This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 07600987 1

Harvard

CATALOGUS

SENATUS ACADEMICI,

ET EORUM

QUI MUNERA ET OFFICIA GESSERUNT,

QUIQUE ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT,

IN

UNIVERSITATE HARVARDIANA,

CANTABRIGIÆ,

IN

REPUBLICA MASSACHUSETTENSI.

ASTOR LIBRARY
NEW-YORK

CANTABRIGIÆ:
TYPIS METCALF ET SOCIORUM,
ACADEMIÆ TYPOGRAPHORUM.
M DCCC LIV.

FŒDERATARUM AMERICÆ REPUBLICARUM SUMMÆ POTESTATIS
ANNO LXXIX.

MONITUM.

Theologiæ Professores et Ecclesiarum Pastores literis *italicis* e[illegible]arantur.

Qui prioribus Catalogi Harvardiani editionibus *ad imum Classium* [illegible] *cæteris lineâ interpositâ separantur*, hac editione in cohortes distributi, [illegible] per seriem annorum quibus singuli lauream adepti sunt, ad finem libri [illegible] recensentur: *viz.*

Medicinæ Doctores singulis annis pro merito laureati, præter eos qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent, ... pag. 90

Laureâ LL. B. decorati, præter eos qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent, ... pag. 103

Laureâ S. B. decorati, præter eos qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent, ... pag. [illegible]

Scholæ Theologicæ Alumni, ... pag. [illegible]

Alibi instituti, vel apud nos gradu *honorario* insigniti, . pag. 119

SENATUS ACADEMICUS.

PRÆSIDES.

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. deces.
Aug. 27°, 1640	HENRICUS DUNSTER	Ex off. decessit Oct. 24°, 1654
Nov. 27°, 1654	CAROLUS CHAUNCY	Obiit Feb. 19°, 1671–2
Sept. 10°, 1672	LEONARDUS HOAR	Ex off. decessit Martii 15°, 1674–5
Apr. 7°, 1675	URIANUS OAKES	Obiit Julii 25°, 1681
Apr. 10°, 1682	JOHANNES ROGERS	Obiit Julii 2°, 1684
Junii 11°, 1685	CRESCENTIUS MATHER	Ex off. decessit Sept. 6°, 1701
Sept. 6°, 1701	SAMUEL WILLARD, V.-Præses	Ex off. decessit Aug. 14°, 1707
Jan. 14°, 1707–8	JOHANNES LEVERETT	Obiit Maii 3°, 1724
Julii 7°, 1725	BENJAMIN WADSWORTH	Obiit Martii 16°, 1736–7
Sept. 23°, 1737	EDVARDUS HOLYOKE	Obiit Junii 1°, 1769
Martii 21°, 1770	SAMUEL LOCKE	Ex off. decessit Dec. 1°, 1773
Oct. 14°, 1774	SAMUEL LANGDON	Ex off. decessit Aug. 30°, 1780
Dec. 19°, 1781	JOSEPHUS WILLARD	Obiit pt. 25°, 1804
Maii 6°, 1806	SAMUEL WEBBER	Obiit Julii 17°, 1810
Nov. 14°, 1810	JOHANNES-THORNTON KIRKLAND	Ex off. decessit Apr. 2°, 1828
Jan. 15°, 1829	JOSIAS QUINCY	Ex off. decessit Aug 27°, 1845
Jan. 8°, 1846	EDVARDUS EVERETT	Ex off. decessit Feb. 1°, 1849
Feb. 1°, 1849	JARED SPARKS	Ex off. decessit Feb. 10°, 1853
Feb. 10°, 1853	JACOBUS WALKER	

SOCII.

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1707	*Nehemias Hobart*	1712
1707	*Gulielmus Brattle*	1717
1707	*Ebenezer Pemberton*	1717
1707	Henricus Flynt	1760
1707	Jonathan Remington	1711
1711	*Johannes Whiting*	1712
1712	*Josephus Stevens*	1713
1712	*Benjamin Wadsworth*	1725
1713	*Edvardus Holyoke*	1716
1716	*Josephus Stevens*	1721
1717	*Benjamin Colman*	1728
1717	*Nathanael Appleton*	1779
1722	Thomas Robie	1723
1724	*Edvardus Wigglesworth*	1765
1725	*Nicolaus Sever*	1728
1728	*Josephus Sewall*	1765
1728	*Nathan Prince*	1742
1742	Josephus Mayhew	1755
1755	Thomas Marsh	1766
1760	Belcher Hancock	1767
1765	Johannes Winthrop	1779
1765	*Andreas Eliot*	1778
1767	*Samuel Cooper*	1784
1767	Thomas Danforth	1768
1768	*Josephus Willard*	1772
1772	*Andreas Eliot*	1774
1774	Johannes Wadsworth	1777
1777	Stephanus Hall	1778
1778	*Caleb Gannett*	1780
1778	*Johannes Lathrop*	1815
1779	Jacobus Bowdoin	1785
1779	*Edvardus Wigglesworth*	1792
1780	*Simeon Howard*	1804
1784	Johannes Lowell	1802
1786	Thomas Cushing	1788
1788	Oliver Wendell	1812
1792	Jacobus Bowdoin	1799
1800	*Eliphalet Pearson*	1806
1803	Johannes Davis	1810
1804	*Johannes Eliot*	1813
1806	Theophilus Parsons	1812
1810	Johannes Lowell	1822

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1812	Johannes Phillips	1823
1812	Christophorus Gore	1820
1813	*Gulielmus-Ellery Channing*	1826
1816	*Samuel-Cooper Thacher*	1818
1818	*Carolus Lowell*	1818
1818	*Eliphalet Porter*	1833
1820	Gulielmus Prescott	1826
1823	Harrison-Gray Otis	1825
1825	Carolus Jackson	1834
1825	Josephus Story	1845
1826	Nathanael Bowditch	1838
1826	Franciscus-Calley Gray	1836
1834	Lemuel Shaw	
1834	*Jacobus Walker*	1853
1837	Johannes-Amory Lowell	
1838	Carolus-Greely Loring	
1846	Benjamin-Robbins Curtis	1851
1852	Georgius Hayward	
1853	*Georgius Putnam*	

THESAURARII.

1643	Herbertus Pelham	1650
1650	Thomas Danforth	1668
1669	Johannes Richards	1682
1682	Samuel Nowell	1688
1688	Thomas Brattle	1713
1713	*Gulielmus Brattle*	1715
1715	Johannes White	1721
1721	Edvardus Hutchinson	1752
1752	Thomas Hubbard	1773
1773	Johannes Hancock	1777
1777	Ebenezer Storer	1807
1807	Jonathan Jackson	1810
1810	Johannes Davis	1827
1827	Ebenezer Francis	1830
1830	Thomas-Wren Ward	1842
1842	Samuel-Atkins Eliot	1853
1853	Gulielmus-Turell Andrews	

CURATORES.

Gubernator, Vice-Gubernator, Senatores, Consiliarii, et Prolocutor Delegatorum Consessûs, Præses Universitatis, Vicinorum sex Oppidorum Pastores qui munus curatorum sustinebant anno 1810, *ex officio*; et viri electi qui sequuntur.

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1810	Christophorus Gore	1815
1810	Isaacus Rand	1815
1810	Gulielmus Phillips	1827
1810	Benjamin Pickman	1818
1810	Thomas Dawes	1823
1810	Gulielmus Spooner	1834
1810	Samuel Dexter	1815
1810	Johannes Welles	1844
1810	Harrison-Gray Otis	1825
1810	Gulielmus Prescott	1821
1810	Artemas Ward	1844
1810	Isaacus Parker	1830
1810	Johannes Phillips	1823
1810	Nathanael Bowditch	1827
1810	Josias Quincy	1829
1815	Johannes Brooks	1818
1815	Dudley-Atkins Tyng	1821
1816	*Johannes Pierce*, et Secret.	1849
1816	Carolus Jackson	1825
1818	Johannes Pickering	1842
1818	Josephus Story	1825
1819	*Franciscus Parkman*	1849
1819	*Thomas-Brattle Gannett*	1833
1819	*Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham*	1850
1820	*Henricus Ware*	1830
1821	Richardus Sullivan	1852
1822	Daniel Webster	1852
1823	Johannes Lowell	1827
1824	Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay	1852
1825	*Jacobus Walker*	1836
1825	Levi Lincoln	1852
1826	Jacobus-Trecothick Austin	1853
1826	Marcus Morton	1852
1827	Edvardus Everett	1847
1827	Johannes Davis	1837
1828	Thomas-Lindall Winthrop	1841
1828	*Johannes-Gorham Palfrey*	1831

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1829	*Johannes Brazer*	1846
1830	Johannes-Quincy Adams	1848
1831	Lemuel Shaw	1853
1831	*Convers Francis*	1843
1832	*Gulielmus Jenks*	1845
1833	*Alvan Lamson*	1852
1835	*Samuel Barrett*	1852
1835	*Ezra-Stiles Gannett*	1852
1835	Leverett Saltonstall	1845
1837	*Josephus Field*	1853
1837	*Alexander Young*, et Secret.	1853
1838	Jacobus Savage	1853
1842	Daniel-Appleton White	1853
1843	Georgius Bancroft	1849
1843	*Rodney-Augustus Miller*	1844
1843	*Hosea Ballou* (2dus)	1853
1844	Jacobus Jackson	1846
1844	Samuel-Hurd Walley	1853
1844	*Gulielmus-Matticks Rogers*	1851
1845	*Georgius Putnam*	1853
1846	Stephanus-Clarendon Phillips	1854
1846	*Daniel Sharp*	1853
1846	Jacob Bigelow	1854
1847	*Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop*	1854
1847	Johannes-Chipman Gray	1854
1848	*Gulielmus-Augustus Stearns*	1854
1849	Edvardus Everett	1854
1850	*Gulielmus-Parsons Lunt*	1854
1850	*Georgius-Edvardus Ellis*, et Secret.	1854
1850	Georgius-Stillman Hillard	1854
1851	*Alphonsus Hill*	1854

1852.

Gubernator, Vice-Gubernator, Senatus Præses, Prolocutor Delegatorum Consessûs, Collegii Scholastici Secretarius, Præses ac Thesaurarius Universitatis, *ex officio ;* et viri electi qui sequuntur.

1852 Daniel-W. Alvord
1852 Georgius-Nixon Briggs
1852 Caleb Cushing
1852 Plinius Merrick
1852 *Rodney-Augustus Miller*
1852 *Johannes-Gorham Palfrey*
1852 *Jacobus Porter*
1852 Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff, *et Secret.*

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1852	*Andreas-Leete Stone*	
1852	Robertus-Carolus Winthrop	
1853	*Hosea Ballou* (2dus)	
1853	Franciscus Bassett	
1853	Georgius-Sewall Boutwell	
1853	Samuel-Dexter Bradford	
1853	*Ezra-Stiles Gannett*	
1853	Samuel Hoar	
1853	Julius Rockwell	
1853	David Sears	
1853	*Daniel Sharp*	1853
1853	*Samuel-Melancthon Worcester*	
1854	*Georgius-Washington Blagden*	
1854	Reuben-A. Chapman	
1854	Johannes-Henricus Clifford	
1854	Nathan Cogswell	
1854	Richardus Fletcher	
1854	Joel Hayden	
1854	Abbott Lawrence	
1854	Georgius Morey	
1854	Marcus Morton	
1854	*Baron Stow*	
1854	*Thomas Worcester*	

PROFESSORES.

Theologiæ.

1721	*Edvardus Wigglesworth*	1765
1765	*Edvardus Wigglesworth*	1791
1791	*Edvardus Wigglesworth*, Emeritus	1794
1792	*David Tappan*	1803
1805	*Henricus Ware*	1840
1840	*Henricus Ware*, Emeritus	1845

Literarum Sacrarum.

1811	*Josephus-Stevens Buckminster*, Prælect.	1812
1812	*Gulielmus-Ellery Channing*, Prælect.	1813
1813	Andrews Norton, *Prælect.*	1819
1819	Andrews Norton, *Professor*	1830
1830	*Johannes-Gorham Palfrey*, Professor	1839
1840	*Georgius-Rapall Noyes*, Prælect.	

Eloquentiæ Sacræ et Curæ Pastoral.

1829	*Henricus Ware*, Jun.	1842
1842	*Convers Francis*	

Theologiæ Naturalis, Philosophiæ Moralis, et Politicæ Civilis.

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1817	Levi Frisbie	1822
1827	Levi Hedge	1832
1838	*Jacobus Walker*	1853
1853	Franciscus Bowen	

Logicæ et Metaphysicorum.

1810	Levi Hedge	1827

Rhetoricæ et Oratoriæ.

1806	Johannes-Quincy Adams	1809
1809	*Josephus McKean*	1818
1819	Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing	1851
1851	Franciscus-Jacobus Child	

Historiæ Antiquæ et Recent.

1838	*Jared Sparks*	1849

Jurisprudentiæ.

1816	Isaacus Parker	1827
1817	Asahel Stearns	1829
1829	Josephus Story	1845
1829	Johannes-Hooker Ashmun	1833
1834	Simon Greenleaf	1848
1846	Gulielmus Kent	1847
1847	Joel Parker	
1847	Henricus Wheaton, *Prælect.*	1848
1848	Simon Greenleaf, *Emeritus*	1853
1848	Theophilus Parsons	
1848	Franklin Dexter, *Prælect.*	1849
1848	Lutherus-Stearns Cushing, *Prælect.*	1851
1849	Fredericus-Hunt Allen	1850
1852	Edvardus-Greely Loring, *Prælect.*	

Linguarum Hebr. cæt. q. Orient.

1722	Judah Monis, *Præceptor*	1760
1765	Stephanus Sewall	1785
1786	*Eliphalet Pearson*	1806
1807	Sidney Willard	1831
1840	*Georgius-Rapall Noyes*	

Linguæ Latinæ.

1811	Levi Frisbie	1817
1817	*Johannes Brazer*	1820

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1826	*Georgius Otis*	1827
1832	Carolus Beck	1850
1851	Georgius-Martin Lane	

Linguæ Græcæ.

1811	Ashurus Ware	1815
1815	*Johannes-Snelling Popkin*	1826
1832	Cornelius-Conway Felton	1834

Literarum Græcarum.

1815	*Edvardus Everett*	1826
1826	*Johannes-Snelling Popkin*	1833
1834	Cornelius-Conway Felton	

Linguæ et Literarum Hispaniæ Galliæque, et Literarum Polit.

1816	Georgius Ticknor	1835
1836	Henricus-Wadsworth Longfellow	

Linguæ et Literarum Germanicarum.

1830	*Carolus Follen*	1835

Literarum Orientalium.

1839	*Gulielmus Adam*	1840

Mathesis et Philosophiæ Naturalis.

1727	Isaacus Greenwood	1738
1738	Johannes Winthrop	1779
1780	*Samuel Williams*	1788
1789	*Samuel Webber*	1806
1807	Johannes Farrar	1836
1826	Jacobus Hayward	1827
1833	Benjamin Peirce	1842
1838	Josephus Lovering	

Astronomiæ et Mathesis.

1842	Benjamin Peirce	

Artis Machinalis.

1849	Henricus-Lawrence Eustis	

De Scientiæ Applicatione ad Artem Vivendi.

1816	Jacob Bigelow	1827
1834	Daniel Treadwell	1845
1847	Eben-Norton Horsford	

Chemiæ et Mineralogiæ.

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1816	Aaron Dexter, *Emeritus*	1829
1816	Johannes Gorham	1827
1827	Johannes-White Webster	1850
1851	Josias-Parsons Cooke	

Mineralogiæ et Geologiæ.

1821	Josephus-Green Cogswell	1823

Zoologiæ et Geologiæ.

1847	Ludovicus Agassiz	

Historiæ Naturalis.

1805	Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck	1822
1822	Thomas Nuttall, *Prælector et Hort. Botan. Curator*	1834
1842	Asa Gray	

Anatomices et Chirurgiæ.

1783	Johannes Warren	1815
1806	Johannes-Collins Warren, *Adjunct.*	1815
1815	Johannes-Collins Warren	1847
1847	Johannes-Collins Warren, *Emeritus*	

Anatomices et Physiologiæ.

1847	Oliver-Wendell Holmes	

Anatomices Pathol.

1847	Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson	

Anatomices.

1847	Jeffries Wyman	

Chirurgiæ et Chirurgiæ Clinicæ.

1835	Georgius Hayward	1849
1849	Henricus-Jacob Bigelow	

Medicinæ Theoriæ et Praxis.

1783	Benjamin Waterhouse	1812
1812	Jacobus Jackson	1836
1832	Johannes Ware, *Adjunct.*	1836
1836	Jacobus Jackson, *Emeritus*	
1836	Johannes Ware	
1853	Morrill Wyman, *Adjunct.*	

Obstetricii et Med. Jurisprud.

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1815	Gualterus Channing	

Chemiæ et Materiæ Medicæ.

1783	Aaron Dexter	1816
1809	Johannes Gorham, *Adjunct.*	1816
1815	Jacob Bigelow, *Mat. Med. Prof.*	
1826	Johannes-White Webster, *Chemiæ Prof. Adjunct.*	1827

Speculæ Astronomicæ Directores.

1840	Gulielmus-Cranch Bond	
1846	Georgius-Phillips Bond, *Adjunct.*	

TUTORES.

1699	Henricus Flynt	1754
1707	Jonathan Remington	1711
1707	*Johannes Whiting*	1712
1711	*Josephus Stevens*	1714
1712	*Edvardus Holyoke*	1716
1714	Thomas Robie	1723
1716	*Nicolaus Sever*	1728
1720	*Gulielmus Welsteed*	1728
1723	*Nathan Prince*	1742
1728	Johannes Davenport	1732
1728	Stephanus Sewall	1739
1732	*Daniel Rogers*	1741
1739	Josephus Mayhew	1755
1741	Thomas Marsh	1766
1742	Belcher Hancock	1767
1754	Gulielmus Kneeland	1763
1755	*Gulielmus Symmes*	1758
1758	*Josephus Jackson*	1760
1760	*Ebenezer Thayer*	1766
1763	*Samuel Deane*	1764
1764	*Edvardus Wigglesworth*	1765
1765	Thomas Danforth	1768
1766	*Simeon Howard*	1767
1766	*Josephus Willard*	1772
1767	Stephanus Scales	1770
1767	*Andreas Eliot*	1774
1768	*Timotheus Hilliard*	1771
1770	Johannes Wadsworth	1777

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1771	*Johannes Marsh*	1773
1772	Stephanus Hall	1778
1773	*Caleb Gannett*	1780
1774	*Isaacus Smith*	1775
1776	Benjamin Guild	1780
1778	Jonathan Eames	1780
1779	*Richardus-Rosewell Eliot*	1780
1780	*Johannes Mellen*	1783
1780	*Gulielmus Bentley*	1783
1780	*Carolus Stearns*	1781
1781	Eleazar James	1789
1781	Johannes Hale	1786
1783	*Bezaleel Howard*	1785
1783	Nathan Read	1787
1785	Timotheus-Lindall Jennison	1788
1786	*Jonathan Burr*	1787
1787	*Samuel Webber*	1789
1787	Johannes Abbot	1792
1788	Amos Crosby	1792
1789	Thomas-W. Thompson	1791
1789	*Hezekias Packard*	1793
1791	*Alden Bradford*	1793
1792	*Nathanael Thayer*	1793
1792	*Johannes-Thornton Kirkland*	1794
1793	Daniel Staniford	1794
1793	Gulielmus-Amherst Barron	1800
1794	*Abiel Abbot*	1795
1794	Foster Waterman	1795
1794	*Micah Stone*	1795
1795	Luther Stearns	1796
1795	Levi Hedge	1810
1795	*Johannes-Snelling Popkin*	1798
1796	*Johannes Pierce*	1797
1797	*Jacobus Hawley*	1798
1798	Gulielmus Wells	1800
1798	*Jacobus Kendall*	1799
1799	Daniel-Appleton White	1803
1800	Samuel Farrar	1801
1800	Jabez Kimball	1801
1801	Elisæus Clap	1803
1801	*Josephus Emerson*	1803
1803	*Daniel Kimball*	1805
1803	Richardus Sanger	1805
1803	Parker Cleaveland	1805

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1805	Levi Frisbie	1811
1805	*Ichabod Nichols*	1809
1805	Johannes Farrar	1807
1807	Ashurus Ware	1811
1809	Gulielmus-Pitt Preble	1811
1811	Andrews Norton	1811
1811	*Radulphus Sanger*	1812
1811	*Gualterus Cranston*	1815
1811	Willard Phillips	1815
1812	Josephus-Gowing Kendall	1817
1812	*Edvardus Everett*	1814
1814	Josephus-Green Cogswell	1815
1815	*Johannes Brazer*	1817
1815	*Allston Gibbes*	1817
1817	*Jared Sparks*	1819
1817	*Samuel Gilman*	1819
1819	Georgius-Barrell Emerson	1821
1819	Johannes-Brazer Davis	1820
1820	*Georgius Otis*	1826
1820	*Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard*	1821
1820	Caleb Cushing	1821
1820	Jacobus Hayward	1826
1821	Samuel-Baker Walcott	1822
1821	Solomon-Pearson Miles	1823
1821	Carolus Folsom	1823
1822	Georgius Bancroft	1823
1823	Nathanael Wood	1824
1825	*Johannes Fessenden*	1827
1825	*Georgius-Rapall Noyes*	1827
1825	*Nathanael Gage*	1826
1825	*Georgius Ripley*	1826
1826	Thomas Sherwin	1827
1827	*Cazneau Palfrey*	1829
1827	*Oliver Stearns*	1829
1828	Edmundus-Lambert Cushing	1829
1829	Cornelius-Conway Felton	1832
1829	*Sethus Sweetser*	1831
1830	Henricus-Swasey McKean	1835
1831	Joel Giles	1834
1831	Benjamin Peirce	1833
1832	*Andreas-Preston Peabody*	1833
1834	Christophorus Dunkin	1835
1835	Carolus Mason	1839
1835	Franciscus Bowen	1839

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1836	Josephus Lovering	1838
1836	Jones Very	1838
1838	Carolus-Stearns Wheeler	1842
1839	Robertus Bartlett	1843
1842	Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles	1845
1843	Johannes-Clark Adams	1844
1843	Georgius-Partridge Sanger	1846
1844	Henricus-Warren Torrey	1848
1845	Jacobus-Cushing Merrill	1847
1846	Shattuck Hartwell	1850
1846	Franciscus-Jacobus Child	1851
1847	Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles	
1848	Philippus-Howes Sears	1849
1849	Josias-Parsons Cooke	1850
1849	Johannes-Brooks Felton	1850
1850	*Johannes-Marshall Marsters*	1851
1850	*Carolus Lowe*	1851
1850	Thomas Chase	1853
1851	Carolus-Franciscus Choate	1854
1851	Jacobus Jennison	
1853	Reginaldus-Heber Chase	
1853	Nathanael Hooper	1854
1854	Jacobus-Mills Peirce	
1854	Carolus-Gulielmus Eliot	

PRÆCEPTORES.

Rhetoricæ et Oratoriæ.

1812	*Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham*	1815
1815	*Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright*	1817
1835	Gulielmus-Hammatt Simmons	1837
1837	Samuel-Tenney Hildreth	1839
1839	Richardus-Henricus Dana	1840
1840	Rufus King	1841
1841	Johannes-Clark Adams	1844
1844	Henricus-Warren Torrey	1848
1848	Franciscus-Jacobus Child	
1850	*Johannes-Marshall Marsters*	1851
1851	Jacobus Jennison	

Ethices, Historiæ Civilis, et Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ.

1828	*Carolus Follen*	1830

Linguarum Europæ Cultiorum.

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1816	Franciscus Sales, *Ling. Hisp. et Gall.*	1854
1825	Carolus Folsom, *Ling. Ital.*	1826
1825	*Carolus Follen*, Ling. Germ.	1830
1826	Petrus Bachi, *Ling. Ital.*, *Hisp.*, *et Lusit.*	1846
1829	Franciscus-Maria-Josephus Surault, *Ling. Gall.*	1838
1835	Hermannus Bokum, *Ling. Germ.*	1838
1838	Bernardus Rölker, *Ling. Germ.*	
1840	Anatolius de Goy, *Ling. Gall.*	1841
1841	Ludovicus-C.-H. de Bonneville, *Ling. Gall.*	1842
1842	Edvardus-Henricus Viau, *Ling. Gall.*	1844
1844	Theodorus-Carolus Comes de Laporte, *Ling. Gall.*	1848
1848	Robertus Wheaton, *Ling. Gall.*	1851
1852	Æmilius Arnoult, *Ling. Gall.*	
1854	Ludovicus Monti, *Ling. Ital.*	
1854	Jacobus-Cancio Bello, *Ling. Hisp.*	

BIBLIOTHECARII.

1667	*Solomon Stoddard*	1674
1674	Samuel Sewall	1674
1674	*Daniel Gookin*	1676
1676	Daniel Allin	1679
1679	*Daniel Gookin*	1681
1681	*Johannes Cotton*	1690
1690	Henricus Newman	1693
1693	*Ebenezer Pemberton*	1697
1697	Nathanael Saltonstall	1701
1701	Antonius Stoddard	1702
1702	Josias Willard	1703
1703	*Johannes Whiting*	1706
1706	Johannes Gore	1707
1707	*Nathanael Gookin*	1709
1709	*Edvardus Holyoke*	1712
1712	Thomas Robie	1713
1713	Johannes Denison	1714
1714	*Johannes Rogers*	1718
1718	*Gulielmus Welsteed*	1720
1720	*Gulielmus Cooke*	1721
1721	*Josua Gee*	1722
1722	Mitchel Sewall	1723
1723	*Johannes Hancock*	1726

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1726	Stephanus Sewall	1728
1728	*Josephus Champney*	1729
1729	Josephus Pynchon	1730
1730	Henricus Gibbs	1734
1734	Samuel Coolidge	1735
1735	*Jacobus Diman*	1737
1737	Thomas Marsh	1742
1742	Benjamin Pratt	1743
1743	Matthæus Cushing	1748
1748	*Oliver Peabody*	1750
1750	Perez Marsh	1751
1751	*Stephanus Badger*	1753
1753	*Johannes Rand*	1755
1755	*Mather Byles*	1757
1757	*Elizur Holyoke*	1758
1758	*Edvardus Brooks*	1760
1760	*Samuel Deane*	1762
1762	Stephanus Sewall	1763
1763	*Andreas Eliot*	1767
1767	*Jonathan Moore*	1768
1768	Nathanael Ward	1768
1768	*Caleb Prentice*	1769
1769	Gulielmus Mayhew	1772
1772	Jacobus Winthrop	1787
1789	*Isaacus Smith*	1791
1791	*Thaddæus-Mason Harris*	1793
1793	Samuel Shapleigh	1800
1800	Sidney Willard	1805
1805	*Petrus Nourse*	1808
1808	*Samuel-Cooper Thacher*	1811
1811	*Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot*	1813
1813	Andrews Norton	1821
1821	Josephus-Green Cogswell	1823
1823	Carolus Folsom	1826
1826	Benjamin Peirce	1831
1831	Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris	

PROCURATORES.

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. deces.
	Matthæus Day	
	Johannes Shearman	
	Gulielmus Bordman	1668
1668	Thomas Danforth	1682
1682	Andreas Bordman	1687
1687	Aaron Bordman	1703
1703	Andreas Bordman	1747
1747	Andreas Bordman	1750
1750	Jonathan Hastings	1779
1779	*Caleb Gannett*	1818
1818	Stephanus Higginson	1827
1827	Carolus Sanders	1831
1831	Oliverus Sparhawk	1835
1835	Levi Farwell	1844
1844	Gulielmus-Gordon Stearns	

SENATUS ACADEMICUS, 1854.

PRÆSES.

JACOBUS WALKER, S. T. D., LL. D.

SOCII.

Lemuel Shaw, LL. D.

Georgius Hayward, M. D.

Carolus-Greely Loring, LL. D.

Johannes-Amory Lowell, LL. D.

Georgius Putnam, S. T. D.

Gulielmus-Turell Andrews, A. M., *Thesaurarius.*

PROFESSORES.

Jacobus Jackson, M. D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Emeritus.*
Johannes-Collins Warren, M. D., *Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Emeritus.*
Jacob Bigelow, M. D., *Mat. Med. Prof.*
Gualterus Channing, M. D., *Obstetricii et Med. Jurisprud. Prof.*
Joel Parker, LL. D., *Leg. Prof. Royall.*
Johannes Ware, M. D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers.*
Convers Francis, S. T. D., *Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ Past. Prof. Parkman.*
——————————, *Theol. Prof. Hollis.*
Theophilus Parsons, LL. D., *Leg. Prof. Dan.*
——————————, *Hist. Antiq. et Recent. Prof. McLean.*
Georgius-Rapall Noyes, S. T. D., *Ling. Hebr. cæt. q. Orient. Prof.* [*Hancock. et Prælect. Dexter.*
Edvardus-Greely Loring, A. B., *Leg. Prælect.*
Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson, M. D., *Anat. Pathol. Prof. Shattuck.*
Henricus-Wadsworth Longfellow, A. M., *Lingg. et Litt. Hisp. Gall. q.* [*Prof. Smith. et Lit. Polit. Prof.*
Ludovicus Agassiz, LL. D., *Zool. et Geol. Prof. in Scholâ Scientiar.* [*Laurentianâ.*
Cornelius-Conway Felton, LL. D., *Lit. Græc. Prof. Eliot.*
Oliver-Wendell Holmes, M. D., *Anat. et Physiol. Prof. Parkman.*
Benjamin Peirce, LL. D., *Astron. et Math. Prof. Perkins.*

Asa Gray, M. D., *Hist. Nat. Prof. Fisher.*
——————————, *Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass.*
Franciscus Bowen, A. M., *Theol. Nat., Phil. Mor., et Polit. Civ. Prof.* [*Alford.*
Josephus Lovering, A. M., *Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.*
Morrill Wyman, M. D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers. Adjunct.*
Jeffries Wyman, M. D., *Anat. Prof. Hers.*
Henricus-Jacob Bigelow, M. D., *Chirurg. Prof.*
Henricus-Lawrence Eustis, A. M., *Artis Machinalis Prof. in Scholâ* [*Scientiar. Laurentianâ.*
Eben-Norton Horsford, A. M., *De Scientiæ Applicatione ad Artem* [*Vivendi Prof. Rumford.*
Franciscus-Jacobus Child, A. M., *Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.*
Georgius-Martin Lane, P. D., *Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad.*
Josias-Parsons Cooke, A. M., *Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving.*

TUTORES.

Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles, A. M., *Ling. Græc. Tutor.*
Nathanael Hooper, A. M., *Ling. Gall. Tutor.*
Jacobus Jennison, A. M., *Hist. Tut. et Rhet. Orat. q. Præceptor.*
Carolus-Franciscus Choate, A. M., *Math. Tutor.*
Reginaldus-Heber Chase, A. B., *Ling. Lat. Tutor.*

PRÆCEPTORES.

Æmilius Arnoult, *Ling. Gall. Præcept.*
Bernardus Rölker, A. M., *Ling. Germ. Præcept.*
Jacobus-Cancio Bello, LL. B., *Ling. Hisp. Præcept.*
Ludovicus Monti, *Ling. Ital. Præcept.*

BIBLIOTHECARII.

Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris, M. D.
Johannes-Langdon Sibley, A. B., *Adjunct.*

OBSERVATORES ASTRONOMICI.

Gulielmus-Cranch Bond, A. M., *Speculæ Astron. Director.*
Georgius-Phillips Bond, A. M., *Observ. Adjunct.*
Carolus-Wesley Tuttle, *Observ. Adjunct.*

PROCURATORES.

Gulielmus-Gordon Stearns, A. M.
Elija-Fitch Valentine, *Adjunct.*

ALUMNI.

1642.

Benjamin Woodbridge, Mr. Oxon. 1648, S. T. D. *1684
*Georgius Downing, Eques 1660, Baronettus 1663, Oliv. Crom. et Caroli II. Leg. apud Resp. Bat. *1684
Johannes Bulkley, Mr. *1689
Gulielmus Hubbard, Mr. *1704
*Samuel Bellingham, Mr., M. D. Lugd.
Johannes Wilson, Mr. *1691
*Henricus Saltonstall, M. D. Patav. 1649 et Oxon. 1652, Socius
*Tobias Barnard
Nathanael Brewster, Theolog. Bac. Dublin. *1690
9

1643.

*Johannes Jones, Mr.
Samuel Mather, Mr. et Cantab. et Oxon. et Dublin., Socius *1671
Samuel Danforth, Mr., Socius *1674
Johannes Allin *1665
4

1644.

1645.

*Johannes Oliver *1646
*Jeremias Holland
*Gulielmus Ames *1689
Johannes Russell, Mr. *1692
Samuel Stow, Mr. *1704
*Jacobus Ward, Socius Oxon. 1648 et Mr. Oxon. 1648 et M. B. Oxon. 1649
*Robertus Johnson
7

1646.

*Johannes Alcock, Mr. *1667
Johannes Brock, Mr. *1688
*Georgius Stirk, Mr. *1665
Nathanael White, Mr.
4

1647.

Jonathan Mitchel, Mr., Socius *1668
Nathanael Mather, Mr. *1697
Consolantius Star, Mr., Socius *1711
*Johannes Birden
*Abrahamus Walver
*Georgius Hadden, Mr.
*Gulielmus Mildmay, Mr.
7

1648.

1649.

Johannes Rogers, Mr., Præses *1684
*Samuel Eaton, Mr., Socius *1655
Urianus Oakes, Mr., Socius et Præses *1681
Johannes Collins, Mr., Socius *1687
Johannes Bowers *1687
5

1650.

*Gulielmus Stoughton, Mr. Oxon., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Vice-Gub. *1701
*Johannes Glover, M. D. Aberd.
Josua Hobart, Mr. *1717
Jeremias Hobart, Mr. *1715
*Edmundus Weld *1668
Samuel Phillips, Mr. *1696
Leonardus Hoar, M. D. Cantab. 1671, Præses *1675
*Isaacus Allerton *1659
*Jonathan Ince, Mr. *1657
9

1651.

**Michael Wigglesworth*, Mr., Socius *1705
**Marigena Cotton*, Mr. *1686
*Thomas Dudley, Mr., Socius *1655
*Johannes Glover, Mr. *1696
*Henricus Butler, Mr.
*Nathanael Pelham *1657
*Johannes Davis, Mr. *1657
**Isaacus Chauncy*, Mr., M. D. *1712
**Ichabod Chauncy*, Mr., M. D. *1691
*Jonathan Burr, Mr. *1690
10

1652.

**Josephus Rowlandson* *1678
1

1653. — *Aug.* 9.

*Samuel Wyllis *1709
*Johannes Angier, Mr. *1657
**Thomas Shepard*, Mr., Socius *1677
*Samuel Nowell, Mr., Thesaur. *1688
*Richardus Hubbard, Mr. *1681
**Johannes Whiting*, Mr., Tutor *1689
**Samuel Hooker*, Mr., Socius *1697
*Johannes Stone, Mr. Cantab.
*Gulielmus Tompson
9

ad Secundum Gradum admissi fuêre Anno 1655: *Baccalaurei verò sequentes*, 1656, *ut moris est.*

1653. — *Aug.* 10.

**Edvardus Rawson*
*Samuel Bradstreet, Mr., Socius *1685
*Josua Long, Mr.
**Samuel Whiting*, Mr. *1713
**Josua Moody*, Mr., Socius *1697
**Josua Ambrose*, Mr. Oxon.
**Nehemias Ambrose*, Mr., Socius
*Thomas Crosby *1721
8

1654.

*Philippus Nelson *1691
1

1655.

**Gershom Bulkley*, Mr., Socius *1713
*Mordecai Matthews
2

1656.

**Eleazar Mather* *1669
*CRESCENTIUS MATHER, Mr. Dublin. 1658, Socius et Rector et Præses, S. T. D. 1692 *1723
*Robertus Paine, Mr. *1693
**Shubael Dummer* *1692
**Johannes Haynes*, Mr. Cant. 1660
**Johannes Eliot*, Mr. *1668
*Thomas Graves, Mr., Socius *1697
**Johannes Emerson*, Mr. *1700
8

1657.

**Zecharias Symmes*, Mr., Socius *1708
*Zecharias Brigden, Mr., Socius *1663
**Johannes Cotton*, Mr. *1699
**Johannes Hale*, Mr. *1700
*ELISÆUS COOKE, Mr., Coloniæ Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1715
**Johannes Whiting* *1723
*Barnabas Chauncy, Mr.
7

1658.

**Josephus Eliot*, Mr. *1694
**Josephus Haynes* *1679
**Benjamin Bunker*, Mr. *1670
**Jonas Fordham* *1696
*Johannes Barsham
*Samuel Talcot *1691
**Samuel Shepard*, Mr., Socius *1668
7

1659.

*Nathanael Saltonstall *1707
*Samuel Alcock *1677
*Abija Savage *1668
*SAMUEL WILLARD, Mr., Socius et Vice-Præses *1707
*Thomas Parish
**Samuel Cheever* *1724
*Ezekiel Rogers *1674
**Samuel Belcher* *1718
**Jacobus Noyes* *1719
**Moses Noyes* *1729
10

1660.

**Simon Bradstreet*, Mr. *1683
**Nathanael Collins*, Mr. *1684
*Samuel Eliot, Mr., Socius *1664
*Gulielmus Whittingham

*Josephus Cooke
*Samuel Carter
*Manasses Armitage
*Petrus Bulkley, Mr., Socius *1688
8

1661.

*Johannes Bellingham, Mr.
* { *Nathanael Chauncy*, Mr., Socius *1685
* { Elnathan Chauncy, Mr. *1684
**Israel Chauncy*, Mr. *1703
*Compensantius Osborn
*Daniel Weld *1690
*Josephus Cooke
**Josephus Whiting*, Mr., Socius *1723
*Caleb Watson, Mr. *1725
*Johannes Parker
*Thomas Johnson
*Bezaleel Sherman
12

1662.

*Johannes Holyoke *1712
*Benjamin Tompson *1714
**Solomon Stoddard*, Mr., Socius et Bibliothecarius *1729
**Moses Fiske*, Mr. *1708
*Ephraimus Savage *1731
*Thomas Oakes *1719
6

1663.

*Samuel Symonds *1669
*Samuel Cobbet
**Johannes Rayner*, Mr. *1676
**Benjamin Blackman*
**Thomas Mighill*, Mr. *1689
*Nathanael Cutler *1678
6

1664.

*Alexander Nowell, Mr., Socius *1672
**Josias Flynt*, Mr. *1680
*Josephus Pynchon, Mr., Socius *1682
*Samuel Brackenbury, Mr. *1677
**Johannes Woodbridge* *1690
**Josephus Estabrook*, Mr. *1711
**Samuel Street* *1717
7

1665.

*Benjamin Eliot, Mr. *1687
*JOSEPHUS DUDLEY, Mr., Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., Mass. et Neo-Hant. Gub. *1720
*Samuel Bishop *1687
*Edvardus Mitchelson
**Samuel Man* *1719
**Sperantius Atherton* *1677
**Jabez Fox*, Mr. *1703
*Caleb Cheeshahteaumuck, Indus *1666
8

1666.

*Josephus Brown, Mr., Socius *1678
**Johannes Richardson*, Mr., Soc. *1696
*Daniel Mason
*Johannes Filer *1723
4

1667.

**Johannes Harriman*, Mr. *1704
*Nathanael Atkinson
*Johannes Foster *1681
**Gershom Hobart*, Mr. *1707
*Japhet Hobart
**Nehemias Hobart*, Mr., Socius *1712
**Nicolaus Noyes*, Mr. 1716 *1717
7

1668.

*Adamus Winthrop *1700
*Johannes Cullick
**Zecharias Whitman* *1726
**ABRAHAMUS PIERSON*, Coll. Yal. Rect. *1707
**Johannes Prudden* *1725
5

1669.

*Samuel Epes, Mr. *1685
*Daniel Epes *1722
**Jeremias Shepard*, Mr. *1720
**Daniel Gookin*, Mr., Socius et Bibliothecarius *1718
*Johannes Bridgham, Mr. *1721
*Daniel Russell, Mr., Socius *1679
**Josephus Taylor*, Mr., Socius *1682
**Jacobus Bayley*, Mr. *1707
**Josephus Gerrish* *1720
**Samuel Treat*, Mr. *1718
10

1670.

*Nathanael Higginson, Mr. *1708

*Ammi-Ruhamah Corlet, Mr., Socius *1679
**Thomas Clark*, Mr. *1704
**Georgius Burroughs* *1692
4

1671.

**Isaacus Foster*, Mr., Socius *1682
*Samuel Phipps, Mr. *1725
*SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., Socius et Bibliothecarius, Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. *1730
**Samuel Mather* *1728
*Samuel Danforth, Mr., Socius *1676
**Petrus Thacher*, Mr., Socius *1727
**Gulielmus Adams*, Mr. *1685
**Thomas Weld*, Mr. *1702
*Johannes Bowles, Mr. *1691
**Johannes Norton*, Mr. 1716 *1716
**Edvardus Taylor*, Mr. 1720 *1729
11

1672.

1673.

*Edvardus Pelham *1741
*Georgius Alcock *1677
**Samuel Angier*, Mr., Socius *1719
**Johannes Wise*, Mr. *1725
4

1674.

*Edmundus Davie, M. D. Patavii
*Thomas Sargeant
*Josephus Hawley, 1675 *1711
3

1675.

**Johannes Pike*, Mr. *1710
**Jonathan Russell*, Mr. *1711
*Petrus Oliver, Mr.
**Samuel Andrew*, Mr., Socius *1738
*Jacobus Minot *1735
**Timotheus Woodbridge*, Mr. *1732
*Daniel Allin, Mr., Biblioth. *1692
**Johannes Emerson*, Mr. *1712
**Nathanael Gookin*, Mr., Socius *1692
9

1676.

**Thomas Shepard*, Mr. *1685
*Thomas Brattle, Mr., Thesaur. *1713
**Jeremias Cushing* *1706
3

1677.

**Thomas Cheever*, Mr. *1749
**Johannes Danforth*, Mr., Socius *1730
**Edvardus Payson*, Mr. *1732
*Samuel Sweetman
**Josephus Capen*, Mr. *1725
*Thomas Scottow
6

1678.

**Johannes Cotton*, Mr., Bibliothecarius et Socius *1710
**Cotton Mather*, Mr., Socius, S. T. D. Glasc. 1710, S. R. S. *1728
**Grindall Rawson*, Mr. *1715
*Urianus Oakes *1679
4

1679.

*Jonathan Danforth, Mr. *1682
*Edvardus Oakes, Mr.
**Jacobus Alling*, Mr. *1696
**Thomas Barnard*, Mr. *1718
4

1680.

*Richardus Martyn *1690
*JOHANNES LEVERETT, Mr., Socius et Præses, Theol. Bac. 1692, S. R. S., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1724
*Jacobus Oliver, Mr. *1703
**Gulielmus Brattle*, Mr., Tutor et Socius et Thesaurarius, Th. Bac. 1692, S. R. S. *1717
*Percival Green, Mr. *1684
5

1681.

*Samuel Mitchel, Mr., Socius
**Johannes Cotton*, Mr., Soc. et Bib. *1706
*Johannes Hastings, Mr.
**Noadias Russell*, Mr. *1713
**Jacobus Pierpont*, Mr. *1714
*JOHANNES DAVIE, Baronett. 1707
**Samuel Russell*, Mr. *1731
*Gulielmus Denison, Mr. *1718
*Josephus Eliot, Mr. *1700
9

1682.

1683.

Samuel Danforth, Mr. *1727
Johannes Williams, Mr. *1729
Gulielmus Williams, Mr. *1741
3

1684.

Johannes Denison, Mr. *1689
Johannes Rogers, Mr. *1745
*GURDONUS SALTONSTALL, Mr., Coloniæ Connect. Gub. *1724
*Richardus Wensley
Samuel Myles, Mr. Oxon. 1693 *1728
Nehemias Walter, Mr., Socius *1750
Josephus Webb, Mr. *1732
Edvardus Tompson *1705
Benjamin Rolfe, Mr. *1708
9

1685.

*Thomas Dudley, Mr.
*Warham Mather, Mr. *1745
*Nathanael Mather, Mr. *1688
Rolandus Cotton, Mr. *1722
Henricus Gibbs, Mr., Socius *1723
*Thomas Berry, Mr.
Johannes Whiting, Mr. *1697
*Edvardus Mills, Mr. *1732
*Johannes Eliot, Mr. *1719
*Samuel Shepard
*Petrus Ruck
*Isaacus Greenwood *1701
*Johannes White, Mr., Tutor et Socius et Thesaurarius *1721
Jonathan Pierpont, Mr., Socius *1709
14

1686.

*Franciscus Wainwright *1711
*BENJAMIN LYNDE, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. *1745
*Daniel Rogers, Mr. *1722
Georgius Phillips, Mr. *1739
*Robertus Hale *1719
Carolus Chauncy, Mr. *1714
*Nicolaus Morton *1689
7

1687.

Johannes Davenport, Mr. *1731
*Johannes Clark, Mr. *1728
Nathanael Rogers, Mr. *1723
*Jonathan Mitchel, Mr. *1695
Daniel Brewer, Mr. *1733
Timotheus Stevens, Mr. *1725
*Nathanael Welch *1689
*Josephus Dasset, Mr. *1693
*Henricus Newman, Mr., Biblioth.
Josias Dwight, Mr. 1720 *1748
Sethus Shove, Mr. *1735
11

1688.

1689.

Jacobus Allen, Mr., Socius
*Samuel Moody, Mr. *1729
*Gulielmus Payne, Mr. *1735
*ADDINGTON DAVENPORT, Mr. 1712, Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1736
*JOHANNES HAYNES, Coloniæ Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1713
Gulielmus Partridge *1693
*Richardus Whittingham, Mr. *1729
Johannes Emerson, Mr. *1732
Johannes Sparhawk, Mr. *1718
*Benjamin Marston *1719
Johannes Eveleth *1734
Benjamin Pierpont, Mr. *1698
Johannes Hancock, Mr. *1752
*Thomas Swan, Mr. *1710
14

1690.

*PAULUS DUDLEY, Mr., Tutor et Socius, S. R. S., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. *1751
Samuel Mather, Mr.
*Johannes Willard, Mr.
*Daniel Denison
*Johannes Jones, Mr. *1719
*Josephus Whiting, Mr. *1701
Nathanael Clap, Mr. *1745
Josephus Belcher, Mr. *1723
Nathanael Stone, Mr. 1725 *1755
Johannes Clark, Mr. *1705
Thomas Buckingham, Mr. 1725 *1731
*Samuel Mansfield, Mr. *1701
*PETRUS BURR, Mr., Coloniæ Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1724
*Johannes Selleck
Johannes Newmarch, Mr. *1754
Thomas Greenwood, Mr. *1720

*BENJAMIN WADSWORTH, Mr., Socius et Præses *1737
**Thomas Ruggles*, Mr. *1728
**Stephanus Mix*, Mr. *1738
*Edmundus Goffe, Mr. *1740
*Nicolaus Lynde *1703
**Benjamin Estabrook*, Mr. *1697
22

1691.

*Johannes Tyng, Mr. *1710
**Ebenezer Pemberton*, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius *1717
*Thomas Maccarty, Mr.
**Josephus Lord*, Mr. *1748
**Christophorus Toppan*, Mr. *1747
**Samuel Emery*, Mr. *1724
*Thomas Atkinson
**Timotheus Edwards*, Mr. *1758
8

1692.

**Benjamin Colman*, Mr., Socius, S. T. D. Glascuæ 1731 *1747
*Zecharias Alden *1709
**Ebenezer White*, Mr. *1756
*Jacobus Townsend
**Johannes Morse*, Mr. *1700
**Caleb Cushing*, Mr. *1752
6

1693.

**Isaacus Chauncy*, Mr. *1745
**Stephanus Buckingham*, Mr. Yal. 1702 *1746
*Henricus Flynt, Mr., Tutor et Socius *1760
**Simon Bradstreet*, Mr. *1741
**Johannes Wade*, Mr. *1703
*Nathanael Hodgson
*Penn Townsend *1706
**Nathanael Williams*, Mr. *1738
*Georgius Denison *1720
**Johannes Woodward*, Mr. *1746
**Josephus Baxter*, Mr. *1745
**Gulielmus Veazie*, Mr. Oxon. *1746
**Nathanael Hunting*, Mr. *1753
**Benjamin Ruggles*, Mr. *1708
*Gulielmus Grosvenor, Mr.
15

1694.

*Adamus Winthrop, Mr. *1743
**Johannes Woodbridge* *1718
**Dudley Woodbridge* *1710
**Eliphalet Adams*, Mr. *1753
*Johannes Savage
*Johannes Ballantine, Mr. *1736
**Salmon Treat*, Mr. Yal. 1702 *1762
**Jabez Fitch*, Mr., Tutor et Soc. *1746
8

1695.

*Samuel Vassall
*Gualterus Price, Mr. *1731
*Richardus Saltonstall, Mr. *1714
*Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius *1739
**Johannes Hubbard*, Mr. *1705
*Simon Willard, Mr. *1712
*Abija Savage, Mr. *1746
*Oliver Noyes, Mr. *1721
*Thomas Phipps, Mr. *1738
*Timotheus Lindall, Mr. *1760
*JONATHAN LAW, Mr. 1729, Colon. Conn. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Gub. *1750
*Ezekiel Lewis, Mr. *1755
**Thomas Blowers*, Mr. *1729
*Thomas Little *1712
**Ephraimus Little*, Mr. *1723
*Johannes Perkins, Mr. *1740
**Jedidias Andrews*, Mr. *1747
**Josephus Smith* *1736
**Johannes Robinson*, Mr. *1745
**Josephus Green*, Mr. *1715
**Josephus Mors*, Mr. *1732
*Nicolaus Webster *1717
22

1696.

*GEORGIUS VAUGHAN, Mr., Neo-Hant. Vice-Gub. *1724
*Rolandus Cotton, Mr., M. D. *1753
**Petrus Thacher*, Mr. *1739
**Dudley Woodbridge*, Mr.
*JONATHAN REMINGTON, Mr., Tutor et Socius, Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1745
**Samuel Whitman*, Mr. *1751
**Samuel Estabrook* *1727
*Andreas Gardner, Mr. *1704
**Samuel Melyen*, Mr.
9

1697.

*Elisæus Cooke, Mr. *1737
**Antonius Stoddard*, Mr. 1715 *1760
*Antonius Stoddard, Mr., Bibl. *1749

*Jabez Wakeman *1704
*Nathanael Collins *1756
*Samuel Burr, Mr. *1719
*Johannes Read, Mr. *1749
*Samuel Moody, Mr. *1747
*Richardus Brown *1732
*Hugo Adams, Mr. *1750
*Johannes Swift, Mr. *1745
*Johannes Southmayd *1755
*Josephus Coit, Mr. Yal. 1702 *1750
*Josephus Parsons, Mr. *1740
14

1698.

*Thomas Symmes, Mr. *1725
*Josias Cotton, Mr. *1756
*Samuel Mather, Mr. *1746
*Josias Willard, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius *1756
*Dudley Bradstreet, Mr. *1714
*Petrus Cutler, Mr. *1721
*Johannes Fox, Mr. *1756
*NATHANAEL HUBBARD, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1748
*Samuel Wolcott, Mr. *1709
*Henricus Swan
*Johannes White, Mr. *1760
*Josias Torrey, Mr., Socius *1723
*Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr. *1772
*Richardus Billings, Mr. *1748
14

1699.

*Jeremias Dummer, Mr., P. D. Ultraject. Bat. 1703 *1739
*JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr., Provv. Mass. et Neo-Hant. et Neo-Cæs. Gub. *1757
*Johannes Bulkley, Mr. *1731
*EDMUNDUS QUINCY, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1738
*Johannes Taylor
*Stephanus Hosmer *1749
*Daniel Greenleaf, Mr. 1726 *1763
*Moses Hale *1744
*Franciscus Goodhue, Mr. *1707
*Nathanael Eelles, Mr. 1743 *1750
*Samuel Niles, Mr. 1759 *1762
*Josephus Moss, Mr. Yal. 1702 *1732
12

1700.

*Johannes Winthrop, Mr., S. R. S. *1747
*Simon Bradstreet
*Daniel Hooker, Coll. Yal. Tutor *1742
*Johannes Whiting, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius *1752
*Josephus Gerrish *1720
*Jeremias Wise, Mr. *1756
*Robertus Breck, Mr. *1731
*David Deming, Mr. *1746
*Samuel Hunt, Mr. *1730
*Johannes Barnard, Mr. *1770
*Johannes Prentice, Mr. *1746
*Thomas Banister, Mr. *1716
*Daniel Dodge *1740
*Johannes Holman, Mr. *1759
*Johannes Veazie, Mr. *1707
15

1701.

*Georgius Curwin, Mr. *1717
*Nathanael Oliver, Mr. *1768
*Johannes Stoddard, Mr. 1715 *1748
*Samson Stoddard, Mr. *1740
*Johannes Legge, Mr.
*Theophilus Cotton, Mr. *1726
*Ames Angier, Mr. *1720
*Thomas Weld, Mr. *1704
*TIMOTHEUS CUTLER, Mr., Coll. Yal. Rector, S. T. D. Oxon. 1723 et Cantab. *1765
*Nicolaus Fessenden, Mr. *1719
*Isaacus Bayley
*Israel Loring, Mr. *1772
*Robertus Eliot
*Thomas Tufts, Mr. *1733
*Nicolaus Sever, Mr., Tutor et Socius *1764
*Samuel Wiswall, Mr. *1746
*Samuel Hinks
*Samuel Woodbridge, Mr. *1746
*Ephraimus Woodbridge, Mr. *1725
19

1702.

*Gulielmus Hutchinson, Mr. *1721
*Ebenezer Mountfort, Mr. *1716
*Christophorus Christophers *1729
*GEORGIUS JAFFREY, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. *1749
*Gulielmus Burnham, Mr. *1750
*Samson Sheafe, Mr. *1772
*Peleg Wiswall, Mr. *1767
*Johannes Odlin, Mr. *1754
*Johannes Fiske, Mr. *1773
*Johannes Bowles, Mr. *1737

*Benjamin Gambling, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1737
**Samuel Ruggles*, Mr. *1749
*Johannes Gore, Mr., Biblioth. *1720
13

1703.

*Spencer Phips, Mr., Prov. Mass. Vice-Gub. *1757
**Jacobus Hale*, Mr., Coll. Yal. Tutor *1742
**Josephus Stevens*, Mr., Tutor et Socius *1721
*Andreas Palmes *1721
*Thomas Graves, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1747
*Elija Danforth, Mr. *1736
**Nathanael Gookin*, Mr., Biblioth. *1734
*Gulielmus Rawson, Mr. *1769
**Gulielmus Allen*, Mr. *1760
*Benjamin Choat, Mr.
**Josephus Metcalf*, Mr. *1723
*Jeremias Easeman
*Johannes Latimer *1713
**Nathanael Pitcher*, Mr. *1723
14

1704.

*Gulielmus Dudley, Mr. *1743
*Johannes Russell, et Yal. 1704, Mr. *1759
*Samuel Mighill, Mr. *1769
**Ebenezer White* *1726
4

1705.

**Johannes Wilson*, Mr. *1713
**Edvardus Holyoke*, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius et Præses *1769
*Johannes Partridge, Mr. *1717
*Nathanael Clarke, Mr. *1709
*Josephus Hiller, Mr. *1753
**Gulielmus Williams*, Mr. *1760
**Gershom Rawlins*, Mr. 1744 *1757
**Johannes Rogers*, Mr. 1744 *1755
**Josephus Marsh*, Mr. *1726
**Jonathan Marsh* *1747
**David Parsons*, et Yal. 1705, Mr. 1715 *1737
11

1706.

*Ægidius Dyer, Mr. *1723
*Johannes Gibbins, Mr. *1760
**Petrus Thacher*, Mr. *1744
**Daniel Baker*, Mr. *1731
**Nathanael Fisher*, Mr. *1777
**Josephus Avery*, Mr. *1770
**Johannes Avery*, Mr. *1754
7

1707.

**Josephus Sewall*, Mr., Socius, S. T. D. Glascuæ 1731 *1769
**Samuel Wigglesworth*, Mr. *1768
*Franciscus Wainwright, Mr. *1722
*Ebenezer Brenton, Mr.
**Ames Cheever*, Mr. *1756
**Thomas Prince*, Mr. *1758
*Johannes Otis, Mr. *1758
**Timotheus Ruggles*, Mr. *1768
*Nathanael Sargent, Mr. *1762
**Gulielmus Shurtleff*, Mr. *1747
**Josua Moody*, Mr. *1768
**Matthæus Short*, Mr. *1731
*Stephanus Jaques, Mr. *1779
**Josua Gardner*, Mr. *1715
**Daniel Lewis*, Mr. *1753
**Ebenezer Devotion* *1741
**Henricus Rust*, Mr. *1749
17

1708.

*David Jeffries, Mr. *1716
**Ebenezer Thayer*, Mr. *1733
**Josias Oakes*, Mr. *1733
**Samuel Fisk*, Mr. *1770
*Johannes Quincy, Mr. *1767
*Thomas Robie, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius *1729
**Samuel Phillips*, Mr. 1715 *1771
**Johannes Tufts*, Mr. *1750
**Eleazar Williams*, Mr. *1742
*Compensantius Wadsworth, Mr. *1713
**Johannes Webb*, Mr. *1750
**Aaron Porter*, Mr. *1722
*Richardus Talley
13

1709.

*Johannes Wainwright, Mr. *1739
**Johannes Barnard*, Mr. *1757
*Daniel Rindge, Mr. *1713
*Johannes Keene
*Samuel Greenwood, Mr. *1749

Benjamin Prescott, Mr. *1777
Thomas Hawley *1738
Ebenezer Williams, Mr. *1753
Samuel Brown *1749
Benjamin Shattuck, Mr.
10

1710.

*Johannes Denison, Mr., Bibliothecarius *1724
Edvardus Wigglesworth, Mr., S. T. Prof. Hollis., Socius, S. T. D. Edinb. 1730 *1765
*Petrus Oliver
Johannes Cotton, Mr. *1757
*Johannes Woodbridge *1731
Samuel Tompson, Mr. *1724
*Gulielmus Little, Mr.
*Obadias Ayer, Mr. *1768
Caleb Trowbridge, Mr. *1760
Elisæus Callender, Mr. *1738
Josephus Adams, Mr. *1783
Jacobus Allen, Mr. *1747
Josephus Meacham, Mr. *1752
Samuel Terry, Mr.
14

1711.

*Gulielmus Sanford, Mr.
Johannes Rogers, Mr., Biblioth. *1773
*Crescentius Walter, Mr. *1718
*Johannes Wainwright, Mr.
*Thomas Cushing, Mr. *1746
*Josephus Russell, Mr.
Johannes Chipman, Mr. *1775
ELISÆUS WILLIAMS, Mr., Coll. Yal. Tutor et Rector, Coloniæ Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1755
*Samuel Blake, Mr.
Josephus Dorr, Mr. *1768
Thomas Cheney, Mr. *1747
*Timotheus Fales, Mr. *1777
12

1712.

Nathanael Appleton, Mr., Socius, S. T. D. 1771 *1784
Gulielmus Cooper, Mr. *1743
*Richardus Waldron, Mr. *1753
*Thomas Berry, Mr. *1756
*Franciscus Foxcroft, Mr. *1768
*Eleazar Tyng, Mr. *1782
*Samuel Phillips, Mr.
*Johannes Coit, Mr.
*Petrus Barnes
Robertus Stanton, Mr. *1727
Jonathan Cushing, Mr. *1769
*Johannes Stedman, Mr. *1719
Petrus Clark, Mr. *1768
*Johannes Nutting, Mr. *1790
*Edvardus White, Mr. *1769
*Nathanael Brown, Mr.
Andreas Gardner, Mr.
17

1713.

*Hugo Hall, Mr. *1773
Thomas Walter, Mr. *1725
Stephanus Williams, Mr., S.T.D. Dart. 1773 *1782
*Perez Bradford, Mr. *1746
*Benjamin Crocker, Mr. *1766
5

1714.

Thomas Foxcroft, Mr. *1769
*Jonathan Pierpont, Mr. *1758
*Samuel Thaxter, Mr. *1732
Nehemias Hobart, Mr. *1740
*Samuel Andrew, Mr.
*Samuel Aspinwall, Mr. *1732
*Enoch Coffin, Mr. *1728
*Adamus Cushing, Mr. *1752
Job Cushing, Mr. *1760
Ebenezer Gay, Mr., S. T. D, 1785 *1787
Johannes Brown, Mr. *1742
11

1715.

*Samuel Danforth, Mr. *1777
*Samuel Plaisted *1732
Samuel Checkley, Mr. *1769
*Benjamin Marston, Mr. *1754
*BENNING WENTWORTH, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Gub. *1770
*Jonathan Dowse
Nathanael Sparhawk, Mr. *1732
*Johannes Thomas, Mr.
Calvin Galpine, Mr.
*Ebenezer Pierpont *1754
*Johannes Maylem, Mr. *1742
Johannes Gardner, Mr. *1775
*Thomas Gray, Mr.
Samuel Spear, Mr.
Benjamin Webb, Mr. *1746

Johannes Cleverly, Mr.
Benjamin Bass, Mr. *1756
Nathanael Prentice, Mr. *1737
18

1716.

Gulielmus Welsteed, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius *1753
Josua Moody, Mr. *1749
Ebenezer Gray, Mr. 1760 *1773
Samuel Stow, Mr.
David Crocker, Mr.
Gulielmus Cooke, Mr., Biblioth. *1760
Jonathan Townsend, Mr. *1762
Samuel Payson, Mr. *1768
8

1717.

Nathanael Rogers, Mr. *1746
Gulielmus Waldron, Mr. *1727
Johannes Higginson, Mr. *1744
Nathanael Cotton, Mr. *1729
Jacobus Allen, Mr. *1755
Henricus Wise, Mr.
Josephus Belcher, Mr. *1776
Josua Gee, Mr., Bibliothecarius *1748
Josephus Emerson, Mr. *1767
Solomon Otis, Mr. *1778
Johannes Greenwood, Mr. *1766
Thomas Paine, Mr. *1757
Nathanael Henchman, Mr. *1761
Henricus Messinger, Mr. *1750
Daniel Perkins, Mr. *1782
Daniel Putnam *1759
Richardus Hazzen, Mr. *1754
17

1718.

Johannes Eyre, Mr. *1753
BENJAMIN LYNDE, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. *1781
Mitchel Sewall, Mr., Biblioth. *1748
Josephus Moody, Mr. *1753
THEODORUS ATKINSON, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. *1779
Samuel Moody, Mr. *1758
Edvardus Bridgwater, Mr.
Nathan Prince, Mr., Tutor et Socius *1748
Adino Bulfinch, Mr. *1775
Franciscus Cogswell, Mr. *1756
Brocklebank-Samuel Coffin, Mr. *1727
Thomas Parker, Mr. *1765
Daniel Witham, Mr.
Benjamin Fessenden, Mr. *1746
Richardus Dana, Mr. *1772
Gulielmus Tompson, Mr. *1759
Timotheus Minot, Mr. *1778
David Turner, Mr. *1757
Cornelius Nye, Mr. *1749
19

1719.

Addington Davenport, Mr. Oxon. 1732 *1746
Johannes Usher *1775
Hezekias Gold, Mr. *1761
Thomas Oliver, Mr.
Rolandus Cotton, Mr.
Warham Williams, Mr. *1751
Solomon Williams, Mr., S. T. D. Yal. 1773 *1776
Johannes Hancock, Mr., Biblioth. *1744
Johannes Green, Mr.
Josephus Bridgham, Mr.
Samuel Sherburn, Mr. *1765
Ebenezer Robie, Mr. *1772
Edvardus Jackson, Mr. *1754
Benjamin Gibson, Mr. *1723
Andreas Bordman, Mr. *1769
Nathan Basset, Mr. *1738
Jacobus Bayley, Mr. *1766
Theophilus Pickering, Mr. *1747
Nathanael Leonard, Mr. *1761
Daniel Holbrook, Mr. *1723
Thomas Fish *1722
Josephus Stacey, Mr. *1741
Robertus Ward, Mr. *1732
23

1720.

Rosewell Saltonstall, Mr. *1738
Johannes Angier, Mr. *1787
Howard Wyborne, Mr.
Thomas Smith, Mr. *1795
Josephus Whipple, Mr. *1757
Edmundus Toppan, Mr. *1739
Timotheus White, Mr. *1765
Shearjashub Bourne, Mr. *1768
Josephus Parsons, Mr. *1765
Hull Abbot, Mr. *1774
Jacob Eliot, Mr. *1766
Samuel Dexter, Mr. *1755

Petrus Reynolds, Mr. *1766
Sethus Storer, Mr. *1774
Josephus Green, Mr. *1770
*Josephus Gooch, Mr. *1770
Richardus Jaques, Mr. *1777
Samuel Jennison, Mr. *1729
Josephus Stimpson, Mr.
*Josias Marshall
Ezra Carpenter, Mr. *1786
21

1721.

*Foster Hutchinson *1722
*Johannes Davenport, Mr., Tutor *1735
*Josias Winslow *1724
*Pascal Nelson, Mr.
*Stephanus Paine, Mr.
Nathanael Rogers, Mr. *1775
Carolus Chauncy, Mr., S. T. D. Edinb. 1742, A. A. S. *1787
Ebenezer Pemberton, Mr., S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1770 *1777
*Shepard Fisk, Mr. 1725 *1779
*Stephanus Sewall, Mr., Tutor, Biblioth., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. *1760
*Johannes Wolcott, Mr. *1747
*Robertus Hale, Mr. *1767
Noyes Parris, Mr.
*Thomas Pierpont, Mr. *1755
*Pyam Blowers, Mr. *1739
*Isaacus Greenwood, Mr., Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis. *1745
*Gulielmus Osgood, Mr. *1745
Ebenezer Turell, Mr. *1778
*Simon Davis, Mr.
*Samuel Marshall, Mr.
Johannes Taylor, Mr. *1750
Barnabas Taylor, Mr.
Amos Throop, Mr. *1735
Johannes Adams, Mr. *1740
*Thomas Hubbard, Mr., Thesaurarius *1773
Johannes Lowell, Mr. *1767
Samuel Barrett, Mr. *1772
Ebenezer Parkman, Mr. *1782
Josephus Champney, Mr., Bibl. *1773
Nathanael Hancock, Mr. *1774
*Johannes Wyman *1721
Nathan Bucknam, Mr. *1795
Gulielmus Rand, Mr. *1779
Oliver Peabody, Mr. *1752
Jabez Wight, Mr. *1782
*Josephus Richards *1761
Johannes Wight, Mr. *1753
37

1722.

*Gulielmus Brattle, Mr. *1776
*Edmundus Quincy, Mr. *1788
*Gulielmus Vaughan, Mr. *1746
*Richardus Saltonstall, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1756
*Johannes Chester, Mr. 1729 *1771
*Richardus Wibird, Mr. *1765
*Daniel Oliver, Mr. *1727
Josias Cotton, Mr. *1780
*Gulielmus Ellery, Mr. et Yal. 1750, Coloniæ Ins. Rhod. Vice-Gub. *1764
*Bezaleel Toppan, Mr. *1762
*Johannes Smith, Mr. *1763
Silvanus White, Mr. *1782
*Nathanael Hunting, Mr. *1770
*Josephus Dwight, Mr. *1765
Ebenezer Miller, Mr. et Oxon. 1727, S. T. D. Oxon. 1747 *1763
*Thomas Lee, Mr. *1747
*Johannes Mountfort, Mr. *1750
Josephus Bourn, Mr. *1767
*Ebenezer Gee
Edmundus March, Mr. *1791
*Sethus Sweetser, Mr. *1778
*Matthæus Livermore, Mr. *1776
*Daniel White
Willard Hall, Mr. *1779
*Isaacus Lincoln, Mr. *1760
Thomas Clap, Mr., Coll. Yal. Præses *1767
Moses Hale, Mr.
Thomas Frink, Mr.
*Nathanael Brown
*Gulielmus Newcomb
Samuel Jefferds, Mr. *1752
31

1723.

*Middlecott Cooke, Mr. *1771
Samuel Mather, Mr. et Yal. 1724 et Glasc. 1731, S. T. D. 1773, A. A. S. *1785
*Johannes Wentworth, Mr. *1773
*Byfield Lyde, Mr. *1770
*Benjamin Penhallow
*Samuel Hirst, Mr. *1727
Samuel Willard, Mr. *1741

*Josephus Lynde, Mr. *1786
*Stephanus Greenleaf, Mr. et Yal. 1750 *1795
*Johannes Sparhawk, Mr. *1748
*Abija Savage, Mr. *1743
*Johannes Sturges, Mr. *1759
*Wensley Hobby, Mr. *1743
**Ward Clark*, Mr. *1787
*Jonathan Frye *1725
**Paine Wingate*, Mr. *1786
**Johannes Tucke*, Mr. *1773
**Abija Weld*, Mr. *1782
**Thomas Weld*, Mr.
*Lothrop Lewis, Mr. *1773
*Nathanael Glover, Mr. *1773
*Josias Convers, Mr. *1774
*Thomas Kilby, Mr. *1746
**Josephus Belcher*, Mr. *1773
**Johannes Wadsworth*, Mr.
*Johannes Gardner, Mr. *1752
*Ezra Whitmarsh, Mr.
*Josephus Penniman, Mr.
**Jonathan Mills*, Mr. *1773
**Isaias Lewis*, Mr. *1786
*Johannes Sumner, Mr. *1787
**Samuel Dunbar*, Mr. *1783
**Johannes Owen*, Mr. *1753
*Isaacus Abbot, Mr. *1784
**Nathanael Morrill*, Mr.
**Johannes Callender*, Mr. *1748
*Gulielmus Sheafe, Mr. *1771
*Jacobus Fitz-Gerald, Mr. *1727
**Solomon Lombard*, Mr. 1727 *1781
*Benjamin Dickinson *1778
**Andreas Peters*, Mr. *1756
*Gulielmus Bosson, Mr. *1740
**Josias Dennis*, Mr. *1763
43

1724.

*Adamus Winthrop, Mr. *1744
*Andreas Belcher, Mr. *1771
*Andreas Oliver, Mr., S.P. A.S., Prov. Mass. Vice-Gub. *1774
*Israel Chauncy *1736
*Henricus Phillips, Mr. *1729
*Johannes Frizell, Mr. *1752
*Flynt Dwight
*Josephus Baxter, Mr.
*Dudley Woodbridge, Mr. *1790
*Thomas Baker, Mr. *1741
**Johannes Martyn*, Mr. 1743 *1767
*Benjamin Fitch, Mr. *1767
*Zabdiel Boylston, Mr.
**Nicolaus Gilman*, Mr. *1748
*Barnabas Hedge, Mr.
**Noah Hobart*, Mr. 1729 *1773
**Jacobus Osgood*, Mr. *1745
*Jacobus Skinner, Mr. *1747
**Gulielmus Balch*, Mr. *1792
**Marston Cabot*, Mr. *1756
*Johannes Cabot, Mr. *1749
**Jonathan Bowman*, Mr. *1775
**Phillips Payson*, Mr. *1778
*Ebenezer Holmes, Mr. *1753
*Simon Tufts, Mr. *1747
*Samuel Coolidge, Mr., Biblioth.
*Stephanus Coolidge, Mr. *1758
**Samuel Seabury*, Mr. *1764
*Edvardus Bridge, Mr. *1733
*Isaacus Billings, Mr. *1784
**Jacobus Stone*, Mr. *1742
*Zecharias Hicks, Mr.
**David Hall*, Mr., S. T. D. Dart. 1777 *1789
*Nathanael Davis, Mr. *1732
**Gulielmus Jennison*, Mr. *1750
*Josephus Lewis, Mr.
**Samuel Allis*, Mr. *1797
*Jonathan Neal, Mr. *1770
**Richardus Pierce*, Mr. *1749
**Josephus Park*, Mr. *1777
40

1725.

*Benjamin Browne, Mr. *1750
*Johannes Tyng, Mr. *1797
*Edvardus Dowse
**Daniel Rogers*, Mr., Tutor *1785
**Daniel Rogers*, Mr. *1782
*Samuel Rogers, Mr. *1772
**Jacobus Cushing*, Mr. *1764
*Edvardus Hunting, Mr. *1745
*Johannes Brown, Mr. *1770
**Gulielmus Hobby*, Mr. *1765
*Christophorus Minot, Mr. *1783
*Samuel Sturgis, Mr. *1767
**Mather Byles*, Mr., S. T. D. Aberd. 1765 *1788
**Benjamin Bradstreet*, Mr. 1729 *1762
*Thomas Norton, Mr. *1750
**Nicolaus Bowes*, Mr.
*Edvardus Stacy, Mr.
*Thomas Diamond *1728
*Ichabod Wiswall
**Gulielmus Smith*, Mr. *1783

Josias Smith, Mr. *1781
*Thomas Goodwin, Mr.
Jacobus Pike, Mr. *1792
*Samuel Freeman *1728
Thomas Clap, Mr. *1774
Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter, Mr. *1746
*Josephus Lewes, Mr. *1786
Timotheus Walker, Mr. *1782
Thomas Smith, Mr. *1788
*Johannes Williams, Mr. 1729
*David Lovell, Mr.
Johannes Warren, Mr. *1749
Jacobus Varney, Mr. *1783
*Jacobus Robinson, Mr. *1745
Johannes Hovey, Mr. *1773
*Nathanael White, Mr. *1758
*Josephus Manning, Mr. *1784
*Thomas Gill, Mr. *1761
*Jeremias Chubbuck, Mr.
Ebenezer Flagg, Mr. *1796
*Jeremias Gridley, Mr. *1767
Nathan Webb, Mr. *1772
*Israel Nichols, Mr.
*Gregorius Baxter *1763
Christophorus Sargeant, Mr. *1790
45

1726.

*Simeon Stoddard, Mr.
*Gulielmus Clark, Mr. *1760
*Josephus Pynchon, Mr., Bibl. *1765
*Gulielmus Willoughby, Mr. *1735
*Richardus Hall, Mr.
*Thomas Graves, Mr. *1732
*Henricus Gibbs, Mr., Biblioth. *1759
*Isaacus Lothrop, Mr. *1760
Nathan Stone, Mr. *1781
*Josephus Lord *1788
*Josephus Green, Mr. *1780
*Edvardus Jackson, Mr. *1767
*Thomas Cheesbrough, Mr.
*Thomas Pitts
Jacobus Bridgham, Mr. *1776
Jeremias Condy, Mr. *1768
*Thomas Goodridge, Mr.
*Eleazar Allen, Mr.
Jonathan Parker, Mr. *1776
*Daniel Dwight, Mr. *1747
*Jeremias Fisher, Mr. *1752
Jedidias Jewett, Mr. *1774
Johannes Emerson, Mr. *1774
*Johannes Marsh *1755
Atherton Wales, Mr. *1795
*Jonathan Stedman, Mr.
Thomas Prentice, Mr. *1782
*Theodorus Coker, Mr.
*Jonathan Hayward, Mr. *1749
*Isaacus Richardson, Mr. *1749
*Stephanus Huse, Mr. *1783
31

1727.

*Samuel Browne, Mr. *1742
*Gulielmus Browne, Mr. *1763
*Thomas Hutchinson, Mr., J. C. D. Oxon. 1776, Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Vice-Gub. et Gub. *1780
*Johannes Fitch, Mr. *1735
*Eliakim Palmer, Mr. *1749
*Benjamin Church, Mr. *1781
*Benjamin Colman, Mr. *1765
*Belcher Noyes, Mr. *1785
*Isaacus Winslow, Mr. *1777
*Israel Williams, Mr. *1788
*Daniel Brewer, Mr. 1731 *1733
*Jabez Fox, Mr. 1731 *1755
*Johannes Prescott, Mr. *1743
*Nathan Townsend, Mr. *1742
Johannes Moody, Mr. *1778
*Benjamin Rolfe, Mr. *1771
Gulielmus Johnson, Mr. *1772
*Johannes Stevens, Mr.
*Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr.
Stephanus Parker, Mr.
Samuel Palmer, Mr. *1775
*Thomas Brintnal, Mr.
*Thomas Jackson, Mr.
Ebenezer Hinsdell, Mr. *1763
*Jonathan Miles, Mr. *1775
*Belcher Hancock, Mr., Tutor et Socius *1771
*Nathanael Newell, Mr.
*Jonathan Trumbull, Mr., LL. D. Yal. 1779 et Edinb. 1785, A. A. S., Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Vice-Gub. et Gub. *1785
*Gulielmus Metcalf, Mr. *1773
*Johannes Cookson, Mr.
Solomon Prentice, Mr. *1773
Johannes Blunt, Mr. *1748
Benjamin Kent, Mr. *1788
*Ebenezer Wellington, Mr.
*Stephanus Harris

*Wood
*Gulielmus Howlett

1728.

*Gulielmus Phips, Mr.
*Samuel Wentworth, Mr. *1766
*JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr. et Cant. 1733 et Neo-Cæs. 1756 et Dubl., S. P. A. S., Prov. Scot. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Prov. et Vice-Gub. Princ. *1776
*Josias Quincy, Mr. *1784
*Nathanael Cushing *1729
*Ludovicus Vassall *1743
*Thomas Wibird, Mr. *1765
*Simon Bradstreet, Mr. *1771
*Johannes Rogers, Mr.
*Johannes Fitch, Mr. *1736
*Henricus Sherburne, Mr. 1748 *1767
*EDMUNDUS TROWBRIDGE, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1793
*Daniel Pierce, Mr. 1733 *1773
*Grindall Rawson, Mr. *1777
*Ebenezer Hancock, Mr. *1740
*Josephus Newmarch, Mr. *1765
*Nathanael Tellès, Mr. *1786
*Josephus Marsh, Mr.
*Josephus Wise, Mr. *1745
*Nathanael Lindall, Mr.
*Johannes Lovell, Mr. *1778
*Edmundus Bowman, Mr.
*Jacobus Chandler, Mr. *1789
*Josephus Fish, Mr. *1780
*Johannes Clark, Mr.
*Josephus Torry, Mr. *1792
*Johannes Janvrin, Mr. *1780
*Thaddæus Mason, Mr. *1802
*Ephraimus Little, Mr. *1787
*Samuel Allen, Mr. *1742
*Nathanael Harrington, Mr.
*Othniel Campbell, Mr. *1778
*Ezekiel Hersey, Mr. *1770
*Ephraimus Spring, Mr. 1732
*Johannes Seccombe, Mr. *1792
*Thomas Lewes *1787
*Andreas Croswell, Mr. *1785
*David Stearns, Mr. *1761
*Prince Hawes, Mr.
*Josephus Lovett *1785
*Stephanus Chase *1778
*Johannes Wales, Mr. *1765

42

1729.

37

*Simon Frost, Mr.
*Benjamin Walton *1766
*Richardus Clarke, Mr.
*Henricus Welsteed, Mr. *1795
*Nathanael Walter, Mr. *1739
*Ward Cotton, Mr. *1776
*Johannes Cushing, Mr. *1768
*Johannes Loring, Mr. *1772
*Gulielmus Williams, Mr. *1744
*David Parsons, Mr. 1733 *1794
*Josephus Lee, Mr. *1781
*Ephraimus Keith, Mr. *1802
*Abiel Howard, Mr. *1781
*Job Parker, Mr. *1777
*Enoch Freeman, Mr.
*Philemon Robbins, Mr. et Yal. 1733 *1788
*Samuel Moseley, Mr. *1781
*Zecharias Hicks, Mr. *1791
*Johannes Shaw, Mr. *1761
*Elisæus Eaton, Mr. *1791
*Timotheus Brown, Mr. *1764
*Amos Main, Mr.
*Solomon Page, Mr. 1747 *1760

23

1730.

*PETRUS OLIVER, Mr., J. C. D. Oxon. 1776, Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. *1791
*Eliakim Hutchinson, Mr. *1775
*Carolus Frost, Mr. *1756
*Thomas Steel, Mr. 1734
*Robertus Breck, Mr. *1784
*Samson Stoddard, Mr. *1777
*Johannes Cotton, Mr. *1789
*Samuel Parsons, Mr. *1789
*Stephanus Emery, Mr. *1792
*Stephanus Minot, Mr. *1787
*Robertus-Eliot Gerrish, Mr. *1784
*Petrus Prescott, Mr. *1784
*Johannes Barton, Mr. *1774
*Josephus Mayhew, Mr., Tutor et Socius
*Samuel Porter, Mr. *1758
*Samuel Gibson, Mr. *1750
*Thomas Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1732 *1770
*Edvardus Pell, Mr. *1752
*Caleb Rice, Mr. *1759
*Jacobus Penniman, Mr.
*Johannes Sprague, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1784

*Jonathan Hastings, Mr. *1783
*Gualterus Hastings, Mr. *1736
*Josephus Manning, Mr.
*Gulielmus Royal *1794
*Consolantius Carpenter, Mr. *1739
**Jacobus Diman*, Mr., Biblioth. *1788
**Johannes Dennis*, Mr. *1773
*Josias Edson, Mr.
**Jeremias Fogg*, Mr. *1789
**Thomas West*, Mr. 1759 *1790
*Lemuel Trott
*Adamus Richardson, Mr.
*Jabez Richardson, Mr.
**Phineas Hemenway*, Mr. *1760
**Nathanael Whitaker*, Mr.
36

1731.

*Chambers Russell, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1767
*Jacobus Pitts, Mr. *1776
**Johannes Sparhawk*, Mr. *1755
**Nathanael Gookin*, Mr. *1766
*Henricus Hale, Mr. *1736
*Otis Little, Mr.
**Elisæus Odlin*, Mr. *1752
*Samuel Niles, Mr. *1804
*Nathan Mayhew *1733
*Samuel Cary, Mr. *1769
*Johannes Avery, Mr. *1796
**Ephraimus Avery*, Mr. *1754
*Stephanus Sewall, Mr. *1795
*Benjamin Woodbridge, Mr. *1797
*Josephus Cushing, Mr. *1767
*Hezekias Man, Mr. *1739
*Samuel Stacy, Mr. *1758
**David Goddard*, Mr. *1754
**Jacob Bacon*, Mr. *1787
*Jacobus Fowle, Mr. *1779
**Supply Clap*, Mr. *1747
*Thomas Marsh, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius *1780
*Jacobus Lewes
*Gulielmus Skinner, Mr. *1760
*Josephus Kent, Mr. *1753
**Ebenezer Wyman*, Mr. *1746
**Edvardus Billings*, Mr. *1760
*Samuel White, Mr. *1769
**Samuel Bacheller*, Mr. *1796
**Perley Howe* *1753
*Johannes Wood, Mr. *1778
**Samuel Kendal*, Mr. *1792
*Josephus Burbeen, Mr. *1794
**Josephus Seccombe*, Mr. *1760
34

1732.

*Johannes Winthrop, Mr., Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., Socius, LL. D. 1773 et Edinb. 1771, S. P. A. et S. R. S. *1779
*Johannes Vassall, Mr. *1747
**Johannes Cutler*, Mr. *1771
*David Jeffries, Mr. *1785
*Nathanael Hubbard, Mr. *1772
*Elija Williams, Mr. 1758 *1771
**Johannes Rogers*, Mr. *1789
**Thomas Barnard*, Mr. *1776
*Timotheus Ruggles *1795
*Jacobus Pemberton, Mr.
*Samuel Gardner, Mr. *1769
*Johannes Ellery, Mr. *1746
*Jacobus Morris
**Josephus Gardner*, Mr. *1806
*Thomas Tufts, Mr.
*Mather Withington *1736
*Josephus Herrick, Mr. *1747
**Nicolaus Loring*, Mr. *1763
**Johannes Fowle*, Mr. *1764
*Johannes Fairfield, Mr.
*Ebenezer Hartshorn, Mr. 1737 *1772
*Eleazar Hudson, Mr. *1792
**Thomas Rand*, Mr.
**Nathanael Merrill*, Mr. *1796
**Thomas Skinner*, Mr. *1762
**Sampson Spalding*, Mr. *1796
**David Cowell*, Mr. *1760
27

1733.

*Gulielmus Lynde *1752
*Gulielmus Vassall, Mr. 1743 *1800
*Samuel Sewall, Mr. *1771
**Christophorus Bridge*, Mr. *1773
*Jacob Wendell, Mr. *1753
*Nathanael Oliver, Mr. *1769
*Johannes Wilson
**Johannes Swift*, Mr. *1775
**Edvardus Eelles*, Mr. *1776
*David Gorham, Mr. *1786
*Thomas Ward, Mr. *1760
**Rolandus Thacher*, Mr. *1775
*Samuel Gerrish, Mr.
*Benjamin Gerrish, Mr. *1752
*Ephraimus Flynt, Mr. *1762

*Josua Wood
*Gulielmus Howlett

37

1728.

*Gulielmus Phips, Mr.
*Samuel Wentworth, Mr. *1766
*Jonathan Belcher, Mr. et Cant. 1733 et Neo-Cæs. 1756 et Dubl., S. P. A. S., Prov. Nov. Scot. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Vice-Gub. *1776
*Josias Quincy, Mr. *1784
*Nathanael Cushing *1729
*Ludovicus Vassall *1743
*Thomas Wibird, Mr. *1765
**Simon Bradstreet*, Mr. *1771
*Johannes Rogers, Mr.
*Johannes Fitch, Mr. *1736
*Henricus Sherburne, Mr. 1748 *1767
*Edmundus Trowbridge, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1793
*Daniel Pierce, Mr. 1733 *1773
**Grindall Rawson*, Mr. *1777
**Ebenezer Hancock*, Mr. *1740
*Josephus Newmarch, Mr. *1765
**Nathanael Ξellès*, Mr. *1736
*Josephus Marsh, Mr.
*Josephus Wise, Mr. *1745
*Nathanael Lindall, Mr.
*Johannes Lovell, Mr. *1778
*Edmundus Bowman, Mr.
**Jacobus Chandler*, Mr. *1789
**Josephus Fish*, Mr. *1790
*Johannes Clark, Mr.
**Josephus Torry*, Mr. *1792
*Johannes Janvrin, Mr. *1780
*Thaddæus Mason, Mr. *1802
**Ephraimus Little*, Mr. *1787
*Samuel Allen, Mr. *1742
*Nathanael Harrington, Mr.
**Othniel Campbell*, Mr. *1778
*Ezekiel Hersey, Mr. *1770
*Ephraimus Spring, Mr. 1732
**Johannes Seccombe*, Mr. *1792
*Thomas Lewes *1787
**Andreas Croswell*, Mr. *1785
**David Stearns*, Mr. *1761
*Prince Hawes, Mr.
**Josephus Lovett* *1785
**Stephanus Chase* *1778
**Johannes Wales*, Mr. *1765

42

1729.

*Simon Frost, Mr. *1766
*Benjamin Walton
*Richardus Clarke, Mr. *1795
*Henricus Welsteed, Mr. *1739
**Nathanael Walter*, Mr. *1776
**Ward Cotton*, Mr. *1768
**Johannes Cushing*, Mr. *1772
*Johannes Loring, Mr. *1744
*Gulielmus Williams, Mr. *1734
**David Parsons*, Mr. 1733 *1781
*Josephus Lee, Mr. *1802
*Ephraimus Keith, Mr. *1781
*Abiel Howard, Mr. *1777
*Job Parker, Mr.
*Enoch Freeman, Mr. *1788
**Philemon Robbins*, Mr. et Yal. 1733 *1781
**Samuel Moseley*, Mr. *1791
*Zecharias Hicks, Mr. *1761
**Johannes Shaw*, Mr. *1791
**Elisæus Eaton*, Mr. *1764
**Timotheus Brown*, Mr.
**Amos Main*, Mr. *1760
*Solomon Page, Mr. 1747

23

1730.

*Petrus Oliver, Mr., J. C. D. Oxon. 1776, Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. *1791
*Eliakim Hutchinson, Mr. *1775
*Carolus Frost, Mr. *1756
*Thomas Steel, Mr. 1734
**Robertus Breck*, Mr. *1784
*Samson Stoddard, Mr. *1777
**Johannes Cotton*, Mr. *1789
**Samuel Parsons*, Mr. *1789
**Stephanus Emery*, Mr. *1792
*Stephanus Minot, Mr. *1787
*Robertus-Eliot Gerrish, Mr. *1784
*Petrus Prescott, Mr. *1784
*Johannes Barton, Mr. *1774
*Josephus Mayhew, Mr., Tutor et Socius
**Samuel Porter*, Mr. *1758
*Samuel Gibson, Mr. *1750
*Thomas Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1732 *1770
**Edvardus Pell*, Mr. *1752
**Caleb Rice*, Mr. *1759
*Jacobus Penniman, Mr.
*Johannes Sprague, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1784

*Jonathan Hastings, Mr. *1783
*Gualterus Hastings, Mr. *1735
*Josephus Manning, Mr.
*Gulielmus Royal *1794
*Consolantius Carpenter, Mr. *1739
**Jacobus Diman*, Mr., Biblioth. *1788
**Johannes Dennis*, Mr. *1773
*Josias Edson, Mr.
**Jeremias Fogg*, Mr. *1789
**Thomas West*, Mr. 1759 *1790
*Lemuel Trott
*Adamus Richardson, Mr.
*Jabez Richardson, Mr.
**Phineas Hemenway*, Mr. *1760
**Nathanael Whitaker*, Mr.
36

1731.

*Chambers Russell, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1767
*Jacobus Pitts, Mr. *1776
**Johannes Sparhawk*, Mr. *1755
**Nathanael Gookin*, Mr. *1766
*Henricus Hale, Mr. *1736
*Otis Little, Mr.
**Elisæus Odlin*, Mr. *1752
*Samuel Niles, Mr. *1804
*Nathan Mayhew *1733
*Samuel Cary, Mr. *1769
*Johannes Avery, Mr. *1796
**Ephraimus Avery*, Mr. *1754
*Stephanus Sewall, Mr. *1795
*Benjamin Woodbridge, Mr. *1797
*Josephus Cushing, Mr. *1767
*Hezekias Man, Mr. *1739
*Samuel Stacy, Mr. *1758
**David Goddard*, Mr. *1754
**Jacob Bacon*, Mr. *1787
*Jacobus Fowle, Mr. *1779
**Supply Clap*, Mr. *1747
*Thomas Marsh, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius *1780
*Jacobus Lewes
*Gulielmus Skinner, Mr. *1760
*Josephus Kent, Mr. *1753
**Ebenezer Wyman*, Mr. *1746
**Edvardus Billings*, Mr. *1760
*Samuel White, Mr. *1769
**Samuel Bacheller*, Mr. *1796
**Perley Howe* *1753
*Johannes Wood, Mr. *1778
**Samuel Kendal*, Mr. *1792
*Josephus Burbeen, Mr. *1794
**Josephus Seccombe*, Mr. *1760
34

1732.

*Johannes Winthrop, Mr., Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., Socius, LL. D. 1773 et Edinb. 1771, S. P. A. et S. R. S. *1779
*Johannes Vassall, Mr. *1747
**Johannes Cutler*, Mr. *1771
*David Jeffries, Mr. *1785
*Nathanael Hubbard, Mr. *1772
*Elija Williams, Mr. 1758 *1771
**Johannes Rogers*, Mr. *1789
**Thomas Barnard*, Mr. *1776
*Timotheus Ruggles *1795
*Jacobus Pemberton, Mr.
*Samuel Gardner, Mr. *1769
*Johannes Ellery, Mr. *1746
*Jacobus Morris
**Josephus Gardner*, Mr. *1806
*Thomas Tufts, Mr.
*Mather Withington *1736
*Josephus Herrick, Mr. *1747
**Nicolaus Loring*, Mr. *1763
**Johannes Fowle*, Mr. *1764
*Johannes Fairfield, Mr.
*Ebenezer Hartshorn, Mr. 1737 *1772
*Eleazar Hudson, Mr. *1792
**Thomas Rand*, Mr.
**Nathanael Merrill*, Mr. *1796
**Thomas Skinner*, Mr. *1762
**Sampson Spalding*, Mr. *1796
**David Cowell*, Mr. *1760
27

1733.

*Gulielmus Lynde *1752
*Gulielmus Vassall, Mr. 1743 *1800
*Samuel Sewall, Mr. *1771
**Christophorus Bridge*, Mr. *1773
*Jacob Wendell, Mr. *1753
*Nathanael Oliver, Mr. *1769
*Johannes Wilson
**Johannes Swift*, Mr. *1775
**Edvardus Eelles*, Mr. *1776
*David Gorham, Mr. *1786
*Thomas Ward, Mr. *1760
**Rolandus Thacher*, Mr. *1775
*Samuel Gerrish, Mr.
*Benjamin Gerrish, Mr. *1752
*Ephraimus Flynt, Mr. *1762

*Gulielmus Tyler, Mr. *1741
*Ezekiel Cheever, Mr.
*Samuel Tyley, Mr.
**Petrus Coffin*, Mr. *1778
*Johannes Noyes, Mr. *1759
**Timotheus Symmes*, Mr. *1756
**Josias Swan*, Mr. *1777
*Edmundus Freeman, Mr. *1800
**Samuel Tobey*, Mr. *1781
*Josephus Sylvester, Mr.
*Josephus Orne, Mr. *1748
**Jedidias Adams*, Mr. *1799
*Sethus Adams *1736
*Josephus Cleverly, Mr. *1802
**Elias Haven*, Mr. *1754
**Ebenezer White*, Mr. *1761
**Benjamin Bowers*, Mr. *1761
*Enoch Parker, Mr. *1801
*Jonathan Jackson *1736
**Henricus Cary*, Mr. 1738 *1802
**Thomas Balch*, Mr. et Yal. 1741 *1774
**Jacobus Scales* *1776
**Johannes Osgood*, Mr. *1773
38

1734.

*Elisæus Hutchinson, Mr. *1739
*Johannes Wainwright *1736
*Timotheus Cutler, Mr. *1739
**Johannes Walley*, Mr. *1784
*Georgius Ball
*Benjamin Gambling, Mr. *1744
*Daniel Lewis, Mr.
*Samuel Phillips, Mr. *1790
*Fobes Little, Mr.
*Johannes Hunt, Mr. *1784
*Nathanael Perkins, Mr.
*Nathanael Bethune, Mr. *1771
**Ellis Gray*, Mr. *1753
*Johannes Steuart, Mr., Baronett.
*Nathanael Little
*Johannes Hunt, Mr. *1777
**Gulielmus Gibbs*, Mr. *1777
**Aaron Whittemore*, Mr. *1767
*Richardus Rand
**Edvardus Upham*, Mr. et Brun. 1769 *1797
**Josephus Crocker*, Mr. *1772
**Moses Hale*, Mr. *1779
**Phineas Stevens*, Mr. *1755
*Samuel Nightingale, Mr., Coloniæ Rhod. Ins. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Vice-Gub. *1786
*Parker Morse *1773
**Johannes Guild*
*Samuel Holbrook, Mr. *1766
27

1735.

*Gillam Tailer, Mr. *1757
*Samuel Curwin, Mr. *1802
*Georgius Curwin, Mr. *1746
**Johannes Ballantine*, Mr. *1776
*Daniel Russell, Mr.
*Ezekiel Lewis, Mr. *1778
*Gulielmus Bowdoin, Mr. *1773
*Gulielmus Foye, Mr. *1771
*Johannes Watson, Mr. *1753
**Gulielmus Parsons*, Mr. *1796
*Johannes Phillips, Mr., LL. D. Dart. 1777 *1795
*Meshech Weare, Mr., A. A. S., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. et Præses *1786
**Eliakim Willis*, Mr. *1801
*Samson Sheafe, Mr.
**Antonius Davis*, Mr. et Yal. 1737
*Josephus Lemmon, Mr. *1772
*Gulielmus Woodbury, Mr.
*Johannes Osborn, Mr. *1753
*Samuel Swift, Mr. *1775
**Aaron Smith*, Mr. 1739 *1781
*Noah Clap, Mr. *1799
*Richardus Pateshall, Mr. *1768
**Samuel Cooke*, Mr. *1783
*Edvardus Durant, Mr. 1748 *1782
*Gulielmus Russell, Mr.
*Johannes Bunker, Mr. *1741
*Josias Pierce, Mr. *1786
**Samuel Chandler*, Mr. *1775
**Solomon Townsend*, Mr. *1796
*Josias Brown, Mr. *1774
*Josephus Snell, Mr. *1791
**Aaron Cleaveland*, Mr. *1757
**Ivory Hovey*, Mr. 1739 *1803
**Josua Eaton* *1772
*Oliver Fletcher, Mr. *1771
**Samuel Hill*, Mr. *1764
*Samuel Burnell, Mr.
*Josephus Underwood, Mr.
38

1736.

*Edvardus Winslow, Mr. *1784
*Jonathan Remington *1738

*Georgius Jaffrey, Mr. et Dartmuth. 1779 *1801
*Franciscus Hutchinson, Mr. *1801
*Norton Quincy, Mr. *1801
*Jeremias Wheelwright, Mr. *1784
*Johannes Phillips, Mr. *1787
*Benjamin Prescott, Mr. *1778
**Josua Tufts*, Mr.
**Edvardus Barnard*, Mr. *1774
*Edvardus Archibald, Mr.
**David Jewett*, Mr. *1783
*Henricus Downe
*Grant Webster, Mr. *1797
*Zoheth Smith, Mr.
**Johannes Burt*, Mr. *1775
**Ebenezer Bridge*, Mr. *1792
**Abner Bailey*, Mr. *1798
*Antonius Emery *1781
*Josias Brown, Mr.
*Enoch Ward, Mr. *1749
*Bellamy Bosworth, Mr. *1786
**Moses Parsons*, Mr. *1783
*Powning Bridgham, Mr. *1739
**Samuel Veazie*, Mr. *1797
**Johannes Porter*, Mr. *1802
**Daniel Wilkins*, Mr. 1744 *1783
27

1737.

*Petrus Oliver, Mr. *1754
*Johannes Eliot
**Petrus Thacher*, Mr. *1785
*Josephus Osgood, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1797
*Stephanus Fessenden, Mr. 1741
**Edvardus Cheever*, Mr. *1794
**Jonathan Winchester*, Mr. *1767
**Samuel Webster*, Mr., S. T. D. 1792 *1796
**Benjamin Parker*, Mr. *1789
**Andreas Eliot*, Mr., Socius, S. T. D. Edinb. 1767 *1778
*Elias Parkman, Mr. *1751
**Andreas Bordman*, Mr. *1776
*Johannes Sprague, Mr., M. D. 1792, M. M. S. S. *1797
*Gulielmus Fessenden, Mr. 1741 *1758
**Abrahamus Hill*, Mr. *1788
*Jacobus Halsey *1799
*Samuel Cobb
**Ebenezer Gay*, Mr., S. T. D. 1792 *1796
*Josias Lewis, Mr.
**Timotheus Harrington*, Mr. *1795
*Josephus Deming *1740
**Johannes Bass*, Mr. *1762
**Ebenezer Morse*, Mr. *1802
**Isaacus Morrill*, Mr. *1793
**Moses Morrill*, Mr. *1778
*Moses Emerson, Mr.
*Abiel Abbot *1739
**Jonathan Ellis* *1785
*David Bucknam, Mr.
*Nathan Haven *1737
**Thomas Goss*, Mr. *1780
*Josephus Lunt, Mr.
**Aaron Whitney*, Mr. *1779
*Benjamin Pratt, Mr., Biblioth., Prov. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. *1763
34

1738.

*Henricus Sewall, Mr. *1771
*Richardus Waldron, Mr.
*Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr. *1765
*Benjamin White, Mr.
*Jonathan Loring, Mr. *1784
**Woodbridge Odlin*, Mr. *1776
*Nathanael Rogers, Mr. et Dart. 1779
*Nathanael Rust
*Johannes Chipman, Mr. *1768
*Samuel Watts, Mr. 1742 *1791
*Isaacus Otis, Mr. *1785
*Gulielmus Downe, Mr. *1759
**Andreas Tyler*, Mr. *1775
**Johannes Checkley*, Mr. *1743
*Edvardus Eveleth, Mr. *1781
*Daniel Staniford, Mr. *1757
*Richardus Mower, Mr.
**Josias Crocker*, Mr. *1774
**Benjamin Adams*, Mr. *1777
**Jonathan Helyer*, Mr. *1745
*Jonathan Perkins, Mr. *1783
**Elisæus Marsh*, Mr. et Yal. 1740 et Dart. 1773 *1784
*Jonathan Davis, Mr. *1801
**Josua Prentice*, Mr. *1788
**Josias Chase*, Mr. *1778
*Thomas Weld
**Philippus Curtis*, Mr. *1797
*Johannes Druce, Mr.
**Carolus Gleason*, Mr. *1790
*Jacobus Holt, Mr.
*Stephanus Child, Mr.

*David Robinson, Mr. *1749
*Edvardus Bates
33

1739.

*Woodbury Osborne, Mr.
*Johannes Rogers, Mr. *1782
*Gulielmus Oliver, Mr. *1782
*Samuel Greenwood, Mr.
*Edvardus-Brattle Oliver, Mr. *1797
*Richardus Watts, Mr. *1791
*Benjamin Woods, Mr.
*Petrus Clark, Mr. *1747
*Elisæus Niles, Mr.
*Josephus Buckminster, Mr. *1792
*Lemuel Briant, Mr. *1754
*Richardus Downing *1796
*Dudley Leavitt, Mr. *1762
*Job Palmer, Mr. *1745
*Nathan Hale, Mr.
*Nathanael Gardner, Mr. *1760
*Ebenezer Putnam, Mr. *1788
*Richardus Salter, Mr., S. T. D. Yal. 1782 *1787
*Adamus Colson, Mr. *1755
*Thaddæus Maccarty, Mr. *1784
*Gulielmus Vinal, Mr. *1781
*Daniel Emerson, Mr. *1801
*Isaacus Parker, Mr.
*Daniel Farnham, Mr. *1776
*Matthæus Cushing, Mr. et Columb. 1764, Bibliothecarius *1779
*Jonathan Kent, Mr. *1760
*Stephanus Frost, Mr. *1749
*Nicolaus Hodge, Mr. *1744
*Josephus Holt, Mr. *1789
*Caleb Swan, Mr.
*Nathanael Sumner, Mr. *1802
*Solomon Reed, Mr. *1785
32

1740.

*Thomas Prince, Mr. *1748
*Benjamin Stevens, Mr., S. T. D. 1785 *1791
*Samuel Gay, Mr.
*Georgius Bethune, Mr. *1785
*Samuel Adams, Mr., LL. D. 1792, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub. et Gub. et in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1803
*Isaacus Hinckley, Mr. 1747 *1802
*Johannes Gibbins, Mr.
*Samuel Downe, Mr. *1784
*Samuel White, Mr.
*Samuel Orne, Mr. *1774
*Johannes Newman, Mr. *1763
*Samuel Hendley, Mr. *1795
*Jonathan Hoar, Mr. *1771
*Samuel Hale, Mr., A. A. S. *1807
*Eliab Byram
*Benjamin Willis *1807
*Nathanael Snell, Mr.
*Samuel Langdon, Mr., Præses, S. T. D. Aberd. 1762, A. A. S. *1797
*Jacobus Hovey, Mr.
*Josephus Davis, Mr. *1799
*Amarias Frost, Mr. *1792
*Sylvanus Conant, Mr. *1777
22

1741.

*Gulielmus Burnet
*David Phips, Mr. *1811
*Johannes Mascarene, Mr. et Yal. 1754 *1779
*Edvardus Winslow, Mr. *1790
*Johannes Thaxter, Mr. *1802
*Johannes Brown, Mr. *1791
*Samuel White, Mr.
*Jonathan Townsend, Mr. *1776
*Josephus Waldo, Mr. *1816
*Timotheus Prout, Mr.
*Gulielmus-Blair Townsend, Mr. *1778
*Grindall Rawson, Mr. et Yal. 1753 *1794
*Isaias Dunster, Mr. *1791
*Loring Cushing *1778
*Thomas Amory, Mr. *1784
*Nathan Cheever, Mr.
*Josias Torrey, Mr.
*Matthæus Bridge, Mr. *1775
*Johannes Howland, Mr. *1804
*Johannes Tucker, Mr., S. T. D. 1787 *1792
*Thomas Jones, Mr. *1774
*Josephus Roberts, Mr. *1811
*Robertus Cutler, Mr. *1786
*Johannes Mellen, Mr. *1807
*Johannes Wilson, Mr.
25

1742.

*Leverett Hubbard, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1793
*Johannes Wainwright, Mr. *1764

*Johannes Denison, Mr. *1747
**Samuel Auchmuty*, 1745, Mr. 1746, S. T. D. Oxon. 1766 et Columb. 1767 *1777
*Georgius Eveleigh, Mr.
*Edvardus Bromfield, Mr. *1746
*Samuel Pemberton, Mr. *1779
*Nathanael Hatch, Mr. *1780
*Benjamin Brandon, Mr. *1755
*Samuel Breck, Mr. *1764
*Jacobus Allen, Mr. *1749
*Harper Hall
*Andreas Burley, Mr. *1788
**Johannes Carnes*, Mr. *1802
**Benjamin Toppan*, Mr. *1790
**Josephus Robie*, Mr. *1803
*Gulielmus Rand, Mr.
**Josephus Adams* *1785
*Isaacus Mansfield, Mr. *1792
*Stephanus Longfellow, Mr. *1790
*Enoch Bayley, Mr. *1757
*Adamus Bullard, Mr.
*Barachias Mason, Mr. *1795
**Nathanael Trask*, Mr. *1789
24

1743.

*Foster Hutchinson, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1799
*Andreas Pepperell, Mr. *1751
**Samuel Cooper*, Mr. et Yal. 1750, Socius, S. T. D. Edinb. 1767, A. A. Vice-Præses *1783
*Gulielmus Pynchon, Mr. *1789
**Samuel Checkley*, Mr. *1768
**Johannes Usher*, Mr. *1804
*Samuel Thaxter, Mr. *1771
*Lothrop Russell
*Shearjashub Bourne, Mr. *1781
*Gulielmus Bourne, Mr. *1770
*Jacobus Otis, Mr. *1783
*Gulielmus Charnock
*Royall Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1750 *1771
*Samuel Waldo, Mr. *1770
**Samuel Fayerweather*, Mr. Yal. 1753 et Oxon. 1756 et Columb. 1758 et Cantab. *1781
**Cotton Brown*, Mr. *1751
**Josephus Emerson*, Mr. *1775
*Benjamin Webb, Mr. 1751
**Gulielmus Lawrence*, Mr. *1780
*Jacobus Pecker, Mr., M. M. S. Vice-Præses *1794
*Johannes Crocker, Mr. et Yal. 1759 *1815
**Johannes Chandler*, Mr. *1762
*Jacob Tuttle, Mr. *1758
*Samuel Kneeland
**Caleb Hitchcock*, Mr.
**Gad Hitchcock*, Mr., S. T. D. 1787 *1803
**Daniel Shute*, Mr., S. T. D. 1790 *1802
*Elisæus Savil, Mr. *1766
*Elisæus Tobey *1781
*Paulus Burbeen, Mr. *1795
*Jabez Porter, Mr. 1747 *1793
31

1744.

*Samuel Welles, Mr. *1799
*Antonius Lechmere *1747
*Johannes Vanhorne
*Thomas Cushing, Mr. et Yal. 1750, Socius, LL. D. 1785, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub. et in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1788
*Thomas Brinley, Mr. *1784
*Isaacus Bowles, Mr.
*Josua Gee, Mr.
**Jonathan Mayhew*, Mr., S. T. D. Aberd. 1749 *1766
*Simon Tufts, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1786
*Carolus Pierce, Mr. *1773
*Johannes Wingate, Mr. *1812
*Benjamin White, Mr. *1790
*Nathanael Coffin, Mr. et Yal. 1750 *1766
*Johannes Lewis, Mr. *1754
*Ebenezer Winchester, Mr.
**Abrahamus Williams*, Mr., A. A. S. *1784
**Nathanael Tucker* *1747
**Edvardus Bass*, Mr., S. T. D. Penn. 1789, Episc. Mass. *1803
**Josephus Swain*, Mr. *1792
**Caleb Upham*, Mr. *1786
*Gulielmus Whitmore, Mr. *1760
*Isaacus Osgood, Mr. *1791
*Jedidias Foster, Mr., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1779
*Petrus Frye, Mr. *1820
**Jacobus Humphrey*, Mr. *1796
*Gulielmus Kneeland
*Johannes Annable, Mr. *1762

Jacob Green, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1749 *1790
Jacobus Welman, Mr. et Dart. 1792 *1808
*Nathanael Bourne

30

1745.

*Arnold Welles, Mr. *1802
*Jacobus Bowdoin, Mr. et Yal. 1750, Socius, LL. D. 1783 et Edinb. 1785, A. A. Præses, S. R. S., Conventûs qui Reip. Mass. Const. formavit Præses, Reip. Mass. Gub. *1790
*Ichabod Plaisted, Mr. *1755
*Gulielmus Sever, Mr., A. A. S. *1809
*Andreas Higginson
*Jacobus Warren, Mr., A. A. S. *1808
**Oliver Peabody*, Mr., Biblioth. *1752
*Josephus Adams, Mr.
*Johannes Smith, Mr. *1759
*Gulielmus Davis, Mr. *1812
*Thomas Downe, Mr. *1809
*Johannes Phillips, Mr.
*Johannes Wheelwright, Mr.
*Josephus Storer, Mr. *1777
*Johannes Storer, Mr. *1764
*Nathanael Dummer
*Samuel Wood, Mr. 1749
*Nathanael Ropes, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1774
*Thomas Foster, Mr. 1751
**Johannes Adams* *1792
*Samuel Turell, Mr. *1750
**Daniel Pond*, Mr.
**Elisæus Harding*, Mr. *1784
**Nehemias Porter*, Mr. *1820

24

1746.

*Daniel Foxcroft, Mr. *1756
*Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke, Mr., M. D. 1783, LL. D. 1815, A. A. et M. M. S. Præses *1829
*Edvardus Cushing, Mr. *1752
*Nathanael Gilman, Mr.
*Samuel Moody, Mr. et Dart. 1779, A. A. S. *1795
*Thomas Bulfinch, Mr., M. D. 1790 et Edinb. 1757 *1802
**Josephus Green*, Mr. et Yal. 1752 *1768
*Benjamin Fessenden *1783
*Samuel Gardner, Mr.
*Benjamin Dearborn, Mr. *1755
*Jacobus Putnam, Mr., Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1789
**Gulielmus Phips*, Mr. 1750 *1798

12

1747.

*Johannes-Mico Wendell, Mr. *1773
*Franciscus Waldo, Mr. *1784
**Petrus Bours*, Mr. *1762
*Benjamin Ellery, Mr. *1797
*Gulielmus Ellery, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1820
*Pitts Hall, Mr.
*Josephus Gooch *1811
*Johannes Erving, Mr. *1816
**Antonius Wibird*, Mr. *1800
*Solomon Williams, Mr.
*Johannes Cotton, Mr.
*Nathanael Henchman, Mr. *1767
*Ebenezer Adams, Mr.
*Foxwell-Curtis Cutts *1761
*Timotheus Minot, Mr. *1804
*Ebenezer Storer, Mr. et Yal. 1750, Thesaurarius, A. A. S. *1807
*Johannes Fowle, Mr. *1786
*Johannes Hurd, Mr. et Dart. 1773 *1809
**Jonathan Dorby*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 *1754
*Isaacus Gardner, Mr. *1775
*Nyott Doubt *1764
*Peaslee Collins, Mr.
*Johannes-Heard Bartlett *1805
**Edmundus Noyes*, Mr. *1809
**Josephus Palmer*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 *1791
*Silas Downer, Mr. *1785
**Nathanael Robbins*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 *1795
**Stephanus Badger*, Mr., Bibl. *1803

28

1748.

*Edvardus Hutchinson, Mr. *1806
*Dudley Atkins, Mr. *1767
*Georgius Leonard, Mr. et Yal. 1753, LL. D. Brun. 1804, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1819
*Carolus Chauncy, Mr. *1809
*Timotheus Paine, Mr. *1793
*Artemas Ward, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1800
*Josephus Adams, Mr.

Jacob Cushing, Mr., S.T.D. 1807 *1809
*Ward Brown *1748
*Gulielmus Cooke, Mr.
*Jonathan Sewall, Mr. *1796
*Richardus Perkins, Mr. *1813
*Gulielmus Baldwin, Mr. *1794
*Perez Marsh, Mr. et Yal. 1754, Bibliothecarius *1784
*Thomas Sanders, Mr. *1774
*Samuel Angier, Mr. *1775
*Josephus Henshaw, Mr. 1752 *1794
**Samuel Woodward*, Mr. *1782
**Josephus Bean*, Mr. *1784
**Johannes Rand*, Mr., Biblioth. *1805
**Thomas Hibbert*, Mr. *1793
**Jacobus Hobbs*, Mr. *1765
*Samuel French *1752
**Georgius Lesslie*, Mr. *1800
24

1749.

*Gulielmus Whipple *1750
*Andreas Oliver, Mr. et Yal. 1751, A. A. et S. P. A. S. *1799
**Edvardus Wigglesworth*, Mr. et Yal. 1752, Tutor, S. T. Prof. Hollis. et Emeritus, Socius, S. T. D. 1786, A. A. S. *1794
*Nathanael Appleton, Mr., A.A.S. *1798
*Benjamin Marston, Mr. *1793
*Johannes Sever, Mr. *1760
*Johannes Cotton, Mr. *1758
*Cotton Tufts, Mr., M. D. 1785, A. A. S., M. M. S. Vice-Præses et Præses *1815
*Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr., LL. D. 1805, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1814
**Johannes Wiswall*, Mr. *1812
*Josua Green, Mr. *1806
*Samuel Brooks, Mr. *1807
*Gulielmus Tidmarsh, Mr.
**Gideon Richardson*, Mr. *1758
*Nathan Tisdale *1787
**Samuel Haven*, Mr., S. T. D. Edinb. 1770 et Dart. 1773 *1806
*Josephus Wilson
*Abija Thurston *1750
*Timotheus Pond, Mr.
**Ezekiel Dodge*, Mr. *1770
**Israel Cheever*, Mr. 1753 *1812
*Oliver Meriam *1751
22

1750.

*Thomas Dudley, Mr. *1769
*Thomas Cheever, Mr.
**Nathanael Cotton*, Mr. *1771
*Oliver Prescott, Mr., M. D. 1791; A. A. et M. M. S. S. *1804
*Robertus Gibbs, Mr. *1762
*Johannes Wendell, Mr. et Yal. 1768 et Dart. 1773 *1808
*Henricus Gardner, Mr., A. A. S. *1782
*Nathanael-Peaslee Sargeant, Mr., A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. *1791
*Johannes Sturgis *1752
**Elizur Holyoke*, Mr., Biblioth. *1806
*Samuel Jordan, Mr. *1802
*Benjamin Clarke, Mr. *1811
**Gulielmus Symmes*, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D. 1803 *1807
*Samuel Hill
**Henricus True*, Mr. *1782
*Hezekias Coolidge, Mr. *1761
**Elisæus Fish*, Mr. *1795
**Elija Packard*, Mr. *1766
**Johannes Ellis*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 *1805
19

1751.

*Josephus Dudley, Mr. *1767
*Richardus Saltonstall, Mr. *1785
*Samuel Epes, Mr. et Yal. 1754 *1760
*Gulielmus Cushing, Mr. et Yal. 1753, LL. D. 1785, A.A.S., Col. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1810
*Benjamin Greenleaf, Mr. *1799
*Johannes Holyoke *1753
*Nathanael-Ray Thomas, Mr. *1787
*Josephus Wanton, Mr. et Brun. 1769, Prov. Ins. Rhod. Gub. *1780
*Gulielmus Watson, Mr. *1815
**Mather Byles*, Mr. et Yal. 1757, Bibliothecarius, S. T. D. Oxon. 1770 *1814
**Johannes Willard*, Mr., S. T. D. Yal. 1803 *1807
*Johannes Russell
*Gulielmus Williams, Mr. et Yal. 1753, in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1811
*Johannes Williams *1751
*Josephus Blaney, Mr. *1786

*Benjamin Gridley, Mr.
*Gulielmus Parker, Mr. *1813
*Stephanus Minot, Mr. *1760
*Ægidius-Crouch Kellogg, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1793
*Johannes White, Mr. *1800
**Johannes Feveryear*, Mr. *1766
**Josias Stearns*, Mr. *1788
*Jonathan Kidder, Mr. *1805
*Gulielmus Kneeland, Mr., Tutor, M. M. S. Præses *1788
*David Mitchel, Mr. *1796
*Samuel Whittemore, Mr. *1806
*Jonathan Vinal, Mr.
**Moses Taft*, Mr. *1791
**Eli Forbes*, Mr., S. T. D. 1804 *1804
**Georgius Farrar*, Mr. *1756
*Johannes Munroe, Mr.
*Thomas Langrell *1757
**Johannes Morse*, Mr. *1764
*Josephus Manning, Mr. *1808
**Alexander McDowell*

35

1752.

*Josephus Gerrish *1813
*Edmundus Quincy, Mr. *1768
*Abel Willard, Mr. *1781
*Thomas Malbone *1754
*Josephus Cushing, Mr. *1791
*Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr.
*Georgius Minot *1801
*Josephus Dorr, Mr. *1808
**Thomas Browne*, Mr. *1797
**Aaron Putnam*, Mr. *1813
**Johannes Miller*, Mr. *1789
**Josephus Parsons*, Mr. *1771
*Dummer Jewett, Mr. *1788
**Amos Adams*, Mr. *1775
*Gulielmus Foster, Mr. *1759
*Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter, Mr., M. D. 1792, M. M. S. S. *1820
**Samuel Baldwin*, Mr. *1784
*Josua Brackett, Mr., M. D. 1792, M. M. S. S. *1802
*Ephraimus Langdon, Mr. *1765
**David Barnes*, Mr., S. T. D. 1799 *1811
**Jonathan Eames*, Mr. *1800
*Ebenezer Thompson *1755
**Carolus Turner*, Mr. *1818
**Jonas Clark*, Mr. *1805
*Azarias Faxon, Mr. *1802
**Benjamin Butler*, Mr. *1804
**Asaphus Rice*, Mr. *1816
**Josias Bayley*, Mr. *1762
**Josephus Perry*, Mr. et Yal. 1755 *1783
**Cornelius Jones*, Mr.

30

1753.

*Oliver Wendell, Mr., Socius *1818
*Pelham Winslow, Mr. *1788
*Jacob Quincy, Mr. *1773
*Gulielmus Erving, Mr., A. A. S. *1791
*Thomas Oliver, Mr., Prov. Mass. Vice-Gub. *1815
**Petrus-Thacher Smith*, Mr. *1826
*Edvardus-Perkins Sparhawk, Mr. *1796
**Josephus Jackson*, Mr., Tutor *1796
*David Jenner
*David Lane, Mr.
**Jacobus Dana*, Mr., S. T. D. Edinb. 1768 *1812
**Ebenezer Thayer*, Mr., Tutor *1792
*Johannes Lowell, Mr. *1776
*Benjamin Kimbell, Mr. *1780
**Jonas Meriam*, Mr. 1757 *1780
*Solomon Park *1753
**Elias Smith*, Mr. *1792

17

1754.

*Henricus Dwight
**Samuel Foxcroft*, Mr. *1807
*Samuel Quincy, Mr. *1789
*Jonathan Webb, Mr. *1789
*Johannes Hancock, Mr. et Yal. 1769 et Neo-Cæs. 1769, Thesaurarius, LL. D. 1792 et Brun. 1788 et Yal., A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Gub. et Congr. Amer. Præses *1793
*Gulielmus Warner, Mr.
*Bela Lincoln, Mr., M. D. Aberd. *1773
**Phillips Payson*, Mr., S. T. D. 1800, A. A. S. *1801
*Benjamin Church, Mr. et Yal. 1773 *1776
*Samuel Marshall, Mr. *1771
*Daniel Treadwell, Mr., Coll. Columb. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. *1760
*Nathan Webb, Mr. *1760
*Jacobus Allen, Mr. *1789

Nathan Fiske, Mr., S.T.D. 1792 *1799
**Jason Haven*, Mr. *1803
**Jacob Foster*, Mr. *1798
**Petrus Powers*, Mr. 1758 et Dart. 1782 *1800
**Gulielmus Patten*, Mr. et Yal. 1758 *1775
**Samuel West*, Mr., S. T. D. 1793, A. A. et S. P. A. S. *1807
**Ezra Thayer*, Mr. *1775
20

1755.

*Carolus Cushing, Mr. *1810
*Henricus Appleton, Mr. *1768
*Gulielmus Browne, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Ins. Bermud. Gub. *1802
*Philippus Livingston *1756
*Johannes Wentworth, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1763, LL. D. Oxon. 1766 et Dart. 1773 et Aberd., Prov. Neo-Hant. Gub. et Nov. Scot. Vice-Gub., Baronett. 1795 *1820
*Jonathan Bowman, Mr. *1804
**Franciscus Gardner*, Mr. *1814
*Jacob Eliot, Mr. *1788
*Josephus Stockbridge, Mr. *1761
*David Sewall, Mr., LL. D. Bowd. 1812, A. A. et S. H. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Dist. Jurid. *1825
*Tristram Dalton, Mr., A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Sen. *1817
*Thomas Sparhawk, Mr. *1802
*Gulielmus Whittemore, Mr. *1818
*Johannes Adams, Mr., LL. D. 1781 et Dart. 1782 et Yal. 1788 et Brun. 1797, A. A. Præses, S. H. et S. P. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., Rerumpub. Fœd. Vice-Præses et Præses, apud Remp. Bat. et Aull. Gall. et Brit. Legat. *1826
**Samuel Dana*, Mr. *1798
**Gulielmus-Willard Wheeler*, Mr. *1810
**Stephanus Farrar*, Mr. *1809
**Samuel Locke*, Mr., S. T. D. 1773, Præses *1778
**Robie Morrill*, Mr. 1759 *1813
*Nahum Marshall, Mr.
**Moses Hemmenway*, Mr., S.T.D. 1785 et Dart. 1792 *1811
*Nathan Kidder *1761
**Josias Goodhue* *1797
**Jacob Bailey*, Mr. *1808
24

1756.

*Nathanael Lothrop, Mr., M. D. 1824 *1828
*Josephus Trumbull, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1778
*Samuel Miller *1758
*Gulielmus Checkley, Mr. *1780
*Johannes Hill *1771
*Gulielmus Hill, Mr. *1790
**Gulielmus Walter*, Mr., S. T. D. Aberd. *1800
*Timotheus Walker, Mr. *1822
*Jacobus Lovell, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1814
*Henricus Hill, Mr. *1828
*Samuel-Holden Parsons, Mr. et Yal. 1781, Territ. Septentrional. Occident. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1789
*Jonathan Hayward, Mr. *1812
*Micajah Sawyer, Mr., M. D. 1793, A. A. et M. M. S. S. *1815
*Bartlett Le-Baron, Mr. *1806
*Ephraimus Otis, Mr. et Yal. 1759 *1816
*Eleazar Weld, Mr. 1761 *1800
*Nathan Prentice *1769
**Abiel Foster*, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1806
**Ebenezer Sparhawk*, Mr. *1805
*Josephus Sluman, Mr. *1776
*Jacob Emerson, Mr. *1811
*Thomas Rice, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1812
*Ezra Thompson, Mr. *1798
*Stephanus Shattuck, Mr. *1799
**Georgius Daman*, Mr. *1796
25

1757.

*Theodorus Atkinson, Mr. *1769
*Johannes Vassall, Mr. *1797
*Johannes Appleton, Mr. *1817
*Petrus Livingston, Mr. 1779 *1798
*Georgius Erving, Mr. 1762 et Glasc., A. A. S. *1806
*Carolus Russell, Mr., M. D. Aberd. 1765 *1780

*Johannes Pitts, Mr. *1815
*Petrus Chardon, Mr. *1766
*Jonathan Allen, Mr. *1783
**Tristram Gilman*, Mr. 1761 *1809
*Thomas Toppan *1758
**Edvardus Brooks*, Mr., Biblioth. *1781
*Johannes Haven, Mr.
*Edvardus Walker, et Yal. 1757, Mr. *1801
*Samuel Barrett, Mr. et Yal. 1761, LL. D. Edinb. 1797 *1798
*Thomas Williams, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1815
*Jeremias Pecker, Mr. 1761 *1809
**Johannes Fairfield*, Mr. 1761 *1819
*Thomas Phips, Mr. *1817
*Theophilus Bradbury, Mr., A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1803
*Gulielmus Pike, Mr.
*Samuel Tuttle, Mr. 1763
*Samson Tuttle, Mr. 1763 *1815
*Jedidias Parker, Mr. *1826
**Nathan Holt*, Mr. *1792
**Josephus Wheeler*, Mr. *1793
26

1758.

*Johannes Foxcroft, Mr. *1802
*Samuel Danforth, Mr., M. D. 1790, M. M. S. Vice-Præses et Præses, A. A. S., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor. *1827
*Thomas Hutchinson, Mr. *1811
*Daniel Oliver, Mr. *1768
*Thomas Wentworth, Mr. *1768
*Daniel Epes, Mr. *1799
*Samuel Moffatt, Mr.
*Leonard Williams, Mr. *1799
**Samuel Frink*, Mr. *1771
**Josua-Wingate Weeks*, Mr. *1804
**Johannes Tucke*, Mr. *1777
**Samuel Payson*, Mr. *1763
*Gulielmus Russell, Mr. *1815
**Oakes Shaw*, Mr. *1807
*David Wyer, Mr. *1776
*Isaacus Foster, Mr. *1781
*Aaron Hall, Mr. *1787
**Simeon Howard*, Mr., Tutor et Socius, S. T. D. Edinb. 1785, A. A. S. *1804
*Daniel Noyes, Mr. *1815
*Petrus Russell, Mr. *1806
**Amos Toppan*, Mr. *1771
*Gulielmus Perkins, Mr. *1766
**Thomas Fessenden*, Mr. *1818
**Josias Bridge*, Mr. *1801
*Josephus How, Mr. *1762
**Johannes Treadwell*, Mr. *1811
*Job Whitney *1761
**Rolandus Green*, Mr. *1808
*Josephus Pearson, Mr. *1823
**Eliab Stone*, Mr. *1822
**Samuel Dix*, Mr. *1797
31

1759.

*Jonathan Trumbull, Mr., LL. D. Yal. 1797, S. H. et A. A. S., Reip. Conn. Vice-Gub. et Gub. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. Prolocutor et Senator *1809
*Samuel-Allyne Otis, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1814
*Benjamin Pickman, et Yal. 1759, Mr. *1819
**Edmundus Dana*, Mr. et Cant. *1823
**Samuel Cotton*, Mr. *1819
**Gulielmus Clark*, Mr. *1815
**Abiel Leonard*, Mr., S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. 1777 *1778
**Paine Wingate*, Mr., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senat. *1838
*Thomas-Wells White, Mr.
*Johannes Avery, et Yal. 1759, Mr. *1806
**Paulus Coffin*, Mr., S. T. D. 1812 *1821
*Carolus Coffin, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1821
*Samuel Gardner *1762
*Daniel Jones, Mr. *1786
*Edvardus Church, Mr.
*Johannes Gorham *1761
**Nathan Davies*, Mr. *1803
*Johannes Pickering, Mr., A.A.S. *1811
*Justinus Ely, et Yal. 1759, Mr. *1817
**Samuel Fisk*, Mr. *1777
**Lemuel Hedge*, et Yal. 1759, Mr. *1777
**Micah Lawrence*, Mr. *1794
*Moses Putnam, Mr. *1801
*Nathan Goodale, Mr. *1806
*Josephus Warren, Mr. *1775
*Benjamin Hobbs *1765
*Ebenezer Taylor *1760

Amos Moody, Mr. *1819
Samuel Kingsbury, Mr. *1778
*Johannes Whittier, Mr. *1786
Phineas Whitney, Mr. *1819
Zabdiel Adams, Mr. *1801
Daniel Stimpson, Mr. *1768
Ægidius Merrill, Mr. *1801
*Edvardus Russell, Mr. *1785
35

1760.

*Thomas Brattle, Mr. et Yal. 1769 et Neo-Cæs. 1769, A. A. et S. H. S. *1801
*Franciscus Green, Mr. 1799 *1809
*Daniel Leonard, Mr. et Yal. 1766, Ins. Bermud. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. *1829
*Ebenezer Hancock, Mr. *1819
*Ludovicus Vassall, Mr.
*Johannes Hall, Mr. *1768
*Johannes Lowell, Mr., Socius, LL. D. 1792, A.A. et S.P.A.S., Confœd. Cur. Appel. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid. et Cur. Circ. Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1802
*Gulielmus Hooper, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1790
*Elija Dunbar, Mr. *1814
*Johannes Warren, Mr.
*Daniel Bliss, Mr. *1806
*Josias Crocker, Mr. *1764
Ebenezer Williams, Mr. *1799
Bunker Gay, Mr. *1815
*Nathanael Wells, Mr., A. A. S. *1816
*Williams Bradford, Mr. *1801
Johannes Wyeth, Mr. *1811
*Gulielmus Baylies, Mr., M. D. 1807, M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. S. *1826
Samuel Deane, Mr., Tutor, Bibliothecarius, S. T. D. Brun. 1790, A. A. S. *1814
*Josias Clarke *1818
*Ephraimus Woolson *1802
*Jacobus Baker, Mr. *1825
Timotheus Fuller, Mr. *1805
Jonathan Livermore, Mr. *1809
*Ebenezer Rice *1822
Antipas Steward, Mr. *1814
Henricus Cumings, Mr., S. T. D. 1800 *1823
27

1761.

*Stephanus Hooper, Mr. *1802
*Elisæus Porter, Mr. *1796
*Petrus Oliver, Mr. *1822
*Hull Sewall, Mr. *1767
*Samuel Sewall, Mr. *1811
*Thomas Palmer, Mr. *1820
*Edvardus Wigglesworth, Mr. 1766 *1826
Archibaldus Campbell, Mr. *1818
Gulielmus Emerson, Mr. *1776
Samuel Williams, Mr., Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., LL. D. Edinb. 1785 et Yal. 1786, A. A. et S. P. A. et Meteor. S. Manh. S. *1817
*Johannes Flagg, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1793
*Johannes Cushing, Mr. 1765 *1815
*Jonathan Jackson, Mr., Thesaurarius, A. A. S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1810
Thomas Cary, Mr. *1808
Gulielmus Goddard, Mr. 1765 *1788
Samuel West, Mr., S. T. D. Dart. 1798 *1808
*Theophilus Smith, Mr. 1789 *1805
*Isaacus Rand, Mr., M. D. 1799, M. M. S. Vice-Præses et Præses, A. A. et S. H. S., S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp. *1822
*Jonathan Frye, Mr. 1765 *1793
*Nathanael Ames, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1822
Moses Badger, Mr. *1792
Christophorus-Bridge Marsh, Mr. *1773
Johannes Marsh, Mr. et Yal. 1774, Tutor, S. T. D. 1806 *1821
*Johannes Bass
*Johannes Farnum, Mr. *1822
Jonathan Moore, Mr. et Yal. 1765, Bibliothecarius *1814
*Josias Brown, Mr.
*Adamus Porter, Mr.
*Johannes Pickering, Mr., LL. D. Dart. 1792, A. A. S., Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid. *1805
Josephus Bowman, Mr. et Dart. 1802 *1806
*Daniel Leeds, Mr. *1790
*Thomas Marrett, Mr. *1784

Jacob Emery, Mr. *1777
Silas Moody, Mr. *1816
*Stephanus Sewall, Mr., Bibliothecarius, Heb. cæt. q. Ling. Orient. Prof. Hancock., A.A.S. *1804
*Jacobus Prentice, Mr. *1797
*Jonathan Craft *1786
Johannes Page, Mr. *1783
Benjamin Caryl, Mr. *1811
39

1762.

*Elisæus Hutchinson, Mr. *1824
*Thomas Danforth, Mr., Tutor et Socius *1820
*Gulielmus Hutchinson, Mr. *1797
*Daniel Oliver, Mr. *1826
*Isaacus Winslow, Mr. *1793
*Franciscus Dana, Mr., LL. D. 1792, A. A. Vice-Præses, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., apud Aul. Russ. Legat. *1811
*Johannes New, Mr.
*Georgius Gardner, Mr. *1774
*Jeremias-Dummer Rogers, Mr. *1784
*Jonathan Parker, Mr. *1791
*Benjamin Balch, Mr. 1767 *1823
*Johannes Barnard, Mr. *1785
Nathan Stone, Mr. *1804
Andreas Eliot, Mr. et Yal. 1774, Bibliothecarius et Tutor et Socius, S. H. S. *1806
Jacobus Messinger *1782
Bezaleel Shaw, Mr. *1796
Gulielmus Shaw, Mr., S. T. D. 1815 *1816
*Johannes Swift, Mr. *1775
Samuel Webster, Mr. *1777
Petrus Whitney, Mr., S. H. S. *1816
*Josua Atherton, Mr. *1809
*Israel Atherton, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1822
*Jonathan Crane, Mr. 1766, M.M. S. S. *1813
*Solomon Phelps, Mr. 1779 *1790
*Ephraimus Keith, Mr.
*Elbridge Gerry, Mr., LL. D. 1810, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Vice-Præses, apud Remp. Gall. Legat. Extraord. *1814
*Moses Gerrish *1830
*Johannes Newman *1763
*Matthæus Cuming
*Thomas Bridgman, Mr. et Yal. 1765 *1771
Jeremias Belknap, Mr., S. T. D. 1792, A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S. *1798
*Johannes Peck, Mr. *1768
Thomas Allen, Mr. *1810
Josephus Domett, Mr.
Penuel Bowen, Mr. *1788
Timotheus Alden, Mr. *1828
Phineas Adams, Mr. *1801
*Thomas Hill, Mr. *1818
*Georgius Partridge, Mr., A.A.S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1828
Josephus-Stacy Hastings, Mr. *1807
*Marshall Spring, Mr. 1766, M. D. 1807, M. M. S. S. *1818
*Asa Porter, Mr. et Dart. 1786 *1818
Perez Fobes, Mr. 1786, Brun. Phil. Nat. Prof., LL. D. Brun. 1792, A. A. S. *1812
*Johannes Wadsworth, Mr., Tutor et Socius *1777
Josias Winship, Mr. *1824
*Ebenezer Champney *1810
Isaacus Hasey, Mr. *1812
47

1763.

*Josephus Hooper, Mr. *1812
*Jedidias Huntington, Mr. et Yal. 1770 *1818
*Carolus-Church Chandler *1787
*Josias Quincy, Mr. et Yal. 1766 *1775
*Samson Stoddard, Mr. *1779
*Josua Henshaw, Mr. *1823
*Nathanael Noyes, Mr. *1823
Samuel Angier, Mr. *1805
*Nathan Cushing, Mr., A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1812
Samuel Eaton, Mr. *1822
Benjamin Balch, Mr. 1767 *1815
*Stephanus Scales, Mr., Tutor *1772
*Johannes Jeffries, Mr., M. D. 1819 et Aberd. 1769, M.M.S.S. *1819
*Jonathan White
*Benjamin Dolbeare, Mr. *1787
Johannes Hunt, Mr. *1778
Nathanael Fisher, Mr. *1812
*Richardus Cary, Mr. *1806
*Josua Upham, et Yal. 1765, Mr.,

Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1808
*Jonathan Bliss, Mr., Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. *1822
*Samson-Salter Blowers, Mr., Prov. Nov. Scot. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. *1842
*Johannes Cabot, Mr. *1821
*Timotheus Pickering, Mr., LL. D. 1810 et Neo-Cæs. 1798 et Brun. 1799, S. H. et S. P. A. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Milit. et Polit. *1829
**Ephraimus Ward*, Mr. *1818
**Josias Dana*, Mr. et Yal. 1766 et Brun. 1790 et Dart. 1794 *1801
*Archelaus Putnam, Mr. *1800
*Tarrant Putnam, Mr. *1776
**Josephus Brown*, Mr. *1810
*Samuel Porter, Mr. *1796
*Thomas Gannett, Mr. *1812
**Caleb Gannett*, Mr., Tutor et Socius, A. A. et S. H. S. *1818
*Samuel Waterman
**Samuel Perley*, Mr. *1831
*Benjamin Bowen
**Johannes Marrett*, Mr. *1813
*Nathanael Cooper, Mr. 1768 *1795
**Nehemias Parker* *1801
*Jacobus Parker
*Jacob Coggin, Mr. *1803
39

1764.

*Franciscus Foxcroft, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1814
*Thomas Dyer *1808
*Nathanael Richmond *1808
*Elija Williams, Mr. et Dart. 1773 *1793
*Josua Orne, Mr. *1785
**Thomas Abbot*, Mr. *1789
*Gulielmus Bowman, Mr. *1818
*Johannes Bannister, Mr.
**Samuel Parker*, Mr., S. T. D. Penn. 1789, Episc. Mass. *1804
*Johannes Scollay, Mr.
**Johannes Cushing*, Mr. 1769, S. T. D. 1822 *1823
**Johannes Emerson*, Mr. *1826
*Oakes Angier, Mr. *1786
**Johannes Payson*, Mr. *1804
*Stephanus Chase, Mr. *1805
*Samuel Porter, Mr. 1769
*Ebenezer Bridge, Mr. *1814
*Johannes Wilkins *1808
*Sethus Ames, Mr. *1778
*Ebenezer Hunt, Mr., M. D. 1811, A. A. S., M. M. S. Vice-Præses *1820
**Johannes Hunt*, Mr. *1775
*Benjamin Bourne, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1827
*Shearjashub Bourne, Mr. *1806
**Thomas Lancaster*, Mr. *1831
*Thomas Brigden, Mr. *1774
*Caleb Strong, Mr., LL. D. 1801, A. A. et S. H. S., Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator *1819
*Abiel Smith, Mr. 1774 *1815
**Nehemias Ordway*, Mr. *1836
*Nathanael-Paine Drowne, Mr. *1771
**Sewall Goodridge*, Mr. *1809
**Rufus Wells* *1834
*Josias Langdon, Mr.
*Alexander-Sears Hill, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1768 *1771
*Gulielmus Aspinwall, Mr., M. D. 1808, M. M. S. S. *1823
*Isaacus Winchester, Mr.
*Jonathan Goodhue, Mr. *1778
*Caleb Rice, Mr. *1776
**Benjamin Brigham*, Mr. *1799
*Edvardus Barnes *1803
**Edvardus Goddard* *1811
**Timotheus Hilliard*, Mr., Tutor *1790
**Daniel Fogg*, Mr. *1815
**Daniel Fuller*, Mr. *1829
**Jonathan Searle*, Mr. *1812
**Ephraimus Briggs*, Mr. *1799
*Ensign Man *1829
46

1765.

*Nathanael Sparhawk, Mr. *1814
*Robertus Hooper, Mr. *1784
*Andreas Oliver, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1772 *1772
*Johannes Winthrop, Mr. *1800
*Samuel Sherburne, Mr. *1826

*Edvardus Winslow, Mr., Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1815
*Vryling Stoddard, Mr. *1779
*Belcher Noyes, Mr. *1791
*Gulielmus Fowle, Mr. *1795
*Johannes Thomas, Mr. *1823
*Henricus Gardner, Mr. *1817
*Samuel Hunt, Mr. *1816
*Samuel Rogers, Mr. *1804
*Edvardus Parsons, Mr. *1776
*Johannes Sprague, Mr., A. A. S. *1800
**Johannes Thompson*, Mr. *1828
*Stephanus Hall, Mr., Tutor et Socius *1795
*Lemuel Williams, Mr. 1773, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1828
**Josephus Willard*, Mr., S.T.D. 1785, Tutor et Socius et Præses, LL. D. Yal. 1791, A. A. Vice-Præses, S. P. A. et. S. R. Götting. Soc., S. M. Lond. Soc. Hon. *1804
*Johannes White *1796
*Ezra Green, Mr. *1847
**Thomas Haven*, Mr. *1782
*Moses Parsons, Mr. *1801
*Josephus Taylor, Mr. *1816
*Josephus Orne, Mr., A. A. et M. M. S. S. *1786
*Sethus Williams, Mr. et Yal. 1773
* { Johannes Stedman, Mr. *1780
* { Ebenezer Stedman, Mr. *1815
*Nathanael Ward, Mr., Biblioth. *1768
*Timotheus Langdon, Mr. *1808
**Franciscus Winter*, Mr. *1826
*Isaias Josselyn, Mr. *1804
*Philemon Stacy, Mr. *1777
*Moses Hubbard, et Yal. 1765, Mr. *1822
*Samuel Cutler, Mr. 1769 *1821
**Josephus Lee*, et Yal. 1765, Mr. *1819
**Caleb Prentice*, Mr., Biblioth. *1803
**Jacob Rice*, Mr. *1824
**Jonathan Searle*, Mr. et Dart. 1780 *1818
*Dudley Colman, Mr. *1797
*Josias Crocker, Mr.
*Johannes Page, Mr. *1825
**Elija Brown*, Mr. 1769 *1816
*Johannes Eddy, Mr. *1787
*Andreas Fuller, Mr. *1831
*Josephus Bailey, Mr. *1813
*Carolus Curtis
*Amos Sawyer, Mr. *1769
**Josephus Willard*, et Yal. 1765, Mr. *1828
**Josephus Penniman*, Mr. 1769
**Josephus Currier*, Mr. *1829
*Nathanael Battelle, et Yal. 1765, Mr. *1816
*Benjamin Shattuck, Mr. *1794
**Silas Biglow*, Mr. *1769
54

1766.

*Gulielmus Pepperell, Mr., Baronettus 1774 *1816
*Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr., M.M. S. S. *1815
*Gulielmus Pickman, Mr. *1815
*Rufus Chandler, Mr. *1823
*Henricus Gibbs, Mr. *1794
*Johannes Hunt, Mr. *1824
*Johannes Watson, Mr. *1826
*Epes Sargent *1822
*Josephus Dowse
*Jonathan-Loring Austin, Mr. *1836
*David Cobb, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1783 et Brun. 1790, A. A. et M. M. S. S., Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1830
*Oliver Whipple, Mr. 1770 et Dart. 1773 *1813
*Ebenezer Potter, Mr. *1822
*Nicolaus Pike, Mr., A. A. S. *1819
**Thomas Barnard*, Mr., S. T. D. Brun. 1794 et Edinb. 1794, A. A. S. *1814
*Samuel Morrill, Mr. *1785
**Thomas Prentiss*, Mr., S. T. D. 1808 *1814
*Samuel Curtis, Mr. *1822
*Samuel Savage, Mr. 1777, M.D. 1808, M. M. S. S. *1831
*Carolus Jarvis, Mr., A. A. et M. M. S. S. *1807
*Benjamin Goodhue, Mr. et Yal. 1804, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator *1814
*Ebenezer Barnard, Mr.
*Samuel Barnard, Mr. *1819
*Benjamin Hammatt, Mr. *1829
*Elisæus Whitney, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1807
*Johannes Hill, Mr. *1771

*Petrus Green, M. M. S. S. *1828
*Jacob Ashton, Mr. *1829
*Johannes Stevens, Mr. *1792
*Ebenezer Manning, Mr. *1781
**Jacob Bigelow*, Mr. *1816
**Gulielmus Hall*, Mr. et Dart. 1798 *1823
*Nathanael Lovejoy, Mr. 1770 *1812
*Josua Fisher, Mr., M. D. 1804, A. A. S., M. M. S. Vice-Præses et Præses *1833
*Samuel Hale, Mr. *1787
*Elija Putnam, Mr. 1777
*Josua Bowman
*Nathanael Bond, Mr. *1777
*Johannes Prentice, Mr. *1808
*Johannes Barrows, Mr. *1816
40

1767.

*Thomas Bernard, Mr. et Lambeth., LL. D. Edinb. 1801, Baronettus 1809 *1818
*Adamus Winthrop, Mr. *1774
*Edvardus Oxnard, Mr. *1803
*Lemuel Cushing, Mr. *1779
*Samuel Hancock, Mr. *1776
**Isaacus Mansfield*, Mr. et Dart. 1790 *1826
*Josias Moulton, Mr. *1794
*Johannes Rogers, Mr. *1827
**Isaacus Smith*, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius *1829
**Daniel Johnson*, Mr. *1777
*Simon Tufts, Mr. *1801
*Gulielmus Mayhew, Mr., Bibl.
*Zephanias Briggs, Mr.
*Elisæus Thayer, Mr. *1774
*Henricus Herrick, Mr. *1800
*Edmundus Freeman, Mr.
*Burrill Devereux, Mr. *1796
*Samuel Willard, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1811
*Crescentius Sumner, Mr., A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Gub. *1799
**Nicolaus Dudley*, Mr.
**Abrahamus Wood*, Mr. *1823
*Gulielmus Moore, Mr.
*Gulielmus Turner, Mr. 1771 *1808
**Jeremias Shaw*, Mr. *1834
*Simeon Chase, Mr. *1829
**Enos Hitchcock*, Mr. et Yal. 1781, S. T. D. Brun. 1788 *1803
*Samuel Cheney, Mr. *1820
**Asa Dunbar*, Mr. *1787
*Sylvanus Ames, Mr. *1778
*Timotheus Farrar, LL. D. 1847, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1849
**Josephus Farrar*, Mr. *1816
*Nathanael Kidder, Mr. *1828
*Jonathan Frost, Mr. *1771
**Asarelah Morse*, Mr. *1803
*Aaron Bordman, Mr. *1772
*Gulielmus Gamage, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1821
*Johannes Porter *1813
*Amos Cotting, Mr. *1807
*Moses Holt, Mr. *1772
**Gulielmus Kelly* *1813
**Nathanael Merrill* *1796
*Johannes-Marston Minot
42

1768.

*Rolandus Cushing, Mr. *1788
*Gulielmus Paine, Mr., M. D. 1818 et Aberd. 1775, M. M. S. et A. A. S. *1833
*Nathanael Chandler, Mr. *1801
*Henricus Sewall, Mr. *1772
*Andreas Henshaw, Mr. *1782
*Gulielmus Hunt, Mr. *1804
*David Greene, Mr. et Yal. 1772 *1812
*Ebenezer Sayer, Mr. *1778
*Thomas Leonard *1771
*Jonathan Hastings, Mr. *1831
*Kenneth McKenzie *1798
*Jacobus Diman, Mr. *1823
*Johannes Wentworth, in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1787
*Jeremias Fogg, Mr. *1808
*Johannes Ballantine, Mr. *1832
*Gad Hitchcock, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1836
*Benjamin West, Mr. *1817
*Laurentius Sprague, Mr.
*Timotheus Orne, Mr. *1789
**Obadias Parsons*, Mr. *1801
**Josephus Thaxter*, Mr. *1827
**Gulielmus Fessenden*, Mr. *1805
*Samuel Hill *1769
*Johannes-Coffin Jones, Mr. *1829
*Ephraimus Wales, Mr. 1774 *1805
*Lemuel Hayward, Mr., M. D. 1808, M. M. S. S., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor. *1821

*Samuel Parker, Mr. *1811
*Isaacus Knowles, Mr.
*Jonathan Smith, Mr. *1829
*Aaron Bascom, Mr. *1814
*David Tenny, Mr. *1778
*Josephus Cummings, Mr. *1790
*Timotheus Upham, Mr. *1811
*Benjamin Hichborn, Mr. *1817
*Moses Brown, Mr. *1820
*Thomas Emery *1770
*Nathanael Porter, Mr. 1772, S. T. D. 1814 et Dart. 1814 *1837
*Daniel Newcomb, Mr., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1818
*Jonathan Gove, Mr. *1818
*Ebenezer Starr *1798
*Samuel Nutting, Mr. *1797
*Gulielmus Keous, Mr. 1775

42

1769.

*Petrus Oliver, Mr., M. D. Aberd. *1795
*Jacobus Winthrop, Mr. et Dart. 1787, Bibliothecarius, LL. D. Alleg. 1817, A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. S. *1821
*Johannes Williams, Mr., S.H.S. *1816
*Petrus Thacher, Mr., S. T. D. Edinb. 1791, A. A. et S. H. S. *1802
*Josephus Lee, Mr. *1785
*Christophorus Sargeant, Mr.
*Nehemias Williams, et Yal. 1769, Mr., A. A. S. *1796
*Theophilus Parsons, Mr., Socius, LL. D. 1804 et Dart. 1807 et Brun. 1809, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. *1813
*Gulielmus Tudor, Mr., S. H. S. *1819
*Johannes Bulkley, Mr. *1774
*Nathanael Webster, Mr. *1830
*Thomas Kast, Mr. 1774, M.M.S.S. *1820
*Petrus Coffin, Mr. *1821
*Nathanael Tracy, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1773, A. A. S. *1796
*Nathanael Harrington, Mr.
*Isaacus Biglow, Mr. *1777
*Jonathan-Williams Austin, Mr. *1779
*Daniel Jones, Mr. *1779
*Jonas Dix, Mr. *1796
*Georgius Wheaton *1773
*Alexander Scammell, Mr. *1781
*Gulielmus Bowers, Mr. *1820
*Benjamin Wadsworth, Mr., S. T. D. 1816 *1826
*Peleg Wadsworth, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1829
*Jacobus Blake *1771
*Ebenezer Bradish, Mr. *1818
*Elias Fisher, Mr. *1831
*Benjamin Guild, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S. *1792
*Thomas Moore, Mr. *1796
*Jacob Jewett, Mr.
*Noah Cooke, Mr. *1829
*Gulielmus Goodhue, Mr. *1782
*Elija Fletcher, Mr. *1786
*Stephanus Peabody, Mr. et Dart. 1792 *1819
*Samuel Whiting, Mr. Yal. 1772 *1819
*Benjamin Bradshaw, Mr. *1779
*Samuel Coolidge *1790
*David Jewett *1783
*Moses Dow, Mr. et Dart. 1785 *1811

39

1770.

*Gulielmus-Sanford Hutchinson, Mr. *1780
*Gilbertus Saltonstall, Mr. *1797
*Gulielmus Winthrop, Mr. et Alleg. 1822, S. H. S. *1825
*Johannes Winthrop, Mr. 1774 *1780
*Paulus Langdon, Mr. *1834
*Ward Chipman, Mr., Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1824
*Jonathan Stearns, Mr. *1798
*Amarias Frost, Mr.
*Johannes Mellen, Mr., Tutor, A. A. et S. H. S. *1828
*Aaron Hutchinson, Mr. et Dart. 1790 et Neo-Cæs. 1794 *1843
*Jonathan Newell, Mr. *1830
*Edvardus Sprague, Mr. *1817
*Samuel Adams, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1788
*Samuel Osgood, Mr., A. A. S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1813
*Josephus Hunt, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1812
*Zebulon Butler, Mr.
*Gulielmus Wetmore, Mr., S.H.S. *1830
*Jonathan Barns, Mr. *1805
*Abner Smith, Mr. *1843
*Nathan Goddard, Mr. et Dart. 1780 *1795
*Samuel-Sheldon Pool, Mr. *1836
*Thomas Colman, Mr. *1784

*Gulielmus Stearns, Mr. *1794
**Benjamin Chadwick*, Mr. *1819
**Isaacus Stone*, Mr. *1837
*Henricus Bright, Mr. *1774
*David Townsend, Mr., M. D. 1813, M. M. S. S. *1829
**Josephus Pope*, Mr. *1826
*Palsgrave Wellington, Mr. *1808
**Hezekias Taylor*, Mr. 1797 *1814
*Jonathan Hicks, Mr. *1826
*Owen Warland, Mr. *1775
**Jacob Burnap*, Mr., S. T. D. 1814 *1821
**Aaron Crosby*, Mr. *1824
34

1771.

*Samuel-Hirst Sparhawk, Mr. *1789
*Jacobus Bowdoin, Mr., Socius, A. A. S., apud Aul. Hisp. Legat. *1811
*Andreas Bradford, Mr. *1837
*Samuel Paine, Mr. *1807
*Edvardus-Kitchen Turner
*Gulielmus Vassall, Mr.
*Samuel Phillips, Mr. et Dart. 1774, LL. D. 1793, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub. *1802
*Daniel Murray, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1773 *1832
*Daniel Rogers, Mr. *1803
*Josephus Emerson, Mr. *1822
*Johannes-Alford Mason, Mr. *1831
**David Parsons*, Mr., S. T. D. Brun. 1800 *1823
*Gualterus Hastings, Mr. *1782
*Jacob Bacon, Mr. *1816
**Moses Hale*, Mr. *1786
**Gulielmus-Gay Ballantine* *1820
*Gulielmus Vinal *1781
**David Tappan*, Mr. et Dart. 1786, S.T. Prof. Hollis., S.T.D. 1794, A. A. S. *1803
*Samuel Plummer, Mr.
*Johannes-Barnard Swett, A. A. et M. M. S. S. *1796
*Johannes White, Mr. et Brun. 1774 *1816
*Winthrop Sargent, Mr., A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. S., Territ. Mississ. Gub. *1820
*Robertus Roberts
*Josephus-Pearse Palmer, Mr. *1797
*Gulielmus Cheever, Mr. *1786
*Greenleaf Dole, Mr. *1829
**Zedekias Sanger*, Mr., S. T. D. Brun. 1807, A. A. S. *1820
*Isaacus Bangs, Mr.
*Johannes Tracy, Mr. *1815
*Josua Dodge, Mr. *1814
*Johannes Gill
*Ebenezer Putnam *1776
*Daniel Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1807 *1832
**Josephus Avery*, Mr. *1824
*Johannes Frothingham, Mr. *1826
*Michael Joy, et Neo-Cæs. 1771, Mr., S. H. S. *1825
**David Osgood*, Mr., S. T. D. Yal. 1797 *1822
*Johannes Warren, Mr., Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers., M. D. 1786, A. A. S., M. M. S. Vice-Præses et Præses, S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp., S. L. P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon. *1815
*Crocker Sampson, Mr. *1823
*Samuel Nye, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1834
*Gulielmus Scott, Mr.
*Samuel Prentice, Mr. 1776 *1815
*Abrahamus Watson, Mr. *1804
*Thomas Edwards, Mr. *1806
*Perez Morton, Mr. *1837
*Jonathan Norwood, Mr. *1782
*Melzar-Turner Oakman, Mr. *1796
*Israel Keith, Mr. *1819
*Nathanael Dickinson, Mr. *1802
*Johannes Noyes, Mr. *1819
*Gad Stebbins, Mr. *1826
**Moses Everett*, Mr. *1813
**Moses Adams*, Mr. *1819
*Samuel Wheeler, Mr.
*Thomas Little *1771
*Amos Windship, Mr. 1790, M. B. 1790, M. D. 1811, S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor. *1811
*Benjamin Curtis, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1784
**Jonathan French*, Mr. *1809
*Moses Johnson *1773
*Jedidias Estabrook
**Ebenezer Allen*, Mr. 1779 *1806
*Gulielmus Scales, Mr.
*Benjamin Hasey, Mr.
63

1772.

*Gulielmus Chandler *1793

*Benjamin Loring *1787
*Clemens March, Mr. *1818
*Samuel Murray
*Johannes-Lindall Borland *1825
*Jonathan Williams, et Brun. 1772 *1780
**Johannes Eliot*, Mr., Socius, S. T. D. Edinb. 1797, S. H. et A. A. S. *1813
*Samuel Cooke, Mr. *1795
*Samuel Ruddock *1773
*Georgius Inman *1789
**Johannes Shaw*, Mr. *1794
*Johannes Hastings, Mr. *1839
*Paulus Whitney, Mr. 1782 *1795
*Samuel Haven, Mr. et Yal. 1778 *1830
*Clemens Weeks, Mr. *1830
*Josephus Crosby
*Thomas-Aston Coffin, Mr. 1791, Baronettus *1810
*Phillips White *1774
*Johannes Sprague, Mr. *1800
**Daniel Staniford*, Mr. 1777 *1829
*Josua-Bailey Osgood, Mr. *1791
*Miles Whitworth
*Jonathan Simpson *1834
*Johannes Clarke *1788
*Josua Barker, Mr. 1778, M. M. S. S. *1800
*Nathanael Ellery *1833
*Josua Thomas, Mr. 1782, A. A. et S. H. S. *1821
*Johannes Homans, M. M. S. S. *1800
*Edvardus Hill *1775
*Samuel Smith, Mr. *1827
*Thomas Burnham, Mr. *1833
*Jesse Rice
*Gulielmus Eustis, Mr. 1784, LL. D. 1823, M. M. S. S., Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Milit. et apud Aul. Bat. Legat. *1825
*Thomas Sanders *1795
*Nathan Bond, Mr. *1816
*Martinus Herrick *1820
*Gulielmus Fisk, S. H. S. *1803
*Johannes Hills, Mr. *1787
*Samuel Tenney, M. D. 1811, A. A. et S. H. et M. M. S. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1816
**Josias Badcock*, Mr. *1831
**Daniel Chaplin*, Mr., S. T. D. 1817 *1831
*Oliver-Wellington Lane, Mr. 1779 *1793
*Beza Hayward, Mr. *1830
*Phineas Bowman
*Thomas Welsh, M. D. 1811, A. A. S., M. M. S. Vice-Præses *1831
*Levi Lincoln, Mr. 1776, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus *1820
**Phineas Wright*, Mr. 1785 *1802
*Johannes Allen *1773

48

Nomina subsequentia ex literarum ordine collocantur.

1773.

*Nathanael-Walker Appleton, Mr., M. M. S. et A. A. S. *1795
*Josua Armsby, Mr.
*Moses Barnard, Mr.
**Jeremias Barnard*, Mr. *1835
*Ebenezer Boltwood *1804
*Gulielmus Bradford *1811
*Isaacus Bradish, Mr. 1777
*Gulielmus Caldwell, Mr. 1777 *1805
*Stephanus Crosby, Mr. *1780
*Nahum Cutler
*Josua Eaton, Mr.
*Samuel Fales, Mr. et Brun. 1790 *1818
*Thomas Farrington, Mr. *1807
*Thomas Flucker *1783
*Samuel Henshaw, Mr. *1809
*Martinus Leavitt, Mr. *1785
*Johannes Low *1801
*Tilly Merrick, Mr. *1836
*Abner Morgan
*Daniel Parker, Mr. 1782 *1821
*Warham Parks *1801
*Theodorus Parsons, Mr., A.A.S. *1779
*Oliver Peabody, Mr. *1831
**Eliphalet Pearson*, Mr., LL. D. Yal. 1802 et Neo-Cæs. 1802, Socius, Heb. cæt. q. Ling. Orient. Prof. Hancock. et Ling. Angl. Prof., Lit. S. Sanct. in

Acad. Theol. Andov. Prof., A. A. et S. H. S. *1826
*Josua Plummer *1791
*Thomas Prince, Mr. 1778 *1790
*Benjamin Rice
*Nathan Rice, Mr. 1778 *1834
*Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr. *1830
*Manasses Smith, Mr. *1823
**Carolus Stearns*, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D. 1810, A. A. S. *1826
*Jacobus Trecothick, Mr. *1843
*Johannes Trumbull, A. A. et S. P. A. S. *1843
*Abel Whitney, Mr. 1777 et Yal. 1781 *1807
*Solomon Willard, Mr. *1812
*Robertus Williams *1834

36

1774.

**Daniel Adams*, Mr. 1778 *1778
**Jonathan Allen*, Mr. *1827
*Josephus Allen, Mr. *1827
*Fisher Ames, Mr., LL. D. Neo-Cæs. 1796, A. A. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1808
*Edvardus Barnard, Mr. *1822
*Franciscus Borland, Mr. 1785, M. M. S. S. *1826
**Johannes Bradford*, Mr., S.H.S. *1825
**Jabez Chickering*, Mr. *1812
**Johannes Clarke*, Mr., S. T. D. Edinb., A. A. et S. H. S. *1798
*Josephus Crocker, Mr. *1797
*Isaias Doane, Mr. *1805
*Timotheus Dwight, Mr.
**Richardus-Rosewell Eliot*, Mr., Tutor *1818
*Josephus Emerson, Mr. *1782
*Samuel Emery, Mr. et Yal. 1781 *1838
**Abel Fiske*, Mr. *1802
*Gulielmus Fogg, Mr. *1807
*Gulielmus Gallison *1777
*Asahel Goodenow, Mr.
*Josephus Hall, Mr. *1840
**Josephus Haven*, Mr. *1825
*Gulielmus Hobart, Mr. *1801
*Gulielmus Jennison *1843
*Samuel Jennison, Mr. 1782 *1826
*Robertus Junkins
*Thomas Loring, Mr. 1778 *1828
**Benjamin Lovell* *1828
*Nathan Morey
*Benjamin Muzzy *1777
*Brinley-Silvester Oliver *1828
*Daniel Parker, Mr. *1796
*Benjamin Putnam, Mr. 1781 *1804
*Jacobus Putnam *1838
*Johannes Rice, Mr. *1803
*Thomas-Rindge Rogers, Mr. *1807
*Jacobus Sheafe, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator *1829
*Josias Smith, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1828
*Moses Taft, Mr. *1799
*Johannes Thaxter, Mr. *1791
*Nathanael Thomas
**Benjamin Thurston*, Mr.
*Onesiphorus Tileston, Mr. *1809
*Timotheus Trumball, Mr.
*Johannes Tucker, Mr. *1825
*Jacob Welsh *1822
*Laban Wheaton, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1846
*Bela Whipple
*Thomas-Rice Willard

48

1775.

*Henricus Adams, Mr. *1793
*Jacob Amadon *1839
*Georgius Athearn, Mr. *1837
*Rufus Badcock, Mr.
*Ebenezer Battelle, Mr. *1815
*Daniel Biglow, Mr. *1806
*Edvardus Billings, 1778, Mr. 1778 *1806
*Benjamin Bourne, 1776, Mr. 1778 et Brun. 1783, LL. D. Brun. 1801, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Circ. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1808
*Franciscus Brinley, 1777 *1787
*Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1781
*Samuel Dogget *1817
*Simeon Dunbar, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1810
*Jonathan Eames, Mr., Tutor
*Josephus Emerson *1828
*Samuel Gay, Mr. 1785 *1847
*Isaacus Hall, Mr. *1779
*Benjamin Heywood, Mr. *1816
*Petrus Hobart, Mr. 1779
*Stephanus Jones, 1807, Mr. 1807
**Paulus Litchfield*, Mr. 1779 *1827
*Nathanael Macclintock, Mr. et Yal. 1778 *1780

Isaias Man, Mr. 1779 *1789
*Jonathan Maynard, 1776, Mr. 1781 *1835
**Thomas-Fitch Oliver*, Mr. et Brun. 1783 *1797
*Isaacus Osgood, Mr. *1799
*Jacobus Otis, Mr.
*Nathanael Paine, Mr. *1840
*Nathanael Peirce, Mr. *1783
*Johannes Poor, Mr. *1829
*Edvardus Pulling, 1776, Mr. 1780 *1799
*Jesse Putnam, Mr. *1837
*Edvardus-Hutchinson Robbins, Mr., A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub. *1829
*Daniel Shute, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1829
*Gulielmus Smith, Mr. *1816
**Johannes-Jones Spooner*, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S. *1799
**Thomas Thacher*, Mr., A. A. S. *1812
*Gulielmus Weeks, Mr. *1843
*Thomas Whiting, Mr. 1796 *1820
**Samuel Whitman*, Mr. Gul. 17[illegible] *1827
*Levi Willard *1790
40

1776.

*Johannes Bishop *1833
**Johannes Bullard*, Mr. *1821
*Johannes Child, Mr.
*Josua Coit, Mr. 1784, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1798
**Judas Damon*, Mr. *1828
*David Daniels, Mr. *1827
*Aaron Dexter, Mr., Chem. et Mat. Med. Prof. Erving. et Emeritus, M. D. 1786 et Dart. 1805, A. A. et M. M. S. et S. H. S., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor. *1829
*Ephraimus Drury
*Josephus Emerson, Mr. *1781
*Ebenezer-Smith Fowle, Mr. *1790
*Christophorus Gore, LL. D. 1809, Socius, A. A. S., S. H. Præses, Reip. Mass. Gub. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator *1827
*Ephraimus Hall *1806
*Timotheus Harrington, Mr. *1802
*Johannes Haven
*Gulielmus Heath, Mr. *1789
*Ezekiel Henley, Mr.
*Aaron Hill, Mr. 1785 *1830
*Isaacus Hurd, Mr., M. D. 1819, M. M. S. S. *1844
*Samuel Lee, Mr. 1787 *1805
*Thomas Leverett, Mr. *1784
*Johannes Leverett, Mr. et Yal. 1779 *1829
*Jacobus Lovell, Mr. *1850
*Jacobus Mann, Mr. et Yal. 1782 et Brun. 1783, M. D. Brun. 1815, M. M. S. et A. A. S. *1832
*Plinius Merrick, Mr. *1814
**Georgius Morey*, Mr. *1829
**Johannes Prince*, Mr., LL. D. Brun. 1795, A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. S. *1836
*Johannes Remington, Mr. *1830
**Ezra Ripley*, Mr., S. T. D. 1816 *1841
*Johannes Rogers, Mr. *1814
*Samuel Sewall, Mr., LL. D. 1808, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1814
*Gulielmus Stearns, Mr. *1819
*Benjamin Stone, Mr. *1832
*Georgius Thacher, Mr. 1819, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1824
*Dean Tyler *1802
*Royall Tyler, et Yal. 1776, Mr. et Viridimont. 1811, Jurisprud. in Univ. Viridimont. Prof. et Reip. Viridimont. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. *1826
*Benjamin-Allen Upham, Mr.
*Jacobus Warren, Mr. 1816 *1821
**Ebenezer Wight*, Mr. *1821
*Jonathan Willard, Mr. 1780
*Johannes Williams, Mr.
*Samuel Winslow, Mr. *1814
*Petrus Woodward, Mr. et Yal. 1781
*Samuel Woodward, Mr. *1785
43

1777.

*Edvardus Bangs *1818
*Hodijah Baylies, Mr. 1781 *1843
**Gulielmus Bentley*, Mr. et Dart. 1787, Tutor, S. T. D. 1819, S. H. et S. P. A. S. *1819

*Petrus Clarke, Mr. *1792
*Jacob Conant
*Ebenezer Crosby, Mr. 1782 et Yal. 1782, M. B. Penn. 1780, in Coll. Columb. Obstet. Prof., M. M. S. S. *1788
*Samuel Crosby, Mr. et Yal. 1782 *1802
*Thomas Dawes, Mr. 1791, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1825
*Nathanael Dodge, Mr. *1792
*Johannes-Eliot Eaton, M.M.S.S. *1812
*Josephus Evans *1797
**Jacobus Freeman*, Mr. et Brun. 1790, S. T. D. 1811, S. H. et A. A. S. *1835
*Johannes Goddard, Mr. *1829
*Gulielmus Greenleaf *1778
*Nathanael Healey, Mr. *1823
**Jacob Herrick*, Mr. 1788 *1832
*Samuel Hitchcock, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. et Cur. Circ. Jurid. *1813
**Jonathan Homer*, Mr. et Dart. 1788 et Brun. 1790, S. T. D. Brun. 1826, S. H. S. *1843
*Josephus Hooper *1802
**Ebenezer Hubbard*, Mr. 1782 *1800
**Josephus Kilburn*, Mr. *1816
*Daniel Kilham, Mr. 1785, S. H. et A. A. S. *1841
*Rufus King, Mr., LL. D. 1806 et Dart. 1802 et Gulielm. 1803 et Penn. 1815, A.A. et S. H. S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator, apud Aul. Brit. Legat. *1827
*Benjamin Lincoln, Mr. *1788
*Thomas Noyes, Mr. *1797
*Dudley Odlin, Mr.
**Sethus Payson*, Mr. et Yal. 1782, S. T. D. Dart. 1809 *1820
*Johannes Penhallow *1838
*Daniel-Noyes Poor, Mr. *1837
**Huntington Porter*, Mr. *1844
*Jonathan Porter, Mr.
**Eliphalet Porter*, Mr., Socius, S. T. D. 1807, A. A. S. *1833
*Noah Rice, Mr. *1820
**Benjamin Rolfe*, Mr. *1817
**Samuel Shuttlesworth*, Mr. *1834
*Ephraimus Smith *1795
*Aaron Smith, Mr.
*Georgius Sparhawk, Mr. *1847
*Gulielmus Traill
*Cotton Tufts, Mr. *1833
*Silvanus Wildes *1829
*Johannes-Chandler Williams *1831
42

1778.

*Petrus Adams, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1832
*Rufus-Greene Amory, Mr. *1833
**Aaron Bancroft*, Mr., S. T. D. 1810, A. A. S. *1839
*Josephus Blaney
*Samuel Church, M. M. S. S. *1826
*Nathan Dane, LL. D. 1816, S. H. S., in Congr. Amer. Delegat. *1835
*Thomas Dwight, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1819
*Brown Emerson, Mr.
*Jonathan Fay, Mr. *1811
*Jonathan Freeman, Mr. *1795
*Henricus Gallison *1825
*Henricus Goodwin, Mr. *1789
*Eleazar James, Mr., Tutor *1843
*Josephus Jones, Mr. *1807
**True Kimball*, Mr. *1816
*Martinus Kinsley, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1835
*Cornelius Lynde, Mr. *1836
*Georgius-Richards Minot, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S. *1802
**Elisæus Parmele*, Mr. *1784
*Phillips Payson, Mr. *1809
**Asa Piper*, Mr. et Yal. 1782 *1835
**Reuben Puffer*, S. T. D. 1810 *1829
*Henricus Pynchon, Mr.
*Ezekiel Savage, Mr. *1837
*Gulielmus Sever, Mr. *1798
*Gulielmus Spooner, Mr., M. D. Edinb. 1785, M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. et S. Reg. Med. Edinb. Soc. *1836
*Ezra Stiles, et Yal. 1778 et Dart. 1779, Mr. Yal. *1784
*Job Sumner, Mr. 1785 *1789
*Jacobus Thomas, Mr. *1828
*Jesse Tucker
*Nathanael Weare *1826
**Zephanias Willis*, Mr. et Yal. 1789, S. H. S. *1847
32

1779.

*Isaacus Babson, Mr. *1800
*Silvanus Bourn, Mr. *1817
*Andreas Bowers, Mr. 1788 *1832
*Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1802
*Abija Cheever, Mr. 1785, M. M. S. S. *1843
*Samuel Cobb, Mr. 1801 *1830
**Oliver Everett*, Mr., A. A. S. *1802
**Elisæus Fish*, Mr. *1807
*Nathanael-Fadre Fosdick *1819
*Daniel Friend, Mr.
*Jacobus Gordon
*Gulielmus Gordon, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1802
*Johannes Hale, Mr., Tutor *1796
*Jonas Hartwell, Mr. *1784
*Nathanael-Appleton Haven, Mr. 1783, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1831
*Johannes Hosley *1832
*Benjamin Mason, Mr., M. D. 1800, M. M. S. S. *1801
*Josephus Palmer *1779
*Nathanael Parker *1792
*Thomas Perkins *1786
**Thomas Roby*, Mr. *1836
*Carolus Storer, Mr. *1829
*Barnard Tucker *1832
*Nathan Tyler *1792
**Enoch Whipple*, Mr. 1783
**Levi Whitman*, Mr. *1838
26

1780.

*David Leonard Barnes, Mr., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid. *1812
*Johannes Barrett, et Dart. 1780, Mr. *1816
*Nathanael Bethune, Mr. *1814
*Parkman Bradshaw *1781
*Gulielmus Brooks, Mr. 1784 *1824
*Jacobus Brown, Mr. et Dart. 1791 et Brun. 1792 *1834
**Johannes Crane*, Mr. Brun. 1792, S. T. D. Brun. 1803 *1836
*Gulielmus Croswell, Mr. 1786 *1834
*Philippus Draper *1817
*Ephraimus Eliot, Mr., S. H. S. *1827
*Abel Flynt *1789
*Aaron Hastings *1814
*Jacobus Hughes, Mr. *1799
*Daniel Jenckes *1782
*Jacob Kimball *1826
*Nehemias Mason
*Elias Parkman *1828
*Sylvanus Plympton, M. M. S. S. *1837
*Josephus Prince *1803
*Isaacus Reed, Mr. 1784 *1789
*Thomas-Walley Russell, Mr. *1785
*Daniel Sargeant *1801
*Gulielmus Symmes, Mr. *1807
*Jesse Thomas
*Jacobus True *1795
*Fortescue Vernon *1790
*Arnold Welles, Mr. *1827
*Jacob White *1785
*Samuel Williams, Mr. 1785, A. A. et S. H. S. *1841
*Thomas-Lindall Winthrop, Mr., LL. D. Trin. 1836, S. H. Præses, A. A. et S. P. A. S., S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor., Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub. *1841
30

1781.

*Johannes Bartlett, Mr., M. D. 1823, M. M. S. S. *1844
**Isaacus Bayley*, Mr. *1814
*Carolus Bulfinch, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S. *1844
*Johannes Davis, Mr., Socius, Thesaurarius, LL. D. 1842 et Dart. 1802, A. A. et S.P.A.S., S. H. Præses, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid. *1847
*Samuel Dexter, Mr., LL. D. 1813, A. A. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Milit. et Thesaur. *1816
*Elisæus Doane, Mr. *1832
*Petrus French, Mr. *1785
*Benjamin-Stacy Glover *1795
*Isaias-Lewis Green, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1841
*Josephus Hall, Mr. *1848
*Georgius-Holmes Hall, Mr., M. B. 1788 *1807
*Johannes Haskins, Mr. *1840
*Abiel Heywood, Mr., M. D. 1819, M. M. S. S. *1839
**Bezaleel Howard*, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D. 1824, A. A. S. *1837

*Daniel Hubbard *1781
*Samuel Orne, Mr. *1785
*Elija Paine, Mr. et Dart. 1786, LL. D. 1812 et Viridimont. 1825, A. A. S., Reip. Viridimont. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator *1842
*Danforth Phipps *1783
*Appleton Prentiss, Mr. *1821
*Nathan Read, Mr. et Dart. 1787, Tutor, A. A. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1849
*Nathanael Ruggles, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1819
*Johannes Saunders, Mr. et Dart. 1791 *1845
*Jacobus Sever, Mr. *1845
*Edvardus Sohier, Mr. *1793
*Timotheus Swan
*Dudley-Atkins Tyng, Mr. et Dart. 1794, LL. D. 1823, S. H. et A. A. S. *1829
*Edvardus Wendell, Mr. *1841
27

1782.

*Artemas Baker *1825
*Samuel Balch, Mr. *1839
*Josephus Bartlett, Mr. 1786 *1827
*Benjamin Bartlett *1795
*Samuel Bass, Mr. et Dart. 1790 *1842
*Abrahamus Biglow *1832
*Jonathan Bird, Mr. *1809
*Ebenezer Bowman, Mr. *1829
*Nathanael Bridge *1845
*Theophilus Capen, Mr. *1842
*Richardus Codman, Mr. *1806
*Johannes Dawson, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1814
**Josephus Estabrook*, Mr. *1830
**Daniel Gould*, Mr. *1842
*Edvardus Gray, Mr. *1810
*Sethus Hastings, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1831
*Moses Haven *1785
*Reuben Hayes
*Timotheus-Lindall Jennison, Mr., Tutor, M. D. 1824, M. M. S. S. *1845
**Samuel Kendal*, Mr., S. T. D. Yal. 1806 *1814
*Benjamin Parker, Mr. 1807, M. D. Dart. 1812, M. M. S. S. *1845
*Samuel Payson, Mr. *1851
*Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck, Mr., Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass., A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. S. *1822
*Samuel Quincy, Mr. *1816
**Gulielmus Reed*, Mr. et Brun. 1805 *1809
*Jonathan Remington *1795
*Johannes-Jeremias Van Rensselaer *1828
*Stephanus Van Rensselaer, LL. D. Yal. 1822, S. H. S., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Vice-Gub. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1839
*Chandler Robbins, Mr. et Dart. 1786 et Yal. 1790 *1834
*Nathanael Rogers, Mr. 1792 *1799
*Larkin Thorndike, Mr. Dart. 1786 *1800
**Jedidias Tucker*, Mr. *1818
*Carolus Warren *1785
Johannes Welles, Mr., S. H. S.
**Henricus Wight*, Mr. et Yal. 1785 et Brun. 1811, S. T. D. Brun. 1824 *1837
35

1783.

Asa Andrews, Mr. 1788
*Gulielmus-King Atkinson, Mr., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1820
*Josephus Barrell, Mr. *1801
*Jeremias-Smith Boies, Mr. *1851
*Gulielmus Brown, Mr. *1788
**Thomas Crafts*, Mr. *1819
*Johannes Dashwood, Mr. *1792
**Ichabod Draper* *1827
*Johannes Ewins *1849
*Georgius Fairservice
*Barnabas Hedge, Mr. *1840
*Gulielmus Jackson, Mr. *1836
*Samuel-Cooper Johonnot, Mr. *1806
*Tobias Lear *1816
*Daniel Leeds, Mr. *1811
*Alphæus Moore, Mr. 1791 *1803
*Harrison-Gray Otis, Mr., LL. D. 1814, Socius, A. A. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator *1848

*Asa Packard, Mr. *1843
*Oliver Prescott, Mr., M. D. 1815, M. M. S. S. *1827
*Gulielmus Prescott, Mr., Socius, LL. D. 1815 et Dart. 1826, A. A. S. *1844
*Johannes Rowe, Mr. *1812
*Philippus Spencer *1817
*Ambrosius Spencer, LL. D. 1821 et Penn. 1819, Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1848
*Georgius Storer, Mr. *1838
*Eleazar Taft *1834
*Josephus Taft *1824
*Horatius Townsend, Mr. *1826
**Ebenezer Tucker*, Mr. *1848
*Artemas Ward, Mr., LL. D. 1842, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1847
*Ebenezer-Hinsdale Williams, Mr. *1838
30

1784.

*Johannes Abbot, Mr., Tutor, in Coll. Bowd. Bibliothecarius et Ling. Prof. et Thesaurarius *1843
*Samuel Abbot *1792
*Gulielmus Amory, Mr. *1792
*Jacobus Anderson *1835
*Thomas Babbitt, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1813
*Gustavus Baylies, Mr. 1800 *1834
**Caleb Blake* *1847
**Jonathan Burr*, Mr. et Brun. 1805, Tutor *1842
**Ezra Conant* *1844
*Gulielmus Dorr, Mr. *1844
*Nathan Frazier, Mr. *1802
*Moses Gill, Mr. *1832
*Cadwallader Gray *1806
*Thomas-Russell Graves, Mr. *1790
**Benjamin Green*, Mr. *1837
*Josua Green, Mr. *1847
*Gulielmus Greene *1829
*Thomas Greenleaf *1854
*Samuel Griffin
*Lemuel Hedge, Mr. Dart. 1788 *1801
*Jonathan-Cooper Hill, Mr. 1797 *1820
*Nathanael Hobart *1830
**Zecharias Howard* *1806
*Silas Lee, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1814
*Ezekiel Little, Mr. *1840
*Henricus Mellen *1809
*Prentiss Mellen, LL. D. 1820 et Bowd. 1820, Reip. Main. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator *1840
*Johannes Merrick, Mr. *1797
**Josua Paine*, Mr. et Yal. 1787 *1788
**Fredericus Parker* *1802
*Benjamin Parker, Mr. *1807
*Thomas Payson, Mr. *1844
*Benjamin Pickman, Mr., A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1843
**Jesse Remington*, Mr. 1808 *1815
*Nathanael-Johnson Robbins, Mr. *1799
*Ebenezer Seaver, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1844
*Georgius Stacey, Mr. *1808
*Gulielmus Stedman, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1831
**Moses Warren*, Mr. 1788 *1829
**Samuel Webber*, Mr., Tutor, Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., Præses, S. T. D. 1806, A. A. Vice-Præses, S. P. A. S. *1810
*Job Wight, Mr. 1797 et Yal. 1796 *1809
**Josephus Willard*, Mr. *1827
*Thomas Williams, Mr. *1823
*Timotheus Williams, Mr. *1846
44

1785.

*Jacobus Allen *1789
**Johannes Allyn*, Mr., S. T. D. 1813, S. H. et A. A. S. *1833
*Josephus-Gardner Andrews
*Carolus Coffin, Mr. *1820
*Thomas Crafts, Mr. *1798
**Ebenezer Dawes*, Mr. *1791
*Samuel-Gardner Derby, Mr. *1843
*Amasa Dingley, Mr. *1798
*Samuel Emerson, Mr., M. D. 1824, M. M. S. S. *1851
*Paulus Fearing, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1822
Thaddæus Fiske, Mr., S. T. D. Columb. 1821
*Johannes Fleet, Mr., M. B. 1788, M. D. 1795, M. M. S. S. *1813
*Barzillai Gannett, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

*David Gurney, Mr. et Brun. 1805 *1815
*Jacob Haven, Mr. *1845
*Nathan Hayward, Mr., M. D. 1819, M. M. S. S. *1848
*Pelatias Hitchcock *1851
*Johannes Hubbard *1836
*Ambrosius Hull *1821
*Theodorus Lincoln, Mr. *1852
*Gulielmus Mackay, Mr. *1832
*Moses-Leavitt Neal *1829
*Amasa Paine, Mr. *1823
*Robertus Pierpont, 1787 *1788
*Sethus Pratt *1796
*Allen Pratt *1843
*Ebenezer Putnam, Mr. *1826
*Merrick Rice, Mr. *1819
*Johannes-Miller Russell, Mr. *1840
*Jabez Upham, 1786, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1811
*Henricus Ware, Mr., S. T. Prof. Hollis. et Emeritus, S. T. D. 1806, A. A. S. *1845
*Kilborn Whitman, Mr. *1835
32

1786.

*Johannes Andrews, Mr., S.T.D. 1824 *1845
*Samuel Andrews *1841
*Johannes Bartlett *1787
*Timotheus Bigelow, Mr., A.A.S. *1821
*Josephus Blake, Mr. *1802
*Samuel Borland, Mr. 1790 *1840
*Nathanael Bowman *1797
*Alden Bradford, Mr., Tutor, LL. D. Bowd. 1837, S. H. S. *1843
*Christophorus-Grant Champlin, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator *1840
*Daniel Colt *1816
*Amos Crosby, Mr., Tutor *1836
*Gulielmus Cutler *1836
*Johannes Derby, Mr. *1831
*Gulielmus Dodge *1826
*Josias Dwight, Mr. *1821
*Robertus Fowle *1847
*Elisæus Gardner, Mr. 1794
*Samuel-Pickering Gardner, Mr., S. H. S. *1843
*Johannes Gibaut, Mr. *1805
*Robertus Gray, Mr. 1799 *1822
*Jacobus Gray
*Gulielmus Harris, Mr., S. T. D. 1811 et Columb. 1811, Coll. Columb. Præses, S. H. S. *1829
*Ebenezer Hill, Mr. 1790 *1854
*Nathanael Howe, Mr. *1837
*Dudley Hubbard, Mr. 1793 *1816
*Jonathan Leonard, Mr. 1803, M. D. 1824, M. M. S. S. *1849
Henricus Lincoln, Mr.
Josephus Loring
*Johannes Lowell, Mr., Socius, LL. D. 1814, A. A. et S. H. S. *1840
*Porter Lummus, Mr.
Jacob Norton, Mr. et Brun. 1803
*Isaacus Parker, Mr., LL. D. 1814, Leg. Prof. Royall., A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1830
*David Pearce *1807
*Thaddæus Pomeroy *1847
*Jonathan-Edwards Porter, Mr. 1790 et Yal. 1810 *1821
*Isaacus Rand, Mr. *1800
*Johannes Simpkins, Mr. *1843
*Jacobus Sullivan *1787
*Johannes Taylor, Mr. *1843
*Josephus Thomas *1830
*Thomas W. Thompson, Mr. et Dart. 1802, Tutor, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator *1821
*Johannes-Eugene Tyler, Mr. Yal. 1792 *1821
*Johannes Warland *1788
*Josephus Warren *1790
*Tapley Wyeth, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1813
45

1787.

*Gulielmus-Lovejoy Abbot, Mr. *1798
Abiel Abbot, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D. 1838
*Johannes-Quincy Adams, Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston., LL. D. 1822 et Neo-Cæs. 1806, A. A. Præses, S.H. et S.P.A.S., apud Remp. Bat. et Boruss. et Russ. et Brit. Aul. Legat. et Legat. Extraord. Gandav. missus de pangendâ cum Brit.

Pace, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senat. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. et Præses *1848
*Jonathan Amory, Mr. *1828
*Samuel Angier, et Dart. 1787 *1830
*Gulielmus-Amherst Barron, Mr. 1792, Tutor *1825
*Benjamin Beale *1826
*Jacobus Bridge, Mr. 1806 *1834
*Josias Burge *1790
*Johannes Chandler, Mr. 1794 *1846
*Thomas Chandler *1804
*Gardner-Leonard Chandler, Mr. *1840
*Caleb Child *1830
GULIELMUS CRANCH, Mr., LL. D. 1829, A. A. S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Circ. Columb. Jurid. Princ.
**Josua Cushman*, 1791, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1834
**Petrus Eaton*, Mr., S.T.D. 1820 *1848
*Oliver Fiske, Mr., M. D. 1824, M. M. S. et A. A. S. *1837
*Johannes-Murray Forbes, Mr., A. A. S. *1831
*Bossenger Foster, Mr. *1816
*Nathanael Freeman, Mr., S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1800
*Timotheus Fuller *1799
*Thomas Hammond, Mr. *1803
**Thaddæus-Mason Harris*, Mr., Bibliothecarius, S. T. D. 1813, S. H. et A. A. S., S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor. *1842
Gualterus Hunnewell, Mr., M. D. 1825, M. M. S. S.
*Josephus Jackson, Mr. *1790
*Asa Johnson, Mr. *1820
*Gulielmus-Samuel Judd *1835
**Samuel Kellogg* *1826
*Ephraimus Kendall, Mr. *1846
**Nathanael Laurence*, Mr. *1843
*Ebenezer Learned, Mr., M. D. Dart. 1820 *1831
*Moses Little, Mr. 1804, M.M.S.S. *1811
*JACOBUS LLOYD, Mr., LL. D. 1826, A. A. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator *1831
*Jacobus Lovell *1820
*Gulielmus Mason, Mr. *1805
*Daniel Mayo *1838
**Samuel Mead*, Mr. *1832
*Ephraimus Morton *1793
**Hezekias Packard*, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D. 1818, Coll. Bowd. Vice-Præses *1849
*Johannes Phelps, Mr. 1812 *1832
*Nathanael-Shepherd Prentiss, M. M. S. S. *1853
*SAMUEL PUTNAM, Mr., LL. D. 1825, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1853
*Isaacus Rand, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1819
*Johannes Sever, Mr. *1803
*Solomon Vose, Mr. 1791 *1809
*Johannes-Jones Waldo *1803
**Franciscus Welch*, Mr. *1793
*Leonard White, Mr. et Brun. 1792, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1849
*Richardus Whitney, 1789, Mr. 1792 et Dart. 1796 *1806
*Samuel Willard, Mr. et Yal. 1810 *1821
*Samuel Williams, Mr. *1808
51

1788.

*Benjamin Abbot, Mr., LL. D. Dart. 1811 *1849
**Solomon Adams*, Mr. *1813
**Thomas Adams*, Mr. *1797
*Thomas Bancroft, Mr. *1807
*Oliver Barron, Mr. *1809
**Stephanus Baxter*, Mr. *1846
*Josephus Brigham, et Dart. 1788, Mr. et Gulielm. 1800 *1821
*Josephus Cabot, Mr. *1799
*Georgius Caryl *1829
*Edvardus Clarke *1791
**Oliver Dodge* *1802
*Jacobus Gardner, Mr., M. B. 1792, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1831
*Adamus Gordon, Mr.
*Gulielmus Hill *1790
*Carolus Jackson, Mr. 1796 *1801
*Jacob Kimball, Mr. *1849
*Abner Lincoln, Mr. *1826
*Henricus Phelps, 1789 *1852
*Johannes Phillips, Mr., Socius, A. A. S. *1823
*Jacobus Prescott, Mr. *1829
**DANIEL-CLARKE SANDERS*, Mr., S. T. D. 1809, Univ. Viridimont. Præses *1850

Gulielmus Sawyer, Mr., M. B. 1792, M. D. 1811
*Amos Tappan *1821
*Johannes-Dexter Treadwell, Mr., M. D. 1815, M. M. S. et A.A.S. *1833
*Carolus Turner *1804
**Nathan Underwood*, Mr. *1641
*Samuel West, Mr. *1810
*Robertus Wier, Mr. *1804
28

1789.

*Carolus Adams, Mr. *1800
*Ephraimus Allen *1816
*Thomas Allen, Mr. *1806
*Israel Andrew, Mr. 1794
*Zacchæus Bartlett *1835
*Georgius Blake, Mr., A. A. S. *1841
*Franciscus Blake, Mr. *1817
*Georgius Bradbury, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1823
*Asaphus Churchill *1841
**Ebenezer Coffin* *1816
*Carolus Cutts, Mr. 1795, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator *1846
*Johannes-Danforth Dunbar, Mr. *1810
**Gulielmus Emerson*, Mr. et Yal. 1792 et Dart. 1792, A. A. et S. H. S. *1811
*Nathanael Fisher *1802
*Ebenezer Gay, Mr. *1842
**Aaron Green*, Mr. *1853
*Benjamin Haskell, Mr., M. B. 1793, M. D. 1811 *1829
*Samuel Haven, Mr. *1847
*Samuel Holyoke, Mr. et Dart. 1792 *1820
**Hezekias Hooper*, Mr. *1795
*Thomas-Woodbridge Hooper, Mr. Dart. 1792 *1816
*Johannes Hunt, Mr. *1795
**Johannes-Thornton Kirkland*, Mr. et Dart. 1792 et Brun. 1794, Tutor et Præses, S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1802, LL. D. Brun. 1810, A. A. Vice-Præs., S.H.S. *1840
*Johannes Lathrop, Mr. *1820
*Levi Lincoln, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1829
*Nahum Mitchell, Mr., S. H. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1853
*Cushing Otis, Mr., M. B. 1792, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1837
*Robertus Paine, Mr. *1798
**Stephanus Palmer*, Mr., S.H.S. *1821
*Jacobus-Hervey Pierrepont, Mr. 1802, M.D. 1819 et Dart. 1817, M. M. S. S. *1839
*Jonathan Proctor
*Samuel Shapleigh, Mr., Biblioth. *1800
**Josias-Crocker Shaw*, Mr. *1847
**Bezer Snell* *1793
*Gulielmus-Pepperell Sparhawk, Mr.
*Ebenezer Starr, Mr., M.D. 1825, M. M. S. S. *1830
*Phineas Taft *1798
**Nathanael Thayer*, Mr. et Dart. 1800, Tutor, S. T. D. 1817 *1840
**Nehemias Thomas*, Mr. *1831
*Cotton Tufts *1835
*Georgius-Baxter Upham, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1848
*Carolus Walker, Mr. *1834
*Jacobus Washburn, Mr. 1815 *1815
*Foster Waterman, Mr., Tutor *1843
**Ludovicus Weld* *1844
*Edvardus-Stephanus Wigglesworth *1790
*Jacobus Wilson, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1839
47

1790.

*Thomas-Boylston Adams, Mr., A. A. S. *1832
*Erasmus Babbitt *1816
*Jonathan Bowman, Mr. *1808
*Johannes Callender, Mr. *1833
**Samuel Chandler*, Mr. 1802 *1829
**Pitt Clarke*, Mr. *1835
*Samuel-Chandler Crafts, Mr. et Viridimont. 1811, Reip. Viridimont. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator *1853
*Richardus Cutts, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1845
*Josephus Dennie *1812
*Nahum Fay, Mr., M. B. 1793 *1804
**Thomas Gray*, Mr., S.T.D. 1826 *1847
**Jonathan Grout*, Mr. *1835
*Benjamin Hasey, Mr. *1851
**Petrus Holt*, Mr. *1851
*Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr., M. M. S. et A. A. S. *1810

*Gilbertus-Harrison Hubbard, Mr., S. H. S. *1803
*Gulielmus Ingalls, Mr., M. B. 1794, M. D. 1801 et Brun. 1813, Anat. et Chir. in Univ. Brun. Prof., M. M. S. S. *1851
**Daniel Marrett*, Mr. *1836
*Stephanus Moody, Mr. Dart. 1794 *1842
Josias Quincy, Mr. et Yal. 1792 et Neo-Cæs. 1796, Præses, LL. D. 1824, A. A. Vice-Præses, S. H. et S. P. A. S., Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. Hon., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
*Nathanael Ruggles, Mr. *1806
**David Smith*, Mr. *1837
*Daniel Staniford, Mr. et Dart. 1792, Tutor *1820
**Micah Stone*, Mr., Tutor *1852
*Johannes Sullivan *1819
*Jacobus Sullivan *1796
*Georgius Sullivan, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1838
**Johannes Tappan*, Mr. *1837
**Thomas-Cushing Thacher*, Mr. *1849
*Thomas Ap Thomas, Mr. *1844
*Daniel Tilton, Territ. Miss. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1830
*Paulus Trapier, Mr. *1824
*Abija Tufts, Mr. *1815
*Rogerus Vose, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1841
*Samuel Walker *1846
*Jonathan Ware, Mr. *1838
**Josephus Warren*, Mr. 1796 *1815
*Josias Waters, Mr. *1818
*Samuel Welles *1790
*Benjamin Whitwell, Mr. *1825
*Franciscus Withers *1847
*Samuel Wragg, Mr. 1800 *1844
42

1791.

*Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Mr. *1814
*Thomas Austin, Mr. *1816
*Amos Bancroft, Mr., M. B. 1794, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1848
*Samuel-Proctor Bayley, Mr. *1802
*Josephus Bixby *1804
**Ephraimus Briggs*, Mr. *1816
*Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr. *1852
*Abrahamus-Redwood Ellery, Mr. *1820
*Noah Fearing, M. M. S. S. *1824
*Johannes Harris, Mr., Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1845
*Gulielmus Hodge, Mr.
*Asa King, Mr.
*Nathanael-Cabot Lee, Mr. *1806
*Johannes Morse, Mr. *1814
*Samuel-Benjamin Morse, Mr. *1798
Carolus-Porter Phelps, Mr.
*Thomas Pickman, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1817
Thomas Rice, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
*Luther Stearns, Mr. et Dart. 1791, Tutor, M. B. 1797, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1820
**Daniel Stone*, Mr. *1834
*Ichabod Tucker, Mr. et Yal. 1804 et Bowd. 1806, S. H. S. *1846
*Benjamin Turner, Mr. *1831
Johannes Walton, Mr., M. B. 1794, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.
*Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr. *1817
*Daniel Wheaton, Mr. *1841
*Calvinus Whiting, Mr. *1795
**Petrus Whitney*, Mr. *1843
27

1792.

**Jacob Abbot*, Mr. *1834
**Abiel Abbot*, Mr., S. T. D. 1821 *1828
*Josephus Allen, Mr. *1806
*Johannes-Sparhawk Appleton, Mr. *1824
*Ebenezer Bradish, Mr.
*Dudley-Story Bradstreet, Mr. *1819
*Nathanael Chandler, Mr. *1852
*Thomas Danforth, Mr. 1799, M. M. S. S. *1817
*Gulielmus Dix, Mr., M. B. 1795 *1799
*Justinus Ely, Mr. *1850
**Jonathan Fisher*, Mr. *1847
*Johannes Gorham, Mr.
**Jacobus Hawley*, Mr., Tutor *1800
*Levi Hedge, Mr. et Brun. 1808, L.L. D. Yal. 1823, Tutor, Log. et Metaph. Prof. Acad., Theol. Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford., A. A. et S. H. S. *1844
Henderson Inches, Mr.
*Jedidias Ingalls, Mr. *1847
**Johannes Kimball*, Mr. *1824

*Georgius-Gardner Lee, Mr., A. A. S. *1816
Johannes Locke, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
**Gulielmus Mason*, Mr. *1847
*Fredericus May, Mr., M. B. 1795, M. D. 1811, in Coll. Columbian. Obstet. Prof. *1847
*Luther Mills, Mr. *1829
Hector Orr, Mr. 1801, M. D. 1818, M. M. S. S.
*Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr. *1811
*Willard Peele, Mr. *1835
**Johannes Pipon*, Mr. et Brun. 1806 *1821
**Johannes-Snelling Popkin*, Mr., Tutor, Ling. Græc. Prof. Acad., Lit. Græc. Prof. Eliot., S. T. D. 1815, A. A. et S. H. S. *1852
*Phineas Randall, Mr. *1841
*Paulus Rolfe, Mr. *1820
*Samuel-Phillips Russell, Mr. *1803
**Philander Shaw*, et Brun. 1792, Mr. *1841
*Josephus Sprague, Mr. *1833
*Gulielmus Sullivan, Mr. LL. D. 1826, A.A. et S. H. et S.P.A.S. *1839
*Stephanus-Peabody Webster, Mr. *1841
*Nathan-Plimpton West, Mr. *1814
*Johannes Williams, Mr. *1845
Jacob Wyeth, Mr.

37

1793.

*Phineas Adams, Mr. *1831
*Carolus Angier, Mr. *1806
*Gulielmus Ashley, Mr. *1849
*Johannes Avery, Mr. *1801
*Samuel Brown, Mr., M. B. 1797, M. M. S. S. *1805
*Johannes-Curtis Chamberlain, Mr. Dart. 1805, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1834
**Carolus Coffin*, Mr., S. T. D. Gulielm. 1808, Coll. Greenv. et Knoxv. Tenn. Præses *1853
**Ward Cotton*, Mr. *1843
*Carolus Cutler, Mr. *1802
*Jonathan Dwight, Mr. *1840
*Caleb Ellis, Mr., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1816
*Samuel Farrar, Mr. *1840
*Samuel Fiske, Mr. *1834
**Nathanael-Hill Fletcher*, Mr. et Brun. 1799 *1834
*Josua Frost, M. M. S. S. *1832
*Franciscus Gardner, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1835
**Josephus Hilliard*, Mr. *1843
**Timotheus Hilliard*, Mr. *1842
Carolus Jackson, Mr., Socius, LL. D. 1821, A. A. et S. H. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
*Gulielmus Jones, Mr. *1813
*Johannes Kidder, 1796 *1810
*Franciscus-Cabot Lowell, Mr. *1817
*Johannes-Byles Marshall, Mr. *1798
**Gulielmus Muzzy* *1835
*Carolus Paine, Mr. *1810
*Daniel Peters, Mr.
**Johannes Pierce*, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D. 1822, A. A. et S. H. S. *1849
*Josephus Prince *1795
*Isaacus Story, Mr. *1803
*Josephus Stowers, Mr. *1851
*Fredericus-Augustus Sumner, Mr. *1834
Samuel Thatcher, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
**Elihu Whitcomb*, Mr. *1825
**Nicolaus-Bowes Whitney*, Mr. *1835
Thomas Wigglesworth, Mr.
**Josephus Willard*, Mr. *1823
*Augustus Willard, Mr. *1799
*Carolus-Williams Windship, Mr. 1797, M. D. Glasc., M. M. S. S. *1852

38

1794.

*David Abbot *1804
*Oliver Ainsworth
**Timotheus Alden*, Mr., Coll. Alleg. Præses, S. H. S. *1839
*Georgius-Washington Appleton, Mr. *1808
*Carolus-Humphredus Atherton, Mr., S. H. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1853
*Johannes Atkinson, Mr. *1838
*Gulielmus Biglow, Mr. 1804 *1844
**Jacobus Bowers* *1834
*Thomas Bowman, Mr. *1837
Isaacus Braman, Mr.
*Daniel Brooks, Mr. *1819
*Lucas Brown *1835

*Franciscus-Dana Channing, Mr. *1810
*Gulielmus Crosby *1852
*Christophorus Cushing, Mr. *1819
**Elija Dunbar*, Mr. et Gulielm. 1798, Gulielm. Tutor *1850
**Daniel Emerson*, Mr. *1808
*Samuel-Aldridge Flagg, Mr. *1825
**Jacob Flint*, Mr. *1835
*Thomas Geyer, Mr. *1800
**Jacobus-Blake Howe*, Mr. 1813 *1844
*Edvardus Jackson, Mr. *1819
**David Kendall*, Mr. *1853
**Josephus McKean*, Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston., LL. D. Neo-Cæs. 1814, S. T. D. Alleg. 1817, S. H. S. *1818
**Jesse Olds*, Mr.
*Stephanus Peabody, Mr. *1851
*Josephus Perkins, Mr. *1803
**Samuel Stearns*, Mr. *1834
*Hall Tufts, Mr. *1901
29

1795.

*Thomas Baker *1803
*Josias Bartlett, Mr. 1800 *1853
**Andreas Beattie*, et Brun. 1795, Mr. *1801
*Sethus Bemis, Mr. *1851
Caleb Bradley, Mr.
*Nathanael Bradstreet, Mr., M. B. 1800, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1828
*Samuel Bumstead, Mr. *1805
*Amos Choate, Mr. *1844
*Oliver Crosby, Mr. *1851
*Henricus Cumings, Mr.
**Theodorus Dehon*, Mr., S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. 1809, Episc. Carol. Meridional. *1817
Samuel-Adams Dorr, Mr.
Henricus Gassett, Mr. et Brun. 1801
Benjamin Gorham, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
*Curtis Guild *1797
*Johannes Heard, Mr. *1839
*Johannes-Whitefield Hulbert, Mr. 1805, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1831
*Ebenezer Hunt, Mr. *1835
*Amos Kent, Mr. *1824
*Johannes Kittredge *1822
Ebenezer Lawrence, Mr.
**Thomas Noyes*, Mr. et Brun. 1817 *1837
Franciscus-Johonnot Oliver, Mr. et Yal. 1799
*Johannes Phillips, Mr. *1820
*Carolus Prentiss, Mr. *1820
Samuel-Jackson Prescott, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1816, LL. D. Aberd.
**Gulielmus Salisbury* *1850
*Richardus-Cutts Shannon, M. M. S. S. *1828
**Nathanel Stone* *1848
*Josias Sturges, Mr. 1800 *1852
*Ebenezer-Coddington Thayer, Mr. *1805
*Samuel Topliff, 1796, Mr. 1799 *1845
*Benjamin Vinton, Mr. *1813
*Thomas-Beale Wales, Mr. *1853
*Georgius-Washington Wallingford *1824
Silas Warren
**Daniel Weston*, Mr. 1802 *1837
*Josua Wingate, Mr. *1843
*Timotheus Winn, Mr. *1836
*Daniel Woods, Mr. 1800 *1850
40

1796.

Henricus Abbot, Mr.
Thomas Barron
*Jotham Bender *1800
*Carolus Blanchard, Mr. *1811
*Gulielmus Boyd *1800
*Carolus-Georgius Cabot, Mr. 1805 *1811
*Carolus Cushing, Mr. *1849
*Franciscus Dana, Mr. 1853
Samuel Dana, Mr.
*Wendell Davis, Mr. *1830
*Carolus Davis, Mr. *1821
*Johannes Dixwell, Mr., M. B. 1800, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Vice-Præses *1834
*Moses Everett, Mr. *1814
Jacobus Jackson, Mr., M. B. 1802, M. D. 1809, Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers. et Emeritus, M. M. S. et A. A. Præses, S. P. A. S., S. R. Med.-Chirurg. Lond. Soc. Hon.
Jacobus Kendall, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D. 1825
**Thomas Mason*, Mr. *1851

*Leonard Morse, Mr. *1823
*Johannes Pickering, Mr., LL. D. 1835 et Bowd. 1822, A.A. Præses, S. H. et S. P. A. S., Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. Hon., S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor. *1846
*Benjamin Rice, Mr. *1834
*David Smiley *1845
*Carolus-Pinckney Sumner, Mr. *1839
*Petrus-Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr., A. A. S. *1843
**Nathan Tilton*, Mr. *1851
*Edmundus Toppan, Mr. *1849
*Gulielmus Tudor, Mr., S. H. S. *1830
*Johannes-Leighton Tuttle, Mr. *1813
*Samuel Welles, Mr. *1841
Gulielmus Wells, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.
*Franciscus Williams, Mr. *1847
*Georgius Wingate, Mr. *1852
*Johannes Winthrop, Mr. *1819
Leonard Woods, Mr., S. T. D. Dart. 1810 et Neo-Cæs. 1810, Acad. Theol. Andov. S. T. Prof., A. A. S.
Luther Wright, Mr. et Brun. 1805

33

1797.

*Gulielmus Abbot *1849
*Daniel Abbot, Mr. *1853
*Moses Adams, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1839
*Daniel Bates *1799
Horatius Binney, et Brun. 1797, Mr., LL. D. 1827, S.P.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
*Gulielmus Blanchard *1840
*Nathanael Bond, Mr. *1821
*Josua Brackett *1816
*Thaddæus Brown *1803
*Samuel Brown, Mr. *1803
*Thomas Cary, Mr. *1820
**Johannes-Hubbard Church*, Mr. Dart. 1813, S. T. D. Gulielm. 1823 *1840
*Elisæus Clap, Mr. et Brun. 1810, Tutor, A. A. et S. H. S. *1830
*Stephanus Cogswell
Nathanael-Paine Denny
*Thomas Fargues, M. D. 1831 et Edinb. *1847
Samuel Farrar, Mr., Tutor
*Gulielmus-Emerson Faulkner *1804
Henricus Gardner, Mr., M.M.S.S.
*David Gilbert *1842
*Robertus Gilmore *1842
*Ludovicus Gould, Mr. *1851
**Nymphas Hatch* *1850
Daniel Howard, Mr.
Josephus Hurd, Mr.
Leonard Jarvis
Gulielmus Jenks, Mr., S. T. D. 1842 et Bowd. 1825, in Coll. Bowd. Lingg. Orient. et Ling. Ang. Prof., S. H. et S. P. A. et A. A. S.
Thomas Jewett
*Johannes Joy *1798
*Jabez Kimball, Mr., Tutor *1805
*Samuel-Abbot Kneeland, Mr. *1817
*Gulielmus Ladd *1841
*Samuel Manning, Mr., M. B. 1800, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1822
*Leonard Mellen *1804
**Rosewell Messinger*, Mr. *1844
**Jeroboam Parker*, Mr. *1850
**Freeman Parker*, Mr. 1802 *1854
*Gulielmus Pickering, Mr. *1850
Jacobus Richardson, Mr.
*Gulielmus-Merchant Richardson, LL. D. Dart. 1827, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1838
*Thomas-Oliver Selfridge, Mr. *1816
*Benjamin Shattuck, 1799 *1831
*Issachar Snell, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1847
*Asahel Stearns, Mr., Leg. Prof. Acad., LL. D. 1825, A. A. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1839
*Daniel Stone, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1842
Josephus Tilton, Mr.
Robertus Turnbull
*Daniel-Putnam Upton *1805
Johannes-Collins Warren, Mr., M. D. 1819 et S. And., Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers. et Emeritus, M. M. S. Præses, A. A. et S. P. A. S., S. Med.-Phys. Florent. et Acad. Pontan. et Acad. Reg. Med. Paris. Soc. Cor., S. R. Med.-Chirurg. Lond. Soc. Hon.

*Gulielmus Wetmore, Mr. *1807
**Jonathan Whitaker*, Mr. *1835
Daniel-Appleton White, Mr. et Yal. 1804, Tutor, LL. D. 1837, S. H. et A. A. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
*Johannes-Shirley Williams, Mr. *1843
*Benjamin Wood *1798
54

1798.

*Johannes Abbot, Mr. 1802 *1854
*Isaacus Adams *1807
**Isaacus Allen*, Mr. *1844
*Gulielmus Austin, Mr. *1841
**Thomas Beede*, Mr. *1848
*Johannes Burnham *1825
*Abiel Chandler *1799
**Gulielmus-Ellery Channing*, Mr. 1802, Prælector Dext., Socius, S. T. D. 1820, A. A. S. *1842
*Thomas Cole, Mr. 1843, A.A.S. *1852
*Cornelius Coolidge, Mr. *1843
Andreas Croswell
*Isaias Cushing, Mr. *1819
Humphredus Devereux, Mr.
**Josephus Emerson*, Mr., Tutor *1833
Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay, Mr.
Isaacus Fiske, Mr.
Radulphus-Hill French
Jonathan French, Mr., S. T. D. Dart. 1851
Henricus Gardner, Mr., M. B. 1801, M. D. 1811
*Urias Hagar, Mr., M. B. 1801, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1841
*Johannes Hamilton, Mr. 1802 *1805
*Johannes Hathorne *1829
*Moses Hook *1821
*Gulielmus Hunt, Mr. *1803
*Jonathan Ingersoll *1798
**Otis Lane*, Mr. *1842
**Perez Lincoln*, Mr. *1811
*Stephanus Longfellow, LL. D. Bowd. 1828, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1849
*Nathanael Lord, Mr. *1852
**Abrahamus Randall*, Mr. *1852
**Samuel-Prince Robbins*, Mr. et Gulielm. 1802 *1823
*Daniel Rogers *1819
*Josias Salisbury, Mr. *1826
*Artemas Sawyer *1815
*Gulielmus-Smith Shaw, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S. *1826
Matthias Spalding, Mr., M. D. Dart. 1817
*Gulielmus Stackpole, Mr. *1822
*Josephus Story, Mr., Leg. Prof. Dan., Socius, LL. D. 1821 et Brun. 1815 et Dart. 1824, A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1845
Richardus Sullivan, Mr., A.A.S.
*Ebenezer Thatcher, Mr. *1841
*Robertus Thaxter, Mr., M. B. 1802, M. D. 1811, M.M.S.S. *1852
*Gideon-Latimer Thayer, Mr. *1829
**Josephus Tuckerman*, Mr., S.T.D. 1824 *1840
*Johannes Varnum, Mr. 1807, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1836
*Thomas Welsh, Mr. *1831
Sidney Willard, Mr. et Brun. 1810, Biblioth., Heb. cæt. q. Lingg. Orient. Prof. Hancock. et Ling. Lat. Prof., A. A. S.
Gulielmus Williams, Mr.
*Jonathan Young *1836
48

1799.

*Daniel Adams, Mr. *1852
*Isaias Alden *1843
**Martinus Alden* *1838
*Jacobus Allen, Mr. *1834
*Gulielmus Ballard, Mr. 1804, M. M. S. S. *1837
*Abner Bartlett, Mr. *1850
*Bartholomæus Brown, Mr. *1854
Horatius-Gates Burnap, Mr.
*Johannes-Gulielmus Caldwell, Mr. *1804
**Josephus Chickering*, Mr. *1844
Ebenezer Clap
*Johannes Clark, Mr., M. B. 1802 *1805
Parker Cleaveland, Mr., Tutor, M. D. Dart. 1823, LL. D. Bowd. 1824 et in eodem Math. et Phil. Nat. et Chem. et Mineral. Prof., A. A. et S. P. A. et S. Wern. Edinb. et S. Mineral. Petropol. et S. Geol. Lond. Soc.
**Jacobus Converse* *1839

Josephus Dane, in Congr. Re-Rumpub. Fœd. Repr.
Henricus Edes, Mr. et Brun. 1806, S. T. D. 1826 *1851
Freeman Foster
Gulielmus Frothingham, Mr. *1852
WILLARD HALL, Mr. 1814, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Delawar. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
*Johannes Harris, Mr. *1826
*Elnathan Haskell *1816
*Gualterus Hastings, Mr. *1821
*Michael Hodge, Mr. *1816
Josua Lane
*Carolus Macomber, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1835
Humphredus Moore, 1800
*Johannes Paine *1814
Obadias Parker
Samuel-Dunn Parker, Mr.
*Timotheus Pickering *1807
*Samuel Pool
*Moses Porter *1802
*Samuel Prescott, Mr. 1807 *1813
*Luther Richardson, Mr. *1811
*Samuel-Johannes Sprague, Mr. *1805
Gulielmus-Hyslop Sumner, Mr.
Samuel Swan
*Samuel Tebbets *1810
*Jacobus Tilden *1800
*David Townsend, Mr. *1836
**Jotham Waterman* *1836
*Josephus Williston *1833
*Johannes Wilson, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1848
*Rufus Wyman, Mr. 1804, M. B. 1804, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Præses, A. A. S. *1842
44

1800.

*Washington Allston, A. A. S. *1843
*Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A. A. S. *1838
JOSUA BATES, Mr. et Brun. 1813, S. T. D. Yal. 1818, Coll. Mediob. Præses, A. A. S. *1854
*Horatius Bean, Mr. 1804, M. M. S. S. *1828
Timotheus Boutelle, Mr. 1804, LL. D. Watervill. 1839
**Josephus-Stevens Buckminster*, Mr., Prælect. Dext., A. A. et S. H. S. *1812
*Johannes Dwight, Mr. *1853
**Timotheus Flint*, S. H. S. *1840
*Andreas Foster, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1812, M. M. S. S. *1831
*Samuel-Deane Freeman, Mr. *1831
*Gulielimus-Rufus Gray, Mr. *1831
*David-Ireland Greene, Mr. *1826
*Abiel Holbrook, Mr. 1806 *1838
*Rufus Hosmer, Mr. *1839
Leonard Jarvis, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
*Jacobus-Carolus Jewett, Mr. et Bowd. 1806 *1822
Daniel Kimball, Mr., Tutor
*Johannes Knapp, Mr. *1849
Isaacus Lincoln, Mr. et Bowd. 1806, M. D. Bowd. 1831, M. M. S. S.
*Georgius Little, Mr. *1811
Carolus Lowell, Mr., S. T. D. 1823, Socius, S. H. S., S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor.
*Jacob Maine *1807
*Elias Mann, Mr., M. B. 1806 *1807
**Jacobus Morss*, Mr., S. T. D. Neo. Cæs. 1826 *1842
*Israel Munroe, Mr. *1834
*Moody Noyes, Mr. *1821
*Benoni Perham *1804
*Gulielmus Pilsbury *1801
*Johannes Prince *1848
*Aaron-Hall Putnam, Mr. *1809
*Abner Rogers, Mr. *1814
*Moses Sanford *1830
*Richardus Sanger, Mr., Tutor *1831
Gulielmus Sawyer
*Abrahamus Scales *1807
LEMUEL SHAW, Mr., Socius, LL. D. 1831 et Brun. 1850, A. A. et S. H. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
*Georgius-Meserve Sheafe, Mr. *1804
*Manasses Smith *1822
Samuel Swett, Mr., A. A. S.
*Johannes-Henricus Tudor *1802
**Samuel Veazie*, Mr. *1809
Johannes Wadsworth
*Ebenezer-Tucker Warren, Mr. *1830
*Benjamin-Marston Watson, Mr. *1851
Samuel Weed, M. M. S. S.
Benjamin Welles
*Adamus Winthrop, Mr., S.H.S. *1846
47

1801.

*Johannes-Stevens Abbot, Mr. *1805
*David-Phineas Adams *1823
*Josias Adams, Mr. *1854
* *Wilkes Allen*, Mr. *1845
*Gulielmus Bartlet, Mr. *1852
Tyler Bigelow
*Thomas Bond *1827
*Gulielmus Chandler, Mr. *1850
*Samuel-Mather Crocker, Mr. *1852
*Jacob-Abbot Cummings, Mr. *1820
*Edvardus Cutts, Mr. *1844
*Thomas Dawes, Mr. *1828
*Johannes Dix, Mr. *1823
Timotheus Fiske, M. M. S. S.
*Johannes Forrester, Mr. *1837
*Abel Fox, Mr., M. B. 1804, M.D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1849
*Timotheus Fuller, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1835
Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner, Mr.
*Johannes Gorham, Mr., M. B. 1804, M. D. 1811, Chem. Prof. Erving., A. A. et M. M. S. S. *1829
Moody Kent, Mr.
*Luther Lawrence, Mr. *1839
*Georgius Longley *1814
*Josephus Mansfield *1830
Stephanus Minot
Henricus Newman, Mr.
*Carolus-Chauncy Parsons, Mr. *1851
*Benjamin Peirce, Mr., Biblioth. *1831
*Elias Phinney, Mr. *1849
Georgius-Okill Stuart, Mr. 1815, S. T. D. 1848, LL. D. Coll. Reg. Windsor. Nov. Scot. 1832, Archidiaconus Regiopol. Canad.
*Gulielmus-Bant Sullivan, Mr. *1806
Georgius Sullivan, Mr.
*Enoch-Sawyer Tappan, Mr., M.B. 1806, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1847
*Gulielmus-Starkey Titcomb, Mr. *1831
Nathanael Williams, Mr.

34

1802.

Henricus Adams, Mr.
Gulielmus Allen, Mr. et Dart. 1812, S. T. D. 1821, Coll. Bowd. Præses, A. A. et S.H.S.
Jacobus-Trecothick Austin, Mr., LL. D. 1838, S. H. et A. A. S.
*Henricus Babcock, Mr. *1830
*Johannes Ball *1817
* *Gulielmus Bascom*, Mr. *1845
*Franciscus Blanchard, Mr. *1813
*Johannes-Ambourloin Brimmer, Mr. et Yal. 1805 *1807
*Josephus-Blake Caldwell, Mr. 1806 *1811
* *Johannes Codman*, et Yal. 1802, Mr. et Brun. 1814, S. T. D. 1840 et Neo-Cæs. 1822, S.H.S. *1847
Nathan-Bourne Crocker, Mr. et Brun. 1812, S.T.D. Genev. 1827
Jacobus Davenport
*Jacobus-Skidmore Dunning
*Jacobus-Henderson Elliot, Mr. et Bowd. 1806 *1808
* *Jacobus Everett*, 1820, Mr. 1821 *1837
*Johannes Fairbanks, Mr. *1914
Nathanael Fales
*Luther Faulkner, Mr. *1845
Jacobus Flint, Mr., S. T. D. 1825
*Johannes Foster *1836
*Levi Frisbie, Mr. 1806, Tutor, Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., Theol. Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford., A. A. S. *1822
*Gulielmus Gamage, Mr., M. B. 1806, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1818
Johannes-Mico Gannett, et Yal. 1802, Mr.
*Josephus Gardner, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1809
*Isaacus Gates *1852
Samuel Greele, Mr. 1808
Carolus-Winston Greene, Mr. et Brun. 1827
*Stephanus Hale, Mr. *1844
*Richardus-Devens Harris, Mr. *1847
*Benjamin-Andrews Hichborn, Mr. *1818
Samuel Hoar, Mr., LL. D. 1838, A. A. et S. H. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
* *Caleb Holmes*, Mr. *1813
*Johannes King, Mr. *1840
Jacob-Newman Knapp, Mr.
*Franciscus-Lightfoot Lee, Mr. 1806 *1850
Levi Lincoln, Mr., LL. D. 1826 et Gulielm. 1824, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Vice-Gub. et Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Solomon-Kidder Livermore, Mr.
Gulielmus Minot, Mr., S. H. S.
*Asa Mitchell *1807
*Thomas-Rothmahler Mitchell, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1837
**Reuben Nason*, Mr. *1835
*Timotheus Newell *1802
Ichabod Nichols, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D. 1831 et Bowd. 1821, Bowd. Vice-Præses, A. A. S.
**Petrus Nourse*, Mr., Biblioth. *1840
*Johannes Palmer *1802
*Henricus Putnam, Mr. et Bowd. 1807 *1827
*Johannes Randall, Mr., M. B. 1806, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1843
*Henricus-Gardner Rice, Mr. *1853
Andreas Ritchie, Mr.
*Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr. *1815
*Robertus Rogers, Mr. *1839
**Timotheus-Foster Rogers*, Mr. *1847
*Leverett Saltonstall, et Yal. 1802, Mr. et Bowd. 1806, LL. D. 1838, A. A. et S. H. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1845
Carolus Sanders, Mr.
*Jonathan-Edwards Scott
*Jacobus-Keadie Swan *1836
*Alexander Townsend *1835
Elias Upton
Carolus Wellington, Mr.
*Jonathan-Delesdernier Weston, 1824, Mr. 1828 et Bowd. 1820 *1834

60

1803.

*Josephus Adams, Mr. *1814
*Benjamin Ames *1835
**Ephraimus-Putnam Bradford* *1845
*Georgius - Watson Brimmer, 1806 *1838
*Benjamin Bussey, Mr. *1808
Josias Butler, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
*Ray Clarke *1847
Jacob Coggin, Mr.
Gulielmus Draper
Asa Eaton, Mr. et Brun. 1818, S. T. D. Columb. 1828
*Joel Ellis, Mr. *1828
*Henricus Fales, Mr. *1812
*Johannes Farrar, Mr., Tutor, Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., LL. D. Brun. 1833, A. A. Vice-Præses *1853
**Jesse Fisher*, Mr. Yal. 1815 *1836
*Simon Forrester *1807
*Abner Gardner, Mr. *1818
*Benjamin Hodges *1804
*Jonathan Homer *1804
*Daniel Jones, Mr. *1818
David-Tenny Kimball, Mr.
*Samuel Kirkland *1805
*Daniel-Waldo Lincoln *1815
*Daniel Newcomb, Mr. 1807, M. D. Penn. 1806 *1809
**Nathan Parker*, Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor, S. T. D. Bowd. 1823 *1833
Thomas-Ivers Parker, Mr.; M. B. 1806, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.
*Carolus Parkman, Mr. *1834
**Edvardus Payson*, Mr., S. T. D. Bowd. 1821 *1827
*Stephanus Peabody *1847
*Gulielmus Popkin, Mr. *1827
*Isaacus-Gardner Reed, Mr. et Bowd. 1807 *1847
*Caleb Rice, Mr. *1848
*Edvardus Russell, Mr. *1835
*Winthrop Sargent *1808
Jacobus Savage, Mr., LL. D. 1841, A. A. S., S. H. Præses
Gulielmus-Bartlett Sewall, Mr.
Ludovicus Strong, Mr.
*Fredericus-Haldimand Sumner *1819
Daniel Swan, Mr., M. M. S. S.
*Johannes-Man Taylor, Mr.
*Andreas-Eliot Thayer *1846
*Jonathan Thompson
Samuel Willard, Mr. 1810 et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor, S. T. D. 1826, A. A. S.

42

1804.

*Robertus Adams *1806
*Gulielmus Aspinwall, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1808, M. M. S. S. *1818
Thomas Aspinwall, Mr., S. H. S.
Jonathan Bass, Mr.
*Abel Boynton, Mr. *1817
Johannes Brewer, Mr.
**Oliver Brown*, Mr. *1853
*Elija Brown *1805

*Henricus Brown, Mr. *1810
*Jones Buckminster *1806
**Samuel Cary*, et Yal. 1805, Mr., A. A. S. *1815
**Stephanus Chapin*, Coll. Columbian. Præses, Watervill. Sanct. Theol. Prof., S. T. D. Brun. 1822 *1845
*Jabez Chickering, Mr. *1826
Amos Clarke, Mr.
Jaazanias Crosby, S. T. D. 1853
*Thomas-Johannes Hancock Cushing, Mr. *1817
Timotheus Davis, Mr.
*Nathanael-Morton Davis, Mr., S. H. S. *1848
*Thomas-Jeffries Eckley, et Bowd. 1806, Mr. *1846
*Abrahamus Eustis, et Bowd. 1806, Mr. *1843
Benjamin-Marcus Farley, Mr. 1808
Gulielmus Freeman, Mr.
*Georgius-Washington Frye, Mr. *1837
*Ebenezer Greenough *1847
Benjamin Guild, Mr.
Carolus-Chauncy Haven, Mr.
Josephus Head, Mr.
*Jacobus Hewins, M. M. S. S. *1846
*Josephus Hovey, Mr. 1810 *1816
*Leonard Kimball, Mr. *1847
*Johannes Law *1822
*Samuel Livermore *1833
*Johannes Loud *1807
*Sethus Low, 1849, Mr. 1850 *1853
Johannes Merrill, Mr., M. B. 1807, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.
*Benjamin Merrill, Mr., LL. D. 1845, S. H. S. *1847
*Carolus-Ward-Apthorp Morton *1809
*Sethus Newcomb, Mr. *1811
*Benjamin-Ropes Nichols, Mr., S. H. S. *1848
*Andrews Norton, Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Tutor et Biblioth., Lit. Sacr. Prælect. et Prof. Dexter., Bowd. Tutor, A. A. S. *1853
*Samuel Orne, et Yal. 1804 et Bowd. 1806, Mr. *1830
*Josephus-Otis Osgood, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1845
*Phineas Page *1808
*Wyman Richardson, Mr. *1841
**Samuel Ripley*, Mr., S. H. S. *1847
*Gulielmus Scollay, Mr. *1814
Samuel Sewall, Mr., S. H. S.
*Gulielmus Simmons, Mr. 1839 *1843
*Josephus-Emerson Smith, Mr. 1810 *1837
*Josephus-E Sprague, Mr. *1852
*Johannes Starr *1851
*Johannes Stickney, Mr. *1833
Jeremias Stimson, Mr., M. D. 1852, M. M. S. S.
*Bezaleel Taft, Mr. *1846
*David Tappan *1843
**Samuel-Cooper Thacher*, Mr., Biblioth., Socius, A. A. S. *1816
*Samuel-Russell Trevett, Mr., M. B. 1807, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1822
Ashurus Ware, Mr., Tutor, Ling. Græc. Prof. Acad., LL. D. Bowd. 1837, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Main. Jurid.
*Owen Warland, et Bowd. 1806, Mr. *1816
*Moses Webster, Mr. *1848
Jonathan Wild, Mr., M. M. S. S.

61

1805.

**Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot*, Mr., Bibliothecarius *1814
*Josephus Adams *1850
Joel Adams, Mr.
**Johannes Bartlett*, Mr. *1849
Ebenezer-Hunt Beckford, et Bowd. 1806, Mr.
Abrahamus Bodwell
*Johannes Brooks, Mr. *1813
*Benjamin Burge, Mr. Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor, M.D. 1811 *1816
Franciscus Carnes, Mr.
*Ward Chipman, Mr., LL. D. 1836, Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. *1851
*Nathanael Clap *1847
**Samuel Clark*, Mr. et Viridimont. 1810 *1827
*Gulielmus Crafts, Mr. et Yal. 1808 *1826
*Gulielmus Donnison *1823
**Josephus-Warren Dow*, Mr. *1833
*Carolus Fisk, Mr. 1811 *1847
*Thomas Foster, Mr., M. D. Penn., M. M. S. S. *1831

Isaacus-Sparhawk Gardner, 1806, Mr. 1817
*Samuel Gay, Mr. *1848
Moses Gill, Mr.
*David-Stoddard Greenough, et Yal. 1805, Mr. *1830
*Johannes-White Hayward, Mr. *1832
**Hosea Hildreth*, Mr. Dart. 1817 *1835
*Benjamin-Warren Hildreth, M.M. S. S. *1848
Ephraimus Hinds
Ebenezer Hubbard
*Abrahamus-Fuller Hull *1814
Johannes-Perkins Lord, Mr.
*Samuel Lowder, Mr. *1832
*Lawson Lyon, Mr. 1809 *1822
Isaacus Morrill, Mr.
Jonathan Newell, Mr., M. M. S. S.
*Stephanus-Sewall Norton *1807
**Amos Pettengill* *1830
*Daniel-Bliss Ripley, Mr. *1825
*Amos-Willard Rugg *1805
*Carolus Shaw, Mr. *1828
Jacob-Sheafe Smith, Mr.
*Robertus Smith, et Yal. 1805 *1847
Gulielmus-Davies Sohier, Mr. et Yal. 1808
Benjamin Tappan, Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor, S. T. D. Watervill. 1836 et Bowd. 1845, S. H. S.
*Tench Tilghman *1827
**Carolus Train*, Mr. *1849
*Isaacus Warren, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1815
*Gulielmus Watson *1805
*Gulielmus-Jennison Whipple *1850
**Johannes White*, Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor *1852
*Johannes Whitman *1816
48

1806.

Ephraimus Abbot, Mr.
*Samuel Adams, Mr. *1821
*Franciscus Babcock *1833
*Gulielmus-Greenleaf Baylies *1848
*Thomas-Prince Beal, Mr. *1852
*Nathanael Bemis, Mr., M. B. 1809, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1839
*Josephus Bennett *1812
Jacob Bigelow, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1810, Mat. Med. et Bot. Prælector, Prof. Rumford., Mat. Med. Prof., A. A. Vice-Præses et Præses, S. P. A. et S. Linn. Lond. S., M. M. S. Præses
*Caleb Boutelle, M. M. S. S. *1819
*Georgius-Washington Boyle, Mr. *1834
Carolus Burroughs, Mr. et Dart. 1811, S. T. D. Columb. 1833, S. H. S.
*Abiel Chandler, Mr. *1851
Jonathan Cogswell, Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor, S. T. D. Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1836
Josephus-Green Cogswell, 1807 et Yal. 1807, Mr. 1814, Tutor, Biblioth., Mineral. et Geol. Prof., P. D. Gott., LL. D. Trin. 1842, A. A. S.
*Antonius Collamore, Mr. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1847
*Johannes-Adams Cunningham, Mr. *1838
*Jacobus Day, Mr. *1853
Ebenezer Everett, Mr.
*Alexander-Hill Everett, et Yal. 1807, Mr., Coll. Jefferson. Louisian. Præses, LL. D. Univ. Viridimont. 1826 et Mediob. 1839, S. P. A. et A. A. et S. H. S., apud Aul. Hispan. Legat. *1847
*Gulielmus-Augustus Fales *1824
*Jacobus Foster *1817
Gulielmus Gordon
*Thomas Greenleaf, Mr. *1817
Carolus Hayward, Mr.
Daniel Henshaw, Mr.
Isaacus Hurd, Mr.
Nathanael Jacob, Mr., M. B. Dart. 1809
Thomas-Morton Jones, et Bowd. 1806, Mr.
*Benjamin Lincoln, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1812 *1813
*Johannes Lovering, Mr.
Georgius-Williams Lyman, Mr.
*Abrahamus Moore, Mr. *1854
*Daniel Oliver, Mr. et Dart. 1821, M. D. Penn. 1810, Bowd. Med. Theor. et Prax. Prælect., Dart. Med. Theor. et Prax. et Mat. Med. et Bot. et Philos. Intel. et Mor. Prof., LL. D. Genev. 1838, A. A. et M. M.

S. S., Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. Hon. *1842
*Benjamin-Binney Osgood, Mr. *1818
Thomas Pope, Mr.
GULIELMUS-PITT PREBLE, Mr., Tutor, LL. D. Bowd. 1829, Reip. Main. Cur. Sup. Jurid., apud Aul. Bat. Legat.
* *Thomas Skelton* *1838
*Johannes-Boies Thomas, Mr. *1852
Gulielmus-Turner Torrey, Mr.
*Benjamin-Hatch Tower *1807
Thomas Tracy, Mr. 1816
*Timotheus Wellington, Mr., M.B. 1809, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1853
42

1807.

* *Winthrop Bailey*, Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor *1835
David Bates, Mr.
*HENRICUS-ADAMS BULLARD, Mr. 1836, S. H. S., Reip. Louisian. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1851
* *Josua Chandler*, Mr. *1854
*Eleazar Clapp, Mr., M. B. 1810, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1817
*Josephus Donnison, Mr. 1815 *1825
*Georgius-Bethune English, Mr. 1811 *1828
Warren Fay, Mr., S. T. D. Dart. 1828
Phineas Fish, Mr.
*Johannes Foxcroft, Mr. *1824
*Johannes Gallison, Mr. 1818 *1830
Samuel-Jackson Gardner, Mr. 1820
* *Ezra-Shaw Goodwin*, Mr. 1811, S. H. et A. A. S. *1833
Josias-Quincy Guild, Mr.
*Gulielmus-Coffin Harris, Mr. 1838 *1853
*Nathanael-Appleton Haven, Mr., S. H. S. *1826
*Abiel Jaques, Mr. *1852
*Aaron Jewett *1822
Johannes-Glen King, Mr. 1818, S. H. S.
*Jacobus-Otis Lincoln, Mr. *1818
*Abner Loring, Mr. *1814
*Josephus Lovell, Mr. 1818, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1836
Nymphas Marston, Mr.
*Jacobus-Cushing Merrill, Mr., S. H. S. *1853
Samuel Merrill, Mr.
* *Samuel Newell*, Mr. 1811 et Yal. 1811 *1821
* *Franciscus Parkman*, et Yal. 1807, Mr., S. T. D. 1834 *1852
Josua Prescott, Mr.
*Johannes Revere, Mr. 1812, M. D. Edinb., in Coll. Jeff. Phil. et in Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof., M. M. S. S. *1847
David Sears, Mr., S. H. S.
*Gulielmus Smith, Mr. *1811
*Asa Stearns *1809
Sethus-Freeman Swift, Mr. 1821
Gulielmus Thomas, Mr.
*Johannes Thurston, Mr., M. D. Dart. 1818 *1835
*Josephus Tufts, Mr. *1835
*Richardus Wallack, Mr. 1820 *1835
Jared Weed
*Nathanael West, Mr. *1843
*Zecharias-Gardner Whitman, Mr. *1840
*Thomas-Lindall Winthrop, Mr. *1812
41

1808.

*Samuel Abbot *1839
Ebenezer Alden, Mr., M. B. Dart. 1811, M. D. Penn. 1812, M. M. S. S.
* *Samuel Bacon*, 1816, Mr. 1817 et Neo-Cæs. 1817 *1826
Carolus Bemis, Mr.
Johannes Bliss
Edvardus-Fenwick Campbell, Mr. 1812
*Carolus-Chauncy Clarke *1837
*Henricus Codman, Mr. *1853
Carolus Cotton, Mr. 1812 et Brun. 1813, M. D. Brun. 1813
*Ezekiel-Dodge Cushing, Mr., M. B. Dart. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1828
*Jeremias Draper, Mr. *1840
Moses Draper, Mr.
*Timotheus Farnham *1830
*Johannes Farwell, Mr. *1853
Carolus Flanders
Nahum-Houghton Groce

*Timotheus Hammond, Mr. *1834
*Moses Holbrook, Mr. 1829 *1844
*Stephanus Hooper, Mr. *1824
Jacobus Johnson, Mr.
*Josephus-Bolles Manning, Mr. *1854
*Johannes Morse, Mr. *1817
*Richardus-Cranch Norton, Mr. *1821
Henricus Peirce, Mr.
CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCKNEY, Reip. Carol. Meridional. Vice-Gub. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
*Jacobus Putnam *1810
*Benjamin Rand, LL. D. 1846 *1852
Lloyd-Nicolaus Rogers
Radulphus Sanger, Mr., Tutor
Samuel Scollay, M. D. Penn. 1816
*Jacobus Sheafe, Mr. *1845
SAMUEL-EMERSON SMITH, et Bowd. 1808, Reip. Main. Gub.
*Oliver Stearns, Mr. *1826
*Johannes Torrey, Mr. *1824
*Robertus-Wormsted Trevett, Mr. *1842
Andreas-Henshaw Ward, Mr.
Levi Whitman, Mr. et Bowd. 1818
*Isaacus-Winslow Whitman *1831
Nathanael Wright, Mr.

39

1809.

*Edvardus-Wigglesworth Andrews, Mr. *1825
*Loring Austin *1827
*Horatius Biglow, Mr. *1824
*Samuel Bird *1810
Nathan Brooks
*Carolus Eliot, Mr. *1813
Gulielmus Elliott, 1810, Mr. 1815
Josephus Field, Mr., S.T.D. 1840
**Thomas-Brattle Gannett*, et Yal. 1809, Mr. *1851
Franciscus-Calley Gray, Mr., Socius, LL. D. 1841, S. H. et A. A. S.
Georgius Hayward, et Yal. 1809, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1812, Chirurg. et Chirurg. Clin. Prof. Acad., Socius, A. A. S., M. M. S. Præses
**Timotheus Hilliard*, Mr. 1813, M. D. 1824 *1847
*Georgius-Bethune Hunt *1811
Daniel-Greenleaf Ingraham, Mr.
*Gulielmus Little *1863
*Nathanael-Kemble-Greenwood Oliver, Mr. *1832
Gulielmus-Putnam Page, Mr. 1814
*Georgius Parkman, Mr., M. D. Aberd. 1813, M. M. S. S. *1849
*Benjamin Perkins *1809
*Jacobus Perkins *1828
Gulielmus Plumer, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
*Josephus Prescott *1809
Artemas Rogers, Mr. 1819
*Gulielmus-Parsons Sigourney, Mr. *1819
Henricus-Barney Smith, Mr.
*Samuel Stevens *1809
Gulielmus Swift, Mr., M. D. 1812, M. M. S. S.
*David-S Townsend, Mr. *1853
Nathanael Whitman, Mr. 1813 et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor
*Abrahamus Wild, et Yal. 1809, Mr. *1825
Benjamin Willard
*Johannes-Cravath-May Windship *1814

32

1810.

Rufus-Bradford Allyn, Mr.
*Johannes-Dudley Andrews, Mr. *1817
Edvardus Andrews, Mr. 1839, S. T. D. Genev.
Rufus Bacon
*Benjamin-Dixon Bartlett, Mr., M. D. 1813, M. M. S. S. *1853
Franciscus Bassett, Mr.
Alphæus Bigelow, Mr.
Franciscus Boott, Mr. 1814, M.D. Edinb., S. M. Lond. et S. Linn. Lond. et A. A. et M. M. S. S.
*David Brigham, Mr., Bowd. Tutor *1843
Lemuel Capen, Mr.
*Johannes Cotton, Mr., M. D. 1814 *1847
**Gualterus Cranston*, Mr., Tutor *1822
*Johannes-Watson Davis, Mr. *1834
Nathanael Deering, Mr.
GULIELMUS-FORD DESAUSSURE, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator

Thomas-Amory Dexter, Mr.
*Samuel-White Duncan, Mr. *1834
Josephus Eaton, Mr. 1814, M. D. 1814
*Turner Estabrook *1816
*Johannes Eustis
Stephanus Fales, Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor
*Josephus-Swasey Farley *1821
*Samuel Fisher, Mr. *1826
*Gulielmus Gale, Mr. *1839
*Johannes Gardner, Mr., M. D. 1813 *1814
*Georgius Gay, Mr. *1843
**Josephus Haven*, Mr. *1851
*Nathanael-Pierce Hoar, Mr. *1820
Isaacus-Redington Howe, Mr.
*Gulielmus-Gibbes Hunt, Mr. et Transylv. 1822, LL. B. Transylv. 1824 *1833
*Johannes-Lillie Hunt, M. D. Edinb. *1816
Benjamin-Faneuil Hunt, Mr. 1815
**Franciscus Jackson*, Mr. *1817
Jonathan-Greenleaf Johnson, Mr., M. D. 1813, M. M. S. S.
*Josephus-Gowing Kendall, Mr., Tutor, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1847
*Jacobus-Gore King, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1853
Fredericus Kinloch
*Rufus Kittredge, Mr. 1822 *1854
*Franklin Litchfield, Mr. *1844
*Nathanael Lovell, Mr., M. D. 1814 *1817
*Theodorus Lyman, Mr., S. H. S. *1849
*Johannes Manning, Mr., M. D. 1813 *1852
*Georgius-Washington May, Mr., M. D. 1813 *1845
*Thomas-Gardner Mower, Mr. 1824, M. D. Nov. Ebor. 1818, S. P. A. S. *1853
*Elija-Fletcher Paige, Mr. *1817
*Samuel Parkman, Mr. *1849
Cyrus Peirce, Mr.
Willard Phillips, Mr., Tutor, LL. D. 1853, A. A. S.
Octavius Pickering, Mr., A. A. S.
*Jacobus Prince, Mr. *1818
*Johannes Savage *1811
*Johannes Scollay *1819
Johannes-Lane Sheafe, Mr.
Thomas Stephens, Mr.
Josephus-Low Stevens, Mr., M. D. 1814, M. M. S. S.
*Edvardus Strong *1813
*Amasa Thayer, Mr. *1849
*Carolus Townsend *1816
Henricus-Jacobus Tudor, Mr.
Gulielmus-Johnson Walker, Mr., M. D. 1813, M. M. S. S.
*Andreas-Oliver Waterhouse, et Brun. 1811 *1832
*Jonas Wheeler *1826
*Gulielmus Young *1821
63

1811.

Josephus Allen, Mr., S. T. D. 1848
*Gualterus Baker, Mr. *1852
Carolus-Thompson Bosson
Thomas-Greaves Cary, Mr.
*Johannes-Tudor Cooper *1812
Carolus-Pelham Curtis, Mr.
Jonathan Peele Dabney, Mr.
**David Damon*, Mr., S.T.D. 1843 *1843
Benjamin-Faneuil Dunkin, LL.D. 1851, Reip. Carol. Merid. Cancell.
Edvardus Everett, Mr., Tutor, Lit. Græc. Prof. Eliot., Præses, P. D. Gott. 1817, LL. D. 1835 et Yal. 1833 et Dubl. 1842 et Cantab. 1842 et Dart. 1849, J. C. D. Oxon. 1843, S. P. A. et S. H. S., A.A. Vice-Præs., S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor., S. Reg. Agric. Brit. et S. R. Geogr. Lond. et S. Antiq. Lond. Soc. Hon., Reip. Mass. Gub. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator, et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. et apud Aul. Brit. Legat.
*Johannes-Hay Farnham, Mr. 1821, S. H. S. *1833
Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham, Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Præcept., S. T. D. 1836, S. H. S.
*Henricus-Holton Fuller, Mr. *1852
Samuel Gilman, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D. 1837
*Samuel-Calley Gray, Mr. *1849
Johannes-Chipman Gray, Mr., S. H. S.

*Gulielmus Hildreth
Robertus Hooper, Mr.
*Moses Hunt, Mr. *1814
Carolus Hurd
EBENEZER LANE, Mr., LL. D. 1850, Reip. Ohio. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
Gulielmus-Powell Mason, Mr.
Georgius Morey, Mr.
Robertus-Hawkins Osgood
*Harrison-Gray Otis, Mr. *1827
Johannes Parkhurst
*Thomas Perkins, Mr. *1829
Gulielmus Perry, Mr., M. D. 1814, in Coll. Bowd. Med. Theor. et Prax. Prælector
Clarke-Gayton Pickman, Mr.
**Thomas Prentiss*, Mr. *1817
*Simeon Putnam, Mr. 1817 *1833
*Gulielmus Reed *1818
Edvardus Reynolds, Mr., M. D. Brun 1825 et Bowd. 1825, Chir. Col. R. et M. M. S. et A. A. S.
*Gulielmus-Augustus Rogers, Mr. *1821
Jacobus Russell
Johannes Rutledge
Gulielmus-R Sever, Mr.
Johannes-Angier Shaw, Mr.
Edvinus Smith, Mr.
*Gulielmus Smith *1847
*Horatius-Cullen Story, Mr. 1816 *1823
Solomon-Davis Townsend, Mr., M. D. 1815, M. M. S. S.
*Johannes - Fothergill Waterhouse, et Brun. 1812, M. D. Penn. 1813 *1817
*Johannes-White Webster, Mr., M. D. 1815, Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving., M. M. S. et A. A. et S. Geol. Lond. et S. Mineral. Petropol. Soc. *1850
*Benjamin-Lincoln Weld, Mr. *1827
*Hiram Weston *1832
*Josephus Wheelwright, Mr., M.D. 1814 *1853
Benjamin-Aspinwall White, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1815
*David-Pearce Williams *1813

49

1812.

*Henricus-Bass Alden, Mr. *1851
*Isaias-Thomas Andrews *1819
Gulielmus-Stutson Andrews
Gulielmus-Turell Andrews, Mr., Thesaurarius
Adamus-Lewis Bingaman
Edvardus Brooks, Mr.
Carolus Browne, Mr.
Johannes Bulfinch, Mr.
Henricus-Petrus Coburn
*Richardus Derby *1815
Samuel-Gulielmus Dexter, Mr.
Franklin Dexter, Mr., Leg. Prælector
*Georgius-Bartlett Doane, Mr. 1819, M. D. 1820, M. M. S. S. *1842
Georgius Downes
Jacobus-Henricus Duncan, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
*Franciscus Gerrish, Mr. 1816, M. D. Dart. 1815 *1819
**Allston Gibbes*, Mr., Tutor *1851
*Franciscus-Edvardus Goddard, Mr. *1845
*Jacobus-Foster Gould *1854
Benjamin-Daniel Greene, A.A.S.
*Abrahamus Harrington, Mr. *1823
Georgius-Edvardus Head
Georgius - Washington Heard, Mr., M. D. 1815
Johannes Homans, Mr., M. D. 1815, M. M. S. S.
Leonard Jackson, Mr.
*Gulielmus-Eustis Langdon, Mr. *1826
Carolus-Greely Loring, Mr., Socius, LL. D. 1850, A. A. S.
*Gulielmus-Smith Norton, Mr. *1827
Amos Nourse, Mr., M. D. 1817, in Coll. Bowd. Obstet. Prælect.
*Georgius Parker, Mr. *1825
Georgius Parker, Mr.
*Abel-Lawrence Peirson, Mr., M. D. 1816, M. M. S. et A. A. S. *1853
*Edvardus-Hutchinson Robbins, Mr., M. D. 1815 *1850
*Jacobus-Rodon Savage *1816
*Daniel Shute, Mr., M. D. 1815 *1838
PELEG SPRAGUE, Mr., LL. D. 1847, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Mass. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat.
*Marshall-Binney Spring, Mr. *1825
Georgius Thacher, Mr.

Ezekiel Thaxter, Mr., M. D. 1815, M. M. S. S.
Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright, Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Præcept., S. T. D. 1835 et Concord. 1823, J. C. D. Oxon. 1852, Episc. Nov. Ebor.
**Henricus Ware*, Mr., Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ Pastoral. Prof. et Prof. Parkman., S. T. D. 1834, S. H. S. *1843
*Ezekiel Webster *1845
Nathanael-Whitworth White, Mr. 1817

43

1813.

Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Mr., M. D. 1816, M. M. S. S.
*Johannes-Richardson Adan, Mr. *1849
*Johannes-Worthington Ames *1833
Johannes-Jacobus Appleton, Mr.
*Gorham Bartlett, Mr., M.D. 1816 *1818
*Thomas-Marshall Baxter, Mr. *1818
**Isaacus Boyle*, Mr., S. T. D. Trin. 1838 et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1838 *1850
**Johannes Brazer*, Mr., Tutor et Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., S.T.D. 1836, A. A. S. *1846
*Johannes Brown *1852
*Gulielmus Carroll
Gulielmus-Fitzhugh Carter
*Carolus Chase, Mr. *1838
*Carolus-Augustus Cheever, Mr., M. D. 1816 *1852
*Jacobus-Freeman Dana, Mr., M. D. 1817 et Dart. 1821, Dart. Chem. et Mineral. Prof., in Univ. Nov. Ebor. Chem. et Mineral. Prof., M. M. S. S. *1827
Samuel-Luther Dana, Mr., M. D. 1818, LL. D. Amherst. 1847, A. A. et M. M. S. S.
Thomas-Amory Deblois, Mr.
*Henricus-Elija Dix *1822
*Johannes Dunkin *1823
*Andreas Dunlap, Mr. *1835
*Mason Fisher *1816
Carolus Folsom, Mr., Tutor, Ling. Ital. Præceptor, Biblioth., A. A. S.
*Carolus Forrester *1816
*Johannes Foster *1836
*Gulielmus-Williams Fuller, Mr. *1849
*Johannes-Flagg Gardner, Mr., M. D. 1817, M. M. S. S. *1829
Elbridge Gerry, Mr.
*Fredericus-Gulielmus Geyer *1836
*Washington Gibbes *1816
Johannes-Appleton Haven, Mr.
Edvardus Hinkley, Mr.
Orville-Luther Holley
*Rufus-Porter Hovey, Mr. *1820
Benjamin Huger, M.D. Penn. 1817
**Rufus Hurlbut*, Mr. *1839
*Gulielmus-Josephus Loring, Mr. *1841
Henricus-Augustus Middleton, 1816, Mr. 1818
*Edvardus Miller, Mr. *1842
David Osgood, Mr., M. D. 1816, M. M. S. S.
Martyn Paine, Mr., M. D. 1816, in Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. Institut. Med. et Mat. Med. Prof., S. Reg. Med. Boruss. et S. Nat. et Med. Dresd. Soc. Cor., S. Med. Lips. Soc.
*Fredericus-Augustus Parker, M. D. Brun. 1816, M. M. S. S. *1827
*Daniel Parkman, Mr. *1841
Gorham Parks, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Rep.
Robertus Pringle
Johannes Proctor
*Johannes Richardson, Mr. *1841
Jacobus Rose, Mr.
*Richardus Saltonstall, Mr. *1834
Thomas Savage, Mr.
Jonathan-Ashley Saxton
*Samuel Snelling, Mr. *1841
*Gulielmus-Jones Spooner, Mr., S. H. S. *1824
*Henricus Thompson *1814
*Gulielmus Thorndike, Mr. *1835
Royal Turner, Mr. et Mediob. 1824
Johannes Ware, Mr., M. D. 1816, Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers., M. M. S. Præses, A. A. S.
Winslow Warren, Mr. 1817, M. D. Penn. 1817, M. M. S. S.
Henricus Warren, Mr.
Johannes West, Mr. 1817
Gulielmus Willis, Mr., S. H. S.

59

1814.

*Johannes Allyn, Mr. *1824
Andreas Bigelow, Mr., S. T. D. 1844
*Franciscus-Arthurus Blake, Mr. *1824
Samuel-Dexter Bradford, Mr., LL. D. Mediob. 1851
*Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., M. D. 1819, M. M. S. et S. H. et A. A. S. *1839
*Nathanael Brewer, M. D. 1818 *1843
*Martinus Brimmer, Mr. *1847
Gorham Brooks, Mr.
Thomas Bulfinch, Mr.
*Johannes-Ingalls Carlton, Mr., M. D. 1817 *1832
*Isaacus-Eames Cobb, Mr. *1821
*Gulielmus-Amory Codman, Mr. *1818
*Gulielmus Cummens, 1818 *1825
*Ephraimus-May Cunningham, Mr. *1852
Johannes-Call Dalton, Mr., M. D. 1818, M. M. S. S.
*Georgius Derby *1818
Waldo Flint, Mr.
*Elija Gates *1838
Ebenezer Gay, Mr.
*Thomas-Russell Gerry, Mr. *1845
Benjamin-Apthorp Gould, Mr.
Gulielmus-Parkinson Greene, Mr.
**Franciscus - Gulielmus - Pitt Greenwood*, Mr., S. T. D. 1839, S. H. et A. A. S. *1843
Ezekiel Hildreth
Ebenezer Hobbs, Mr., M.D. 1817
Samuel Johnson, Mr., M.D. 1817, M. M. S. S.
*Carolus Keating *1817
Edmundus Kimball
Josias Lamson
Alvan Lamson, et Bowd. 1815, Mr., Bowd. Tutor, S. T. D. 1837, S. H. S.
Jairus Lincoln, Mr.
*Johannes-Wendell Mellen, Mr. *1829
Plinius Merrick, Mr., LL. D. 1853, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
*Arthurus Middleton, Mr. *1853
*Josephus-Pierce Nichols, Mr. *1823
Petrus Osgood, Mr. 1818
Isaacus-Peabody Osgood, Mr.
Fredericus-Adolphus Packard, Mr.
*Elija Paine, Mr. 1818, A.A.S., Reip. Nov. Ebor. in Urb. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1853
*Oliver Patten, M. D. 1817 *1822
Thomas-Walley Phillips, Mr.
Jonathan Porter, Mr.
*Aaron Prescott, Mr. *1851
Gulielmus-Hickling Prescott, Mr., LL. D. 1843 et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1840 et Carol. Meridional. 1841, J. C. D. Oxon. 1850, S. H. et S. P. A. et A. A. S., Acad. Hist. Reg. Hispan. et Acad. Scient. Reg. Neapol. et Acad. Herculan. Neapol. et Reg. Scient. Acad. Boruss. Berolin. et Acad. Hibern. et Soc. Geogr. et Œcon. Mexic. et Institut. Gall. Acad. Scient. Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Cor., S. Antiq. Lond. et S. Reg. Literat. Lond. Soc. Hon.
*Carolus-Samuel Putnam, Mr. *1837
Franciscus-Dallas Quash, Mr.
Johannes-Gray Rogers, Mr.
Caleb Swan, M. D. 1831, M. M. S. S.
*Edvardus-Sprague Swett, Mr. *1821
*Johannes Thaxter, Mr. *1825
Carolus Torrey
*Julius-Henricus Walker, Mr. 1818 *1827
Jacobus Walker, Mr., Theol. *Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford., Socius, Præses, S. T. D. 1835, LL. D. Yal. 1853, A. A. S.
*Johannes Walsh, Mr. *1845
*Edvardus West *1818
Thomas Wetmore, Mr.
*Georgius Wheaton, Mr. *1826
*Martinus Whiting, Mr. *1823
Carolus Wild, Mr., M.D. 1818, M. M. S. S.
*Alexander-Baron Wilson, Mr. 1818
David Wood
Samuel-Wheeler Wyman, M. D. 1818

62

1815.

Henricus-Felt Baker, Mr.
*David Barker, Mr. 1819, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1834
Josephus Baxter, M. D. Nov. Ebor.
Johannes-Prescott Bigelow, Mr. et Dart. 1848
*Johannes-Temple-Jacobus Bowdoin, Mr. *1843
*Daniel-Neil Bradford, Mr. et Transylv. 1821, Transylv. Tutor *1821
Carolus Briggs, et Bowd. 1817, Mr., Bowd. Tutor
*Lyman Buckminster, Mr. *1825
Josephus-Sebastianus Cabot, Mr.
*Georgius - Leonard Chandler, Mr. *1820
Thomas-Aston Coffin
*Johannes-Dimmick Crocker *1838
*Johannes Dall, Mr. *1832
*Johannes-Brazer Davis, Mr., Tutor *1832
Andreas - Cunningham Davison, Mr.
*Henricus Dwight *1848
Georgius-Washington Eggleston, Mr. 1819
*Gulielmus-Havard Eliot, Mr. *1831
Georgius Eustis, Mr., LL. D. 1849, Reip. Louisian. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.
**Stevens Everett*, Mr. *1833
*Robertus-Patishall Farris, Mr. *1830
*Johannes-Minot Fiske, Mr. *1841
Convers Francis, Mr., Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ Pastoral. Prof. Parkman, S.T.D. 1837, S.H.S.
Elisæus Fuller, Mr.
*Gulielmus-Fairfield Gardner *1851
Gulielmus Goddard, Mr., M. D. 1820
Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris, Mr., Bibliothecarius, M. D. 1820, M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. S.
*Arthurus-Mosely Henderson *1820
*Gulielmus-Franciscus Heriot *1841
Richardus-Manning Hodges, Mr.
*Gulielmus Hooper, Mr. *1828
Appleton Howe, Mr., M.D. 1819, M. M. S. S.
Ezra Hunt, Mr.
Georgius - Goldthwait Ingersoll, Mr., S. T. D. 1845
Johannes Jeffries, Mr., M. D. 1819 et Brun. 1825, M.M.S.S.
Carolus Lawrence
Levi-Washburn Leonard, Mr., S. T. D. 1849
Johannes - Amory Lowell, Mr., Socius, LL. D. 1851, Linn. Lond. et A. A. S.
*Josephus-Hussey Mackay, Mr. *1820
*Josephus Orne, Mr. *1818
Gayton - Pickman Osgood, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
**Georgius Otis*, Mr., Tutor et Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad. *1828
Gulielmus Page, Mr.
Johannes-Gorham Palfrey, Mr., Lit. Sac. Prof., S. T. D. 1834, LL. D. S. Andr. 1838, S. H. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
Theophilus Parsons, Mr., Leg. Prof. Dan., LL. D. 1849, A. A. S.
*Hasket-Derby Pickman *1815
*Thomas Pratt, Mr., M. D. 1818 *1820
*Jacobus Prentiss, Mr. *1828
Samuel-R Putnam, Mr.
Ebenezer Putnam
*Theodoricus-Tudor Randolph *1815
Edmundus-Quincy Sewall, Mr.
*Zebulon-Leonard Shaw *1819
Jared Sparks, Mr., Tutor, Hist. Antiq. et Recent. Prof. McLean. et Præses, LL.D. 1843 et Dart. 1841, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. S., Reg. Scient. Acad. Boruss. Berolin. et S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor., Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. et Reg. Taurin. Acad. et Institut. Hist. Geogr. q. Brasil. et S. Antiq. Lond. Soc. Hon.
*Gulielmus-Thomas Stevenson *1822
Gulielmus Sweetser, Mr., M. D. 1818, in Univ. Viridimont. et in Coll. Bowd. Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof., M. M. S. et A. A. S.
Benjamin-Ogle Tayloe, Mr. 1820

**David Tenny*, Mr. *1819
*Jonas Underwood, M. D. Penn. 1821, M. M. S. S. *1850
*Gulielmus-Augustus Warner, Mr. *1830
*Pelham-Winslow Warren, Mr. *1848
Johannes-Lee Watson, Mr., S.T.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1852
Samuel Webber, Mr., M. D. 1822
*Johannes-Sprague Whitwell, Mr. *1853
Danforth-Phipps Wight, Mr., M.D. 1819, M. M. S. S.
Georgius Wilson, Mr.

66

1816.

*Johannes-Vaughan Apthorp, Mr. *1821
*Dudley Atkins, et Bowd. 1816, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1820 *1845
*Georgius Baker, Mr., M. D. 1820, M. M. S. S. *1852
Josias Bartlett, Mr., M. D. 1819, M. M. S. et S. H. S.
Samuel-Dana Bell, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Gulielmus-Johannes-Alden Bradford, Mr.
*Georgius-Maltby Brewer, 1819 *1822
*Samuel Bridge, Mr. *1830
Carolus Brooks, Mr., in Univ. Nov. Ebor. Nat. Hist. Prof.
Robertus-Howard Cary, M. D. 1820
*Justinus-Wright Clark *1833
*Johannes Clark, Mr. *1851
Gulielmus Clough, Mr. 1825
Johannes-Amory Deblois, Mr.
Johannes-Jacobus Devereux, 1849, Mr. 1850
Johannes Emerson, 1817
Georgius-Fredericus Farley, Mr.
*Lucas Fiske, Mr. *1845
**Johannes Flagg*, Mr. 1820 *1831
Gulielmus-Howard Gardiner, Mr.
Richardus Gardner, Mr. 1820
*Robertus-Henricus Gay, Mr. *1837
Henricus-Gallison Gray, Mr.
**Samuel Green*, 1817, Mr. Bowd. 1825, Bowd. Tutor *1834
Jonathan-Patten Hall, Mr. 1820, A. A. S.
*Gulielmus Hammett *1817
*Doddridge-Crocker Hichborn, Mr. *1825
Georgius Jewett
Gulielmus-Poole Kendrick, Mr.
*Jacobus-Winthrop Mason, Mr., M. D. 1819 *1837
*Fredericus Matthews, Mr. *1830
*Nathan-Ward Neal, Mr. *1850
*Samuel-Phillips Newman, Mr., in Coll. Bowd. Tutor et Ling. Prof. et Rhet. Orat. q. Prof. *1842
* *Oliver-Gulielmus-Bourn Peabody*, Mr., LL. B. 1822, Coll. Jefferson. Louisian. Lit. Angl. Prof., S. H. S. *1848
* *Gulielmus-Bourn-Oliver Peabody*, Mr., S. T. D. 1842 *1847
*Josephus-Augustus Peabody, Mr. *1828
Henricus-Bromfield Pearson, Mr.
*Samuel Perry *1821
Johannes-Waters Proctor, Mr., LL. B. 1820
Jason Reed
Samuel-Buckminster Rice, Mr.
Henricus-Jones Ripley, Mr. 1821, in Acad. Theol. Newton. Lit. Sac. et Off. Past. Prof. et Rhet. Sac. Off. Past. q. Prof., S. T. D. 1845 et Alabam. 1844
Ezra-Weston Sampson
*Jonathan-Greely Stevenson, Mr., M. D. 1826, M. M. S. S. *1835
Ebenezer-Rumford Thompson, Mr. Reserv. Occident. 1853
Augustus Thorndike, Mr.
Henricus-Artemas Ward, Mr., M. D. 1832, M. M. S. S.
Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.
*Gulielmus Ward, Mr. *1839
**Gulielmus Ware*, Mr. *1852
Gulielmus-Rounsville-Pierce Washburn, LL. B. 1820
Josephus-Gilbert Waters, Mr.
*Carolus Weld *1837
*Stephanus Wheatland *1819
Augustus Whiting, Mr., M. D. 1820, M. M. S. S.
Josephus Willard, Mr., LL. B. 1820, S. H. S.
*Azarias Wilson *1820
**Gulielmus-Daniels Wiswall*, Mr. *1853
*Thomas-March Woodbridge, Mr.

59

1817.

Gulielmus-Winthrop Allen, Mr.
GEORGIUS BANCROFT, Mr., Tutor, P. D. Gott. 1820, LL. D. 1843 et Concord. 1841, J. C.D. Oxon. 1849, S.H. et S.P.A.S., Reg. Scient. Acad. Boruss. Berolin. et Institut. Gall. Acad. Scient. Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Cor., S. Antiq. Lond. Soc. Hon., Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Nav. et apud Aul. Brit. Legat.
Apollos-Drayton Bates
**Ira - Henricus - Thomas Blanchard*, Mr., Tutor *1845
*Daniel-Heyward Brailsford, Mr. 1827
Samuel Brimblecom, Mr.
*Georgius-Storer Bulfinch *1853
*Sewall Carter, Mr. *1838
*Thomas-Duncan Carter *1819
*Jacob Chapin, Mr. *1835
David-Lee Child, Mr.
Jonathan-Holmes Cobb, Mr.
*Edvardus-L Coffin, Mr., M. D. 1821, M. M. S. S. *1845
*Petrus-Collin Coggeshall *1840
Josephus Coolidge, Mr.
Penuel Corbett
Asa Cummings, Mr. et Bowd. 1825, Bowd., Tutor, S. T. D. Bowd. 1847
CALEB CUSHING, Mr., Tutor, LL. D. 1852, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et ad Sinensium Imperat. de Fœd. pangendo Legat. Extraord.
Samuel-Atkins Eliot, Mr., Thesaurarius, A. A. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
Georgius-Barrell Emerson, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.
*Moses - Kelly Emerson, Mr., M. D. 1825 *1825
*Richardus Farwell, Mr. *1853
Edvinus Fay, Mr.
Benjamin Fessenden, Mr.
Jacobus-Diman Green, Mr.
Johannes-Orne Green, Mr., M.D. 1822, M. M. S. S.
Samuel Hart, Mr., M. D. 1821, M. M. S. S.
*Gulielmus-Soden Hastings, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1842
Daniel-Gilman Hatch, Mr.
Fredericus Hobbs, Mr.
Edvardus - Augustus Holyoke, Mr., M. D. 1821, M. M. S. S.
*Henricus-Hugle Huggeford, Mr. *1841
*Franciscus Jenks, Mr. *1832
Josephus-Huntington Jones, et Bowd. 1818, Mr., Bowd. Tutor, S. T. D. Lafayett. 1842
Samuel-Josephus May, Mr.
Clough-Rice Miles
Silvanus-Lazell Mitchell
Horatius Newhall, M. D. 1821
Richardus-Greene Parker, Mr.
Johannes-Larkin Payson, Mr.
**Baxter Perry*, Mr. *1830
*Henricus Prentiss, Mr., M. D. 1822 *1839
Caleb Reed, Mr.
Micajah Rogers, Mr. 1822
Stephanus Salisbury, Mr.
*Gulielmus-Fitz-Winthrop Sargent, Mr. 1822 *1822
Robertus Schuyler, Mr.
Jacobus-Warren Sever, Mr.
Samuel-Edmundus Sewall, Mr., LL. B. 1820
*Oliver Sheafe, Mr. *1825
*Gulielmus Smith, Mr. *1830
*Samuel-Perkins Spear *1818
Johannes-Phillips Spooner, Mr., M. D. 1820, M. M. S. S.
Thomas-Russell Sullivan, Mr.
Thomas Thompson, Mr.
Stephanus-Higginson Tyng, Mr., S. T. D. 1851 et Jefferson. Penn.
Robertus-Folger Wallcut, Mr.
*Lynde-Minshull Walter, Mr. *1842
*Georgius-Gilbert Warren, Mr. *1822
Carolus-Henricus Warren, Mr.
**Benjamin Waterhouse*, LL. D. Glasc. *1843
*Johannes - Doane Wells, Mr., M. D. 1820 et Gulielm. 1829,

Bowd. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., Mariæ - Terræ Anat. Prof., M. M. S. S. *1830
Aaron White, Mr. 1824
Paulus Willard, Mr.
*Franciscus-Gulielmus Winthrop *1819
Alva Woods, Mr. et Brun. 1826, in Coll. Columbian. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., in Univ. Brun. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., Univ. Transylv. et Univ. Alabam. Præses, S.T.D. Brun. 1828
*Jothamus-Bruce Wright *1828

67

1818.

Samuel-Todd Adams, Mr.
*Johannes - Richardson Adams, Mr. *1848
*Gulielmus-Foster Apthorp, Mr. *1826
*Johannes-Hooker Ashmun, Mr., Leg. Prof. Royall. *1833
Jacobus Barbour
Samuel Barrett, Mr., S.T.D. 1847
*Johannes Barrett *1820
Sidney Bartlett, Mr. 1823
**Josephus Bennett*, Mr. *1847
*Gulielmus Bliss *1838
Franciscus Brinley, Mr 1827
*Samuel Burrill *1830
*Gulielmus-Paine Cabot, Mr. *1826
*Samuel Caldwell *1849
Gulielmus-Augustus Carson
**Philander Chase* *1824
*Georgius Chase *1819
Jesse Chickering, Mr., M. D. 1833, M. M. S. S.
Georgius Chipman, Mr.
Georgius Choate, Mr., M. D. 1822, M. M. S. S.
Nathanael Curtis, Mr.
Carolus-Gulielmus Cutter, Mr.
*Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr. *1839
*Edwards Dickinson, Mr., M. D. 1823 *1831
Eben-Ritchie Dorr, Mr.
Petrus-Sidney Eaton, Mr.
*Radulphus-Emms Elliott, M. D. 1824 *1853
*Franciscus Ellis, Mr. *1839
Carolus-Octavius Emerson, Mr.
Gulielmus Emerson, Mr.
*Johannes Everett, Mr., Transylv. Tutor *1826
Fredericus-Augustus Farley, Mr. et Brun. 1829, S. T. D. 1850
Jacobus-Delap Farnsworth, Mr.
**Jonathan Farr*, Mr. 1824 *1845
Johannes Fessenden, Mr., Tutor
Robertus-Treat-Paine Fiske, Mr., M. D. 1821, M. M. S. S.
Thomas Gadsden
*Josephus Gilman *1823
Warren Goddard, Mr.
Nathanael Green, Mr.
Josua Green, Mr., M. D. 1821, M. M. S. S.
*Nathanael Hathaway *1836
Josua-Henshaw Hayward, Mr., M. D. 1821, M. M. S. S.
Abel-Fletcher Hildreth, Mr.
*Daniel Ingalls, Mr., M. D. Brun. 1822 *1828
*Johannes-Hazelhurst Ingraham *1822
Johannes-Flavel Jenkins, Mr. et Transylv. 1821, Transylv. Tutor et Biblioth. et Math. Prof.
*Cleland Kinloch *1823
*Gulielmus-Duncan Lamb *1819
Josephus-Edvinus-Augustus Long, Mr.
Samuel-Fowler Lyman, Mr.
*Grenville Mellen *1841
*Gulielmus-Henricus Miller *1833
Ebenezer Newhall, Mr.
Georgius-Rapall Noyes, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D. 1839, Heb. cæt. q. Lingg. Orient. Prof. Hancock. et Lit. Sac. Prælect. Dexter., A. A. S.
Georgius Osborne, M. D. 1829, M. M. S. S.
*Timotheus Osgood, Mr. *1822
Georgius-Washington Otis, Mr., M. D. 1821, M. M. S. S.
*Gulielmus Parsons, Mr. *1847
*Henricus-Adams Peters *1827
Carolus-du-Marisque Pigeon
Sylvanus Plympton, Mr., M. D. 1822, M. M. S. S.
Johannes Prentiss
Sampson Reed, Mr.
Carolus Robinson, Mr.
Bradford Russell, Mr.
*Winslow - Warren Sever, Mr. 1823 *1832
Jacobus-Gulielmus Sivret, Mr.

*Jacobus Swan, Mr. 1822, M. D. Jeff. *1846
*Georgius-Aaron Tufts *1835
*Robertus Waight *1820
*Johannes-Milton Waldo *1820
*Carolus Walker, in Coll. Transylv. Tutor et Biblioth. *1843
*Richardus-Goodhue Wheatland, Mr. 1822 *1842
Simon Whitney, Mr., M. D. 1822, M. M. S. S.
*Thomas-Cook Whittredge *1854
*Johannes-Hubbard Wilkins, Mr.
*Robertus-Breck-Garven Williams, Mr. *1829
*Abrahamus Winchell
Thomas Worcester, Mr.

80

1819.

Johannes Avery, Mr.
Benjamin Barrett, Mr., M.D. 1823, M. M. S. S.
*Gulielmus-Henricus Bass, Mr. *1826
*Elija Bigelow *1830
Georgius-Salmon Bourne
Milton-Palmer Braman, S. T. D. Dart. 1852
Sidney Brooks, Mr.
Carolus-Adams Bullard
Ephraimus Buttrick
Thomas-Leaming Caldwell, Mr., Transylv. Tutor
*Carolus-Shirley Carter *1840
Carolus-Gulielmus Chauncy, Mr., M. D. 1823
**Moses Clark*, Mr. *1823
*Thomas-Savage Clay, Mr. *1849
*Thomas-Bulfinch Coolidge, et Yal. 1819, Mr. *1850
Johannes-Harleston Corbett
Robertus Cross, Mr.
*Edvardus Dorr, Mr. *1844
Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, Mr.
Abrahamus Edwards, Mr.
Gulielmus Farmer, Mr. et Yal. 1843
*Thomas Fiske *1830
*Alfredus-Dwight Foster, Mr. *1852
*Oliver Frye *1832
*Samuel-Taylor Gilman *1835
Horatius Gray, Mr., A. A. S.
Jonas Green, M. D. Penn. 1822
Johannes Haslett, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1822
Jacobus Hayward, Mr., Tutor, Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Acad., A. A. S.
*Nathanael-Leech Hooper, et Yal. 1821, Mr. *1831
*Gualterus-Rogers Johnson, Mr., in Coll. Penn. Chem. et Phil. Nat. Prof. *1832
Johannes-Langdon Langdon-Elwyn
Edvardus-Ellenborough Law
Carolus-Carter Lee, Mr.
Winslow Lewis, Mr., M. D. 1822, M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Janney Lloyd, Mr.
Samuel-Pierce Long, Mr.
Carolus Lyman, Mr.
*Josephus-Gulielmus McKean, Mr., M. D. 1824, M. M. S. S. *1839
*Carolus-Bolles Manning *1843
*Solomon-Pearson Miles, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S. *1842
*Samuel Mulliken, Mr., M. D. 1822 *1843
Jacobus Parker
Carolus-Albertus Parker, Mr.
*Phillips Payson *1825
*Gulielmus-Foster Perkins *1820
Samuel Phillips, Mr., LL.B. 1825
Stephanus-Clarendon Phillips, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
Richardus Pickering
*Robertus-Brevard Poor *1820
*Johannes Porter, Mr. *1825
Josephus-Hardy Prince
*Ephraimus Sherman *1822
*Johannes-Cathcart Sigourney, Mr. *1825
*Jonathan Smith, Mr. *1840
Georgius-Henricus Snelling, et Yal. 1819, Mr.
*Johannes-Falcon Steell, Mr. *1836
*Thomas Stephenson, Mr. *1840
Gulielmus Stevens, Mr.
Henricus Upham, Mr.
Samuel-Baker Walcott, Mr., Tutor
Benjamin Wheatland, Mr.

62

1820.

Solomon Adams, 1852, Mr. 1852
Josephus-Thornton Adams, Mr.
Samuel Barrett, Mr.
Henricus Bartlett, Mr., M. D. 1824, M. M. S. S.
Thaddæus-Bowman Bigelow, Mr.
Gulielmus Boyd, Mr.
Carolus Butterfield, Mr.
*Jacobus-Gordon Carter, Mr. *1849
*Fredericus-Augustus Cobb, Mr. 1824 *1848
*Warren Colburn, Mr., A. A. S. *1833
*Johannes-Sanford Dart *1823
*Edvardus-Gardiner Davis, Mr., M. D. 1826, M. M. S. S. *1839
*Jacobus-Ferdinandus Deering, Mr. *1830
Archibald Dunbar
*Andreas-Leonard Emerson, Mr., LL. B. 1823 *1835
*Carolus Flagg *1832
Josua-Barker Flint, Mr., M. D. 1825, M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Henricus Furness, Mr., S. T. D. 1847, S. P. A. S.
Ezra-Stiles Gannett, et Yal. 1820, Mr., S. T. D. 1843
**Gulielmus Gragg* *1852
David-Priestley Hall, Mr.
Edvardus-Brooks Hall, Mr., S.T.D. 1848
Gulielmus-Byrd Harrison
Alfredus-Woodward Haven, Mr.
Johannes-Cole Hayden, Mr., M.D. 1823, M. M. S. S.
Tilly-Brown Hayward, Mr.
Isaacus-Lothrop Hedge, Mr.
*Gulielmus-Kneeland Hedge, Mr., LL. B. 1823 et Transylv. 1824 *1833
*Henricus-Payson Kendal, Mr. *1832
Benjamin Kent, Mr.
Ingalls Kittredge, Mr., M.D. 1823, M. M. S. S.
Calvinus Lincoln, Mr.
*Gulielmus Oakes, Mr., LL. B. 1825, A. A. S. *1848
Georgius-Barber Osborn, Mr.
*Carolus Paine, Mr., Reip. Viridimont. Gub. *1853
Josephus Palmer, Mr., M. D. 1826, M. M. S. S.
*Augustus Peirce, Mr., M. D. Bowd. 1825, M. M. S. S. *1849
Daniel-Hall Peirce, Mr., M. D. 1823
Gulielmus-Taylor Potter
*Gulielmus-Georgius Read, Mr., LL. D. Georgiopol. 1842 *1846
Johannes Rogers, Mr.
Nathanael Russell, Mr.
Georgius-Washington Sargent, Mr.
Stephanus Schuyler, Mr. 1845
*Gulielmus-Rufus Smith *1825
Gulielmus-Lawrence Stearns
*Enos Stewart, Mr. *1847
Johannes-Grosvenor Tarbell
Horatius Townsend, Mr.
Gideon Tucker
Adolphus-Eugenius Watson, Mr.
Henricus-Goodwin Wheaton, Mr.
Daniel-Kimball Whitaker, Mr.
Johannes-Adams Williams, Mr.
*Franciscus-Henricus Williams, Mr. *1840
*Jacob Wyeth, Mr., M. D. 1825 *1841
**Alexander Young*, Mr. et Yal. 1823, S. T. D. 1846, S. H. S. *1834
57

1821.

*Georgius-Washington Adams, Mr. *1829
Samuel Alden, Mr., M. D. Dart. 1825, M. M. S. S.
Johannes Angier, Mr.
Robertus-Woodward Barnwell, Mr., Coll. Carol. Merid. Præses, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator
Allard-Henricus Belin, Mr.
*Horton Bethune, Mr. *1842
Gulielmus-Henricus Blake, Mr. 1849
Oliver-Hunter Blood, Mr., M. D. 1826, M. M. S. S.
Cyrus Briggs, Mr., M. D. 1826
*Henricus Bulfinch *1853
Carolus Bunker
Warren Burton, Mr.
Johannes-Milton Cheney, Mr.
*Gulielmus-Parker Coffin

*Richardus Corbett
*Loring-Pelham Curtis *1824
Gulielmus-Bradley Dorr, Mr.
Radulphus-Waldo Emerson, Mr. 1827
Radulphus Farnsworth, Mr. Dart. 1825, M. D. 1826
Enoch Frye
Johannes-Lowell Gardner, Mr.
*Amos-Gordon Goodwin *1840
David-Wood Gorham, M. D. 1824
Robertus-Marion Gourdin
*Johannes-Gaillard-Keith Gourdin
Samuel Hatch, Mr., M. D. Transylv. 1830
{ *Josephus Bancroft Hill*
{ Johannes-Boynton Hill, Mr.
Gulielmus Hilliard, Mr., LL. B. 1825
*Georgius-Johonnot Hubbard *1822
*Georgius-Brooks James, Mr. *1833
*Carolus Jarvis, Mr., M. D. 1825 *1826
Theodorus-Russell Jencks, in Coll. Mount-Hope Lit. Polit. et Ling. Lit. q. Angl. et Antiq. Prof.
*Thomas-Jones Johnston, 1833 *1849
*Theodorus Keating, Mr., LL. B. 1825 *1829
Edvardus Kent, Mr., Reip. Main. Gub.
*Fredericus-Gore King, Mr., M. D. *1829
Jonas-Henricus Lane, M. D. 1826, M. M. S. S.
*Fredericus-Percival Leverett, Mr. *1836
Edvardus-Greely Loring, Leg. Prælect.
Franciscus-Cabot Lowell, Mr. 1825, A. A. S.
*Samuel-Hall Lyon *1840
*Josephus Manigault *1829
Georgius-Barrell Moody, Mr.
Mellish-Irving Motte, Mr.
*Henricus-Manly Neyle *1840
Gulielmus-Foster Otis, Mr.
*Georgius-Alexander Otis *1831
*Johannes Pope *1826
Gulielmus-H Pope
Georgius-Williams Pratt, Mr.
Josias Quincy, Mr.
Benjamin-Tyler Reed
*Johannes-Furness Tilton, M. D. 1827 *1828
*Benjamin Tucker, Mr. *1832
Andreas Turnbull
Carolus-Wentworth Upham, Mr., S. H. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
Gulielmus Withington
Nathanael Wood, Mr., Tutor

59

1822.

Gulielmus-Josephus Adams, Mr.
*Jeremias-Fisher Ames, Mr. et Brun. 1827, M. D. 1827 et Brun. 1827 *1829
Larz Anderson
*Carolus-Gordon Atherton, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator *1853
*Carolus-Otis Barker, M. D. 1828, M. M. S. S. *1843
**Josias Bent*, Mr. 1831 *1839
Nathanael-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr.
Thomas-Gamaliel Bradford
*Ward-Chipman Brooks, Mr. *1828
Thomas-Farr Capers, Mr.
Samuel-Ward Chandler
*Georgius-Edmundus Chase *1844
*Josephus-Green Cole *1851
Timotheus Darling
*Othniel Dinsmore *1827
*Samuel Dodge, Mr., M. D. 1826, M. M. S. S. *1833
*Leonardus Downe *1824
Theodorus Edson, Mr., S. T. D. Genev. 1847
Gulielmus-Putnam Endicott
Georgius Folsom, Mr., S. H. S.
*Georgius Fox, Mr. *1839
*Edvardus Frost, Mr., M. D. 1827, M. M. S. S. *1838
Johannes Frost, Mr., LL. D. Marshall. 1843
Nathanael Gage, Mr., Tutor
*Georgius-Augustus Goddard, Mr. *1845
*Curtis Guild, Mr. *1849
Alphonsus Hill, Mr., S. T. D. 1851
*Warren Hobbs *1826

*Stephanus-Russell Holmes *1830
Josephus-Snow Hubbart, Mr. 1827
Carolus-Phelps Huntington
*Gulielmus Lincoln, S. H. S. *1843
Luther-Barker Lincoln, Mr.
*Edvardus-Jackson Lowell, Mr., LL. B. 1825 *1830
Samuel Manning
Johannes Mason, Mr., M. D. 1825
* Richardus - Bennet - Granger Mitchell
Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr., A. A. et S. P. A. S., Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. Hon.
Benjamin-Clark-Cutler Parker, Mr.
Henricus-Harding Penniman
Rufus-Austin Putnam
*Benjamin Rich, Mr. *1829
*Johannes-Holbrook Richards, Mr., M. D. 1825 *1846
*Horatius Robinson, Mr., M. D. 1825, M. M. S. S. *1849
Henricus-Bromfield Rogers, Mr.
*Norman Seaver, Mr. *1838
Caleb Stetson, Mr.
Alexander Thomas, Mr., M. D. 1827, M. M. S. S.
*Johannes Thompson, Mr. *1854
Ebenezer Torrey, Mr.
*Georgius Tyng *1823
Fredericus Vose, Mr.
*Henricus-Stockbridge Wade, Mr., M. D. 1827 *1830
Franciscus-Osborn Watts, et Yal. 1822, Mr.
*Jacobus-McClurg Wickham *1850
Edvardus Wigglesworth, et Yal. 1822, Mr., LL.B. 1825, A.A.S.
*Daniel Wikoff *1823
*Elija Williams, Mr. *1835
Samuel-Melancthon Worcester, Mr. et Mediob. 1837, in Coll. Amherst. Rhet. et Orat. Prof., S. T. D. Amherst. 1847
Gulielmus Yates, M. D. Penn. 1825

60

1823.

Gulielmus Amory, 1845, Mr. 1845
Johannes Bachelder, Mr. 1827
Asahel Bigelow
Samuel-Parkman Blake, 1841, Mr. 1841
Fredericus Bronson, 1824, Mr. 1848
Henricus-Augustus Bruce
Thomas Bryan, 1843, Mr. 1843
*Henricus - Grafton Chapman, 1841, Mr. 1841 *1842
Edvardus-Vernon Child, Mr.
Carolus Choate, 1842, Mr. 1842, M.D. Bowd. 1827, M. M. S. S.
*Augustus Choate *1828
Johannes-Jones Clarke, 1841, Mr. 1841
Johannes-A. Cunningham, 1850, Mr. 1850
Hampden Cutts, 1842, Mr. 1842
*Wendell-Bayard Davis, Mr. *1827
Thomas Denny, Mr.
Pickering Dodge, 1845, Mr. 1845
Thomas-Wilson Dorr, Mr.
*Gulielmus-Samuel Emerson *1837
Josephus-Henricus Farley, 1845, Mr. 1845
*Levi Fletcher, Mr. *1839
*Martinus Gay, 1841, Mr. 1841, M. D. 1826, M. M. S. et A. A. S. *1850
*Thomas Gray, Mr., M. D. 1827, M. M. S. S. *1849
Jacobus-Dandridge Halyburton, 1850, Mr. 1850, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Virg. Jurid.
Franciscus Hilliard, 1842, Mr. 1842
Jacobus-Augustus Kendall, Mr.
*Daniel-Putnam King, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1850
Phineas-Miller Kollook, M. D. Penn. 1826
Alfredus Langdon-Elwyn, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1831, S. P. A. S.
Johannes-Clarke Lee, 1842, Mr. 1842, A. A. S.
Georgius Leonard, Mr.
Georgius-Whitefield Livermore
Gulielmus-Parsons Lunt, Mr., S. T. D. 1850, S. H. S.
Johannes Marsh
Samuel Moody
*Georgius Newell *1831
Georgius Peabody, 1843, Mr. 1843

*Clark Perry *1843
Carolus Pickering, 1849, Mr. 1850, M. D. 1826, S. P. A. et A. A. S.
Johannes Preston
Gulielmus-Gordon Prince, Mr.
Benjamin-Alexander Putnam, 1852, Mr. 1852
Georgius Ripley, Mr., Tutor
Johannes-Paulus Robinson, 1845, Mr. 1845
Caleb Stark, 1852, Mr. 1852
**Samuel-Horatius Stearns*, Mr. *1837
Russell Sturgis, 1845, Mr. 1845
Fredericus-Augustus Sumner, 1841, Mr. 1841, M. D. 1827, M. M. S. S.
*Benjamin Swett *1823
Abrahamus-Andros Watson, Mr., M. D. 1828, M. M. S. S.
*Stephanus Webb *1826
*Daniel Weld *1825
**Georgius-Wadsworth Wells*, Mr. *1843
Jacobus-Trask Woodbury
Taylor-Gilman Worcester, Mr.
Johannes Wright, Mr.

56

1824.

Franciscus Amory, Mr.
*Jacobus-Winthrop Andrews, Mr. *1842
David-Hatch Barlow, Mr.
Gulielmus-Hazzard Barnwell
*Zephanias-Ames Bates
*Johannes-Franciscus Bingaman *1828
Edvardus Blake, Mr.
Duncan Bradford
Georgius-Washington Burnap, Mr., S. T. D. 1849
Carolus-Henricus Carter
*Samuel-Adams Cooper, Mr. *1840
Phineas-Miller Crane, Mr., M. D. 1828, M. M. S. S.
Benjamin Cutter, Mr., M. D. 1827, M. M. S. S.
Elias-Hasket Derby, Mr.
Robertus-Brent Drane, 1825, Mr. 1841, S. T. D. Carol. Boreal. 1844
*Johannes-Thomas-Philippus Dumont, Mr. *1852
Alexander-Clarke Dunbar
Stephanus Elliott, Mr.
*Edvardus-Bliss Emerson, Mr. *1834
Josephus-Gulielmus Faber, Mr.
*Benjamin-Franklin Fisk *1832
Richardus Fuller, S. T. D. 1853 et Columbian. 1844
*Ludovicus Glover, Mr. 1828 *1839
Johannes-Marcus Gourgas, Mr.
*Johannes-Henricus Gray, Mr. *1830
*Johannes Greenough *1862
Alfredus Greenwood
Gulielmus Horton
*Lucius-Virgilius Hubbard *1849
Gulielmus-Pitkin Huntington, M. D. 1835
Asa-Farnsworth Lawrence
*Edmundus-Ludovicus Le-Breton, Mr. *1849
*Thomas Lowndes
Georgius Lunt
*Gulielmus-Perkins Matchett, Mr. *1834
Artemas-Bowers Muzzey, Mr.
Gulielmus Newell, Mr., S. T. D. 1853
Josephus Osgood, M. D. 1827, M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Cochran Park, Mr., LL. B. 1827
Samuel Parker
Samuel-Parker Parker
*Gulielmus-Edvardus Payne, Mr. *1838
Henricus-Coit Perkins, M. D. 1827, M. M. S. S. et A. A. S.
Edvardus Pickering
*Gulielmus Pratt, Mr. 1828 *1842
*Benjamin-Jacobus Prescott *1836
*Samuel-Cordes Prioleau, Mr. *1831
Carolus-Gideon Putnam, Mr., M. D. 1827, M. M. S. S.
Daniel-Clark Relf, Mr.
David Roberts, Mr.
Georgius-Thomas Sanders, Mr.
Nathanael Silsbee
Calvinus-Stephanus Smith
*Josephus-Ludovicus Stackpole, Mr., LL. B. 1828 *1847
Gulielmus-Gordon Stearns, Mr., LL. B. 1827
Jeremias-Chaplin Stickney, 1825
Caleb-Morton Stimson, Mr., LL.B. 1827
Christophorus-Toppan Thayer, Mr.
Augustus Torrey, M. D. 1827, M. M. S. S.

*Carolus-Church-Chandler Tucker *1836
Henricus-Samuel Tudor
Stephanus-Palfrey Webb
Georgius Wheatland, Mr.
*Gulielmus-Wilson Wheelwright *1832
**Georgius Whitney*, Mr. *1842
Gulielmus-Augustus Whitwell, Mr.
Samuel Williams

67

1825.

Carolus-Franciscus Adams, Mr., S. H. S.
Horatius Alger, Mr.
Phineas Allen, Mr.
Sethus Ames
Arthurus-Williams Austin
*Henricus Beal *1828
Georgius-Partridge Bradford, Mr.
Richardus Brenan
*Benjamin Brigham *1831
Hilarius-Breton Cenas, Mr.
*Jonathan Chapman, Mr. *1848
Jonathan Cole, Mr.
Franciscus Cunningham
Carolus - Knapp Dillaway, Mr. 1829
*Augustus-Sidney Doane, Mr., M. D. 1828 *1832
Franciscus-Oliver Dorr
Clifford Dorr, M. D. 1829, M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus Dwight
Samuel-Bradford Fales
Richardus-Sullivan Fay
Josua-Franciscus Fisher, Mr., S. P. A. et S. H. S.
Augustus-Henricus Fiske
Carolus-Phineas Foster
Jacobus Furbish, 1826
Augustus-Addison Gould, Mr., M. D. 1830, M. M. S. et A. A. et S. P. A. S.
*Horatius Greenough, A. A. S. *1852
*Jacobus-Davis Hall *1850
Fredericus-Henricus Hedge, Mr., S. T. D. 1852
Franciscus-Johannes Higginson, M. D. 1828, M. M. S. S.
*Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr., M. D. 1828, M. M. S. S. *1844
Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson, Mr., M. D. 1829, Anat. Pathol. Prof. Shattuck., M. M. S. et A. A. S.
*Carolus Livermore *1825
Ægidius-Henricus Lodge, Mr., M. D. 1828, M. M. S. S.
Nathanael-Jacobus Lord, Mr.
Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop, Mr., S. T. D. 1852, S. H. S.
*Hiram Manley *1853
*Gulielmus Miller *1830
Josephus-Russell Otis
Allyne Otis, Mr.
Robertus-Dow Percy
*Gulielmus Prentiss, Mr. *1834
**Edvardus-Goldsborough Prescott*, Mr. *1844
Allen Putnam, Mr.
*Johannes-Hancock Richardson, Mr. *1850
Edvardus Rundlet, M. D. 1829
*Georgius Sheafe *1825
Thomas Sherwin, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.
Johannes-Langdon Sibley, S.H.S.
Samuel-Peyre Thomas
Isaias Thomas
Paulus Trapier
Johannes-Goodhue Treadwell, Mr., M. D. 1828, M. M. S. S.
Georgius - Augustus - Beverly Walker
*Sears-Cook Walker, S. P. A. et A. A. et S. R. Astron. Lond. S. *1853
**Jason Whitman*, Mr. *1848
*Fredericus Wilder *1826
Carolus Willing, M. D. Penn. 1828
Georgius-Edvardus Winthrop, Mr.
Zacchæus-Brooks Wyman, M. D. 1832

59

1826.

*Johannes-Emery Abbot, M. D. 1830 *1849
Julianus Abbot, Mr.
Nehemias Adams, Mr., S. T. D. Amherst. 1847
Johannes-Howe Boardman, M.D. 1829
Hieronymus-Napoleon Bonaparte
**Alanson Brigham*, Mr. *1833
Addison Brown

*Josephus-Heatly Cheves *1834
Benjamin Cox, Mr., M. D. 1829, M. M. S. S.
Allen-Washington Dodge
Henricus Dyer, Mr., M. D. 1829, M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Holmes Fowle, Mr.
**Hersey-Bradford Goodwin*, Mr. *1836
Gulielmus-Alexander Gordon, Mr., M. D. 1829, M. M. S. S.
Alexander-Jacobus Hamilton, Mr.
Georgius-Foxcroft Haskins
Samuel-Foster Haven, 1852, et Amherst. 1826, Mr. 1852 et Mr. Amherst. 1829
Richardus Hildreth
Georgius-Washington Hosmer, Mr., in Acad. Theol. Meadvill. Curæ Pastoral. Prof., S. T. D. 1853
Edvardus Jarvis, Mr., M. D. 1830, M. M. S. et S. H. S.
*Adolphus-Petrus Jouve, Mr. 1831
*Omen-Southworth Keith, Mr. 1831 *1847
*Carolus-Rollin Kennedy *1836
**Nathanael-Phippen Knapp* *1854
*Carolus-Henricus Langdon-Elwyn, Mr. *1848
*Jacobus-Ronaldson Leib, Mr. *1843
Carolus-Russell Lowell, Mr.
Edvardus-Carrington Marshall
Cornelius McLean
Josias Moore
Edvardus North, M. D.
Johannes-Ham-Williams Page, Mr.
Cazneau Palfrey, Mr., Tutor
Willard Parker, Mr., M. D. 1830 et Gulielm. 1831, Gulielm. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., Genev. Anat. Prof., Cincinnat. Chirurg. Prof., Univ. Reip. Nov. Ebor. Chirurg. et Chirurg.-Anat. Prof., M. M. S. S.
Andreas-Preston Peabody, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D. 1852
Johannes-Carolus Phillips
Georgius Putnam, Mr., Socius, S. T. D. Bowd. 1845, A. A. S.
*Robertus Rantoul, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator *1852
*Richardus Robins *1852
Gulielmus-Lambert Russell, Mr., M. D. 1831
Samuel Sawyer, Mr., M. D. 1831, M. M. S. S.
Edvardus Southworth, Mr.
Oliver Stearns, Mr., Tutor
Josua-Thomas Stevenson
Thomas-Hubbard Sumner
Johannes-Holbrook Thayer
Georgius-Franklin Turner, M. D. 1830
Timotheus Walker, Mr.
Samuel-Hurd Walley, et Yal. 1826, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
Edvardus Warren, Mr., M. D. 1829, M. M. S. S.
Stephanus-Minot Weld, Mr.
Crescentius-Sumner Wheeler, Mr.
**Winslow-Warren Wright*, Mr. *1835 53

1827.

Johannes-Gulielmus-Pitt Abbot, Mr., LL. B. 1830
*Carolus Angier, Mr. *1841
Georgius Bartlett, Mr., M. D. 1830, M. M. S. S.
Fredericus-Hall Bradlee, Mr.
Gulielmus-Hathorne Brooks
Aaron-Davis Capen, Mr.
Richardus-Jeffry Cleveland
*Henricus-Russell Cleveland, Mr. *1843
Oliver Cooper
*Benjamin-Varnum Crowninshield *1839
Edmundus-Lambert Cushing, Mr., Tutor, LL. B. 1834
*Thomas-Kemper Davis, Mr. *1853
Epes-Sargent Dixwell, Mr., A.A.S.
Thomas Dwight
*Franciscus Dwight *1845
Johannes-Hubbard Eaton, Mr. 1842
Jacobus-Lloyd English, Mr.
Carolus-Andrews Farley
Cornelius-Conway Felton, Mr., Tutor, Ling. Græc. Prof. Acad., Lit. Græc. Prof. Eliot., LL. D. Amherst. 1848, A. A. S., S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor.
*Gulielmus-Dawes Hammond, Mr. *1835
*Eugenius-Adelbert Homer, Mr. *1836

Edvardus-Gulielmus Hook, M. D. 1832, M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Bradbury Kingsbury
Alfredus Lee, Mr., S. T. D. Trin. 1841, Episc. Delawar.
*Georgius-Augustus Meredith, Mr.
Carolus-Cushing Paine, Mr.
Gulielmus-Powell Perkins, Mr.
*David-Mighill Perley *1829
*Avery Prescott *1830
Edmundus Quincy, Mr.
*Carolus Ritchie *1832
**Gulielmus-Matticks Rogers*, Mr. *1851
Andreas-Leach Russell
Gulielmus-Howe Sanford
Johannes-Turner Sargent, Mr.
Gulielmus-Augustus Stearns, Mr., S. T. D. 1853
Sethus Sweetser, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D. Amherst. 1852
Marshall Tufts
Johannes-Henricus Warland
*Arnold-Franciscus Welles, Mr. *1844
Georgius-Henricus Whitman, Mr. 1832
*Josias-Quincy Whitney *1828
Horatius Wood

43

1828.

*Horatius-Dawes Appleton *1828
Carolus Babbidge
Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, Mr.
Arthurus-Howson-Hooe Bernard
Henricus-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr., M.D. 1832, M.M.S. et A.A.S.
Jacob Caldwell
**Georgius Chapman* *1834
Carolus-Parker Coffin, M. D. 1832
Josephus-Warren Cross
Fredericus Dabney, Mr.
*Josephus-Willard Dana 1830
*Carolus-Chauncy Emerson, Mr., LL. B. 1832 *1836
Thomas-Bayley Fox, Mr.
Johannes-Jacobus Gilchrist, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.
Robertus Gilmor
Patricius Grant, Mr.
Johannes-Singleton-Copley Greene, Mr., M. D. 1831, M. M. S. S.
Josephus Hale
*Edvardus-Holyoke Hedge, Mr. *1837
Josias-Dunham Hedge, Mr., M.D. 1832, M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Stillman Hillard, Mr., LL. B. 1832, S. H. S.
*Jacobus Jackson, Mr., M.D. 1834 *1834
Franciscus-Caleb Loring, Mr.
Henricus-Swasey McKean, Mr., Tutor
Ephraimus-Flint Miller
Carolus Minot, Mr.
*Carolus-Tracy Murdoch, Mr., LL. B. 1832 *1853
Georgius Nichols
*Johannes-Greene Norwood, Mr. *1832
*Gulielmus Phillips *1829
Oliver Prescott
Carolus Proctor
Edvardus-Sprague Rand, Mr., LL. B. 1831
Jacobus-Cook Richmond
*Samuel Rogers, Mr., M.D. 1831, M. M. S. S. *1849
Johannes-Lewis Russell, Mr. 1836, A. A. S.
*Thomas-Philander Ryder *1852
Jonathan Saunderson
*Gulielmus Sawyer *1852
Horatius Shipley
Ludovicus Smith, Mr.
Edvardus Soley, Mr. 1835
**Gulielmus-Gray Swett*, Mr. *1843
Johannes-Appleton Swett, Mr., M. D. 1831, M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Parker Tarbell, Mr.
Carolus-Josephus Taylor
Norton Thayer
Thomas-Kemble Thomas, Mr., M. D. 1832, M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Nelson Wellford, M.D. Penn. 1833
Benjamin-Duick Whitney
Robertus-Carolus Winthrop, Mr., LL. D. Bowd. 1849 et Kenyon. 1851, S. H. et A. A. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. Prolocutor et Senator
**Jonathan-Loring Woart*, Mr. 1833 *1838

52

1829.

Josephus Angier
Elbridge-Gerry Austin, Mr.
Reuben Bates
GEORGIUS-TYLER BIGELOW, LL.D. 1853, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Gulielmus Brigham, S. H. S.
*Johannes-Parker Bullard, LL.B. 1836 *1845
Gulielmus-Henricus Channing
Jacobus-Freeman Clarke
Edvinus Conant
Fredericus-Gulielmus Crocker, Mr.
Edvardus-Linzee Cunningham, Mr., M. D. 1832, M. M. S. S.
BENJAMIN-ROBBINS CURTIS, LL. B. 1832, Socius, LL. D. 1852, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Curtis Cutler
Georgius-Thomas Davis, LL. B. 1832, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
Jonathan-Thomas Davis
*Nathanael-Foster Derby *1830
Samuel-Adams Devens
*Nicolaus Devereux *1848
Georgius-Humphredus Devereux, Mr.
Carolus Fay, Mr.
*Gulielmus-Emerson Foster, Mr., M. D. 1832, M. M. S. S. *1842
Franciscus-Augustus Foxcroft, Mr.
Joel Giles, Tutor, LL. B. 1837
Gulielmus Gray, Mr.
Carolus-Lowell Hancock
Oliver-Wendell Holmes, M. D. 1836, Anat. et Physiol. Prof. Parkman., in Coll. Dart. Anat. et Physiol. Prof., M. M. S. et A. A. S.
*Johannes Hubbard, Mr. *1848
*Solomon-Martin Jenkins, M. D. Penn. 1831 *1848
*Albertus Locke *1840
Josias-Quincy Loring, Mr.
Samuel May, Mr.
*Henricus-Blake McLellan *1833
Horatius-Cook Meriam, Mr. 1834, LL. B.
Edvardus-Patrick Milliken
Isaacus-Edvardus Morse, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
Benjamin Peirce, Mr. 1833, Tutor, Math. et Nat. Phil. Prof. Acad., Astron. et Math. Prof. Perkins., LL. D. Carol. Boreal. 1847, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. R. Soc.
Georgius-Gulielmus Phillips
Georgius-Washington Richardson, Mr.
*Andreas Ritchie *1837
Chandler Robbins, Mr., S. H. S.
Jacobus-Dutton Russell, LL. B. 1832
Howard Sargent, Mr., M. D. 1832, M. M. S. S.
Samuel-Franciscus Smith, Mr., in Coll. Watervill. Lingg. Europ. Cultior. Prof., S. T. D. Watervill. 1853
Edvardus-Dexter Sohier, Mr.
Carolus-Storer Storrow, A. A. S.
Johannes-Jacobus Taylor
Georgius-Augustus Taylor
Franciscus Thomas, 1831, M. D. 1833, M. M. S. S.
Jacobus Thurston, Mr.
*Johannes-Rogers Thurston, Mr. *1843
Samuel-Ripley Townsend
Josias-Kendall Waite
*Josua-Holyoke Ward, Mr., LL. B. 1832 *1846
*Ezra Weston, Mr., LL. B. 1832 *1853
Jacobus-Humphredus Wilder
Benjamin-Pollard Winslow
Gulielmus Young, M. D. 1834

57

1830.

Thomas-Coffin Amory, Mr.
**Gulielmus Andrews* *1838
*Benjamin-Halsey Andrews, Mr., LL. B. 1833 *1847
Carolus-Dawes Appleton, Mr.
Nathanael Austin
Samuel-Brazer Babcock
Jonathan-Wheeler Bemis, M. D. 1834, M. M. S. S.
*Jacobus Benjamin *1853
Johannes-White Browne
*Johannes Bryant, Mr. *1847

Henricus-Wadsworth Carter
Henricus-Rice Coffin
Jacobus Dana
Levi-Curtis Eaton
Samuel-Moody Emery
Horatius - Sprague Eustis, Mr. 1838
*Gulielmus Eustis, Mr. 1840, M. D. 1838 *1843
Georgius-Jacobus Foster, Mr.
Barzillai Frost
Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner
Robertus-Gulielmus Hooper, Mr., M. D. 1836, M. M. S. S.
Thomas Hopkinson, Mr.
Richardus-Pulling Jenks
*Isaacus-Appleton Jewett *1853
Johannes-Bozman Kerr, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
Henricus Lincoln, M. D. Penn. 1834, M. M. S. S.
Josephus Lyman, Mr.
**Samuel McBurney* *1849
Nathan-Watson Munroe
Johannes Odin, Mr., M. D. 1833, M. M. S. S.
Albertus-Clarke Patterson, Mr.
*Gulielmus Penniman *1832
Johannes Pickering, Mr. 1834
Samuel Pitts
Elisæus - Reynolds Potter, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
Henricus-Winthrop Sargent, Mr.
Johannes-Osborne Sargent, Mr.
*Franklin Sawyer *1851
Theodorus-Gulielmus Snow, Mr.
Jonathan - French Stearns, Mr. 1847, S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. 1850
Carolus Stuart
Carolus Sumner, LL. B. 1834, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator
Carolus-Magnus Tower, Mr.
*Henricus-Augustus Walker *1838
Georgius - Washington Warren, Mr.
*Benjamin-Pratt Welles, Mr. *1840
Josephus-Barney Williams, Mr.
Samuel-Thomas Worcester

48

1831.

Caleb-Fletcher Abbot, Mr.
Carolus-Hastings Allen, M. D. 1842, M. M. S. S.
Thomas-Gold Appleton
*Gulielmus Austin, Mr. *1835
Amos - Bigelow Bancroft, Mr., M. D. 1834, M. M. S. S.
Nathanael-Tucker Bent, Mr.
Georgius-Amory Bethune, Mr., M. D. 1834, M. M. S. S.
*Rufus Bigelow *1832
Franciscus Boott, Mr.
Alexander-Ramsay Bradley
Carolus Bradley
Samuel Breck
Fredericus-Gulielmus Brune, Mr.
Edgarus Buckingham
Asaphus Churchill
*Robertus-Adams Coker *1833
*Georgius-Clinton Coombs *1835
*Edvardus Cruft, Mr. *1846
Edvardus-Henricus Durell
Franciscus-Lowell Dutton, LL.B. 1834
Carolus Eames, Mr.
Massillon Farley
*Jeremias-Georgius Fitch, Mr. *1845
*Henricus - Fredericus Friese, 1832 *1853
*Fredericus Furber, Mr. *1853
Franciscus Gardner, Mr.
*Johannes Giles *1838
{ Benjamin Goddard, Mr.
{ Nathanael Goddard, Mr.
*Gulielmus-Cabot Gorham *1843
Franciscus-Henricus Gray, M. D. 1834, M. M. S. S.
*Robertus Habersham *1832
Moses Hagar, Mr. 1836
*Carolus-Georgius-Clinton Hale *1832
Johannes - Granbery Hastings, M. D. Penn. 1834
Fredericus-West Holland, Mr.
Hermannus-Brimmer Inches, Mr., M. D. 1834, M. M. S. S.
Daniel-Waldo Lincoln
*Johannes-Georgius McKean *1851
Josephus-Warren Mansur
Johannes-Hopkins Morison
Gulielmus-Saxton Morton, Mr.
Johannes-Lothrop Motley
*Benjamin-Franklin Parker, M.D. 1839, M. M. S. S. *1844
*Johannes Peters, Mr. *1846

Wendell Phillips, LL. B. 1834
Henricus-White Pickering, Mr.
Johannes-Tappan Pierce, Mr.
*Franciscus-Jacobus Russell *1833
Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Mr., M. D. 1835, M. M. S. S.
Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff, Mr. et Brun. 1834 et Ill. 1834, M. D. 1834 et Shurtleff. 1843, M. M. S. et S. H. et A. A. S.
*Franciscus-Henricus Silsbee *1848
Benjamin-Hodges Silsbee
*Gulielmus-Hammatt Simmons, Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Præceptor *1841
*Henricus-Cheever Simonds *1840
Sebastianus-Ferris Streeter, Mr.
*Carolus-Henricus Tilghman, Mr. 1839 *1842
*Abnerus-Bennett Wheeler, Mr., M. D. 1834, M. M. S. S. *1847
*Alexander Whitney *1842
Warren-Jacob Whitney, M. D. 1835, M. M. S. S.
*Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr., M.D. 1834, M. M. S. S. *1847
Josephus-Ricketson Williams
Fredericus-Augustus Worcester
*Fredericus Wright, Mr., LL. B. 1834 *1846
*Hartley-Hezekias Wright, Mr. *1840

65

1832.

Josias-Gardiner Abbot
*Samuel Adams, Mr. *1841
*Carolus-Edvinus Adams *1833
Gulielmus-Channing Appleton, LL. B. 1836
Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, M.D. 1837, M. M. S. S.
Haley-Forrester Barstow, Mr.
Henricus-Whitney Bellows
Josephus Bennett
Johannes-McLean Bethune, Mr., LL. B. 1836
Carolus-Timotheus Brooks
Richardus-Miller Chapman, Mr., LL. B. 1836
*Georgius-Gulielmus Cleveland *1848
Ludovicus Colby, Mr.
Georgius-Ticknor Curtis
Gulielmus Cushing
Jacobus-Augustus Dorr
Horatius Dupee, Mr., M.D. 1837, M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Sullivan Dwight
Josephus-Warren Eaton, Mr.
Oliver-Capen Everett, Mr.
Gulielmus Fabens
*Gulielmus-Prescott Gibbs, Mr. *1852
Ludovicus-Josephus Glover, Mr., M. D. 1835, M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Warren Gorham, Mr., M. D. 1837, M. M. S. S.
Johannes Holmes, LL. B. 1839
Estes Howe, Mr., M. D. 1835, M. M. S. S.
Franciscus-Josias Humphrey, Mr. 1851, LL. B. 1836
*Johannes-Whiting Huntington *1833
*Thomas Liggett *1851
*Johannes-Heard Manning, M.D. 1835, M. M. S. S. *1837
Carolus Mason
Johannes-Torrey Morse
Rhett-Jacob Motte, M. D. Penn.
Albertus-Hobart Nelson, Mr., LL. B. 1837
Samuel Osgood, Mr.
Carolus-Grafton Page, M. D. 1836, in Coll. Columbian. Chem. Prof., A. A. S.
Johannes Parkman
*Abner-Lacock Pentland *1845
*Johannes-Sullivan Perkins *1833
**Harrison-Gray-Otis Phipps* *1841
Gulielmus Richardson
Gulielmus-O'Hara Robinson
Archer Ropes
Le-Baron Russell, Mr. 1836, M. D. 1842, M. M. S. S.
Stephanus Salisbury, Mr., M. D. 1835, M. M. S. S.
Samuel-Parkman Shaw, Mr.
Johannes-Boardman Silsbee
Gulielmus Silsbee
Johannes-Henricus Silsbee
Georgius-Fredericus Simmons, Mr.
Richardus Soule
*Johannes Stark, Mr. *1849
Augustus Story, Mr.
Johannes-Adams Tarbell, Mr. 1851, M. D. Bowd. 1836, M. M. S. S.

JOSEPHUS-STEVENS-BUCKMINSTER THACHER, Reip. Miss. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Jacobus-Augustus Treat, Mr. 1836
Carolus-Kittridge True, Mr., in Univ. Wesl. Scient. Moral. et Lit. Polit. Prof. Hedding., S. T. D. 1849
Alanson Tucker
*Josephus-Brewster Walker *186
Gulielmus Warland
Theodorus Warland, Mr.
Jacobus-Sullivan Warren, Mr.
Gulielmus-Williamson Wellington, Mr. 1851, M. D. 1838, M. M. S. S.
*Gulielmus-Henricus West *1838
Henricus Wheatland, Mr., M. D. 1837, M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. S.
Josephus-Jacobus-Lloyd Whittemore, M. D. Heidelberg. 1837, M. M. S. S.
Jacobus Wilde, M. D. 1835, M. M. S. S.
*Noah Worcester, M. D. Dart. 1838, in Coll. Reservationis Occidental. Pathol. General. et Diagnos. Phys. Prof. *1847
68

1833.

*Johannes-Clarke Allen *1834
Samuel-Page Andrews
Jacobus-Loring Baker
*Carolus-Jarvis Bates, Mr., M. D. 1836 *1847
Thomas Bolton, 1834
*Thomas-Rotch Bourne, 1835 *1839
Franciscus Bowen, Mr., Tutor, Theol. Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford., A. A. et S. H. S.
Luther Clark, M. D. 1836, M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Inglis Crafts, Mr. 1837
Hiram-Keith Curtis, Mr.
Gulielmus Dehon, 1834
Johannes-Homer Dix, M. D. Coll. Jefferson. Penn. 1836, M.M.S.S.
Carolus Draper
Georgius Eaton
Georgius-Edvardus Ellis, Mr., S. H. S.
Andreas Foster
Henricus-Yancey Gray
David-Stoddard Greenough, LL.B. 1836
*Fisher-Ames Harding *1846
**Josephus Harrington*, Mr. *1852
Carolus-Warren Hartshorn
Waldo Higginson
Carolus Jackson, A. A. S.
Gulielmus-Porter Jarvis, Mr.
Moses Kelly, 1834
Abiel-Abbot Livermore
Josephus Lovering, Mr., Tutor, Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., A. A. S.
Robertus-Traill-Spence Lowell, Mr.
Johannes-Chester Lyman
Gulielmus Mack, Mr., M. D. 1838, M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Henricus Nichols, M.D. Penn. 1836
Fredericus Parker, Mr., LL. B. 1841
Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck, M. D. 1836, M. M. S. S.
Carolus-Henricus Peirce, Mr., M. D. 1836, M. M. S. S.
*Isaacus-Purnell Pendleton
Thomas-Butler Pope, Mr.
*Huntington Porter *1836
Gulielmus-Mackay Prichard
Josias Rutter
Edvardus-Josias Stearns, Mr. 1850
Johannes-Osgood Stone, Mr., M. D. 1836, M. M. S. S.
Rufus-Campbell Torrey
Henricus-Warren Torrey, Mr. 1847, Tutor et Rhet. et Orat. Præceptor
Nathanael-Saville Tucker, Mr. 1837, M. D. 1838, M. M. S. S.
Winslow-Marston Watson, 1835
Fletcher Webster
Carolus-Alfredus Welch
Christophorus-Minot Weld, Mr., M. D. 1837, M. M. S. S.
*Josephus White *1838
Gulielmus Whiting, Mr. 1854, LL. B. 1838
Fredericus-Augustus Whitney, Mr.

Thomas Wigglesworth
Morrill Wyman, Mr., M. D. 1837, Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers. Adjunct., M. M. S. et A. A. S.
Jeffries Wyman, Mr., M. D. 1837, Anat. Prof. Hers., Anat. et Physiol. in Coll. Hampd.-Sydn. Prof., M. M. S. et A. A. S.
Richardus-Sharpe Young, Mr., M. D. 1837, M. M. S. S.

55

1834.

Gulielmus-Le-Roy Annin
Kinsman Atkinson, Mr. 1840
Gideon-Forrester Barstow, Mr., M. D. 1837, M. M. S. S.
Henricus Blanchard, Mr. 1839, M. D. 1840, M. M. S. S.
Edvardus-Darley Boit, 1844, Mr. 1844, LL. B. 1845
*Edvardus Bradstreet, Mr. 1838, M. D. 1838, M. M. S. S. *1844
*Caleb-Alexander Buckingham *1841
Henricus Burroughs, 1835
Thaddæus Clapp, Mr. 1838
Jacobus-Freeman Colman, M. D. 1838
Benjamin-Eddy Cotting, Mr., M. D. 1837, M. M. S. et A. A. S.
*Gulielmus-Smith Cruft, Mr. *1851
Thomas Cushing, Mr.
Thomas Donaldson, 1852, Mr. 1852
Samuel-Morse Felton, Mr. 1851
Edvardus Fox, LL. B. 1837
Eugenius Fuller
Miles-Teel Gardner, Mr.
Henricus Gassett, 1844, Mr. 1844
Zebina Gleason
Henricus-Franciscus Harrington
Georgius - Henricus Hastings, 1842, Mr. 1842
Aaron Hayden, LL. B. 1838
Rufus Hosmer
*Nathanael-Babcock Ingersoll *1836
Rufus-Tilden King
*Drausin-Baltazar Labranche *1853
*Rufus-Bigelow Lawrence *1841
Carolus Mason, Mr., Tutor, LL. B. 1839
**Georgius Moore* *1847
Lucius Parker
Carolus-Breck Parkman
Samuel Parkman, Mr., M. D. 1838, M. M. S. et A. A. S.
Johannes-Witt Randall, Mr., M.D. 1839
Gulielmus - Putnam Richardson, Mr., M. D. 1837, M. M. S. S.
Samuel-Gulielmus Rodman
Josephus Sargent, Mr., M. D. 1837, M. M. S. S.
Johannes - Turner - Welles Sargent, 1835
Gulielmus-Vincent Thacher, Mr. *1839
Carolus Thacher, 1844, Mr. 1844, M. D. 1837, M.M.S.S.
Royall Tyler, 1847, Mr. 1847
Carolus-Eliot Ware, Mr., M. D. 1837, M. M. S. S.
Carolus-Newell Warren
Hiram Wellington, Mr., LL. B. 1838
Nathanael West
Josephus-Hartwell Williams, 1835, LL. B. 1837

46

1835.

Georgius-Jacob Abbot, Mr. 1839
Gulielmus-Henricus Allen, Mr.
Benjamin-Barnard Appleton, Mr., M. D. 1839, M. M. S. S.
Edvardus Appleton
Josephus-Sampson Beal
Carolus-Vose Bemis, M. D. 1839, M. M. S. S.
Georgius Bemis, LL. B. 1839
Harrison-Gray-Otis Blake
Ward - Nicolaus Boylston, Mr., M. D. 1839, M. M. S. S.
Thomas-Mayo Brewer, Mr., M.D. 1838, M. M. S. S.
*Johannes - Abner Briggs, Mr., M. D. 1838 *1845
Eben-Smith Brooks, Mr.
Gulielmus-Johannes Buckminster
*Georgius Cabot, Mr. *1850
Johannes Carr
*Franciscus Cummins *1849
*Hiram-Barrett Dennis, 1842 *1846
Theodorus-Haskell Dorr
Johannes-Henricus Eliot, Mr.

Fredericus-Augustus Eustis, Mr.
Franciscus - Alfredus Fabens, LL. B. 1838
Gulielmus-Fredericus Frick
Jacobus-Lawrence Goodridge
Ebenezer-Rockwood Hoar, LL. B. 1839
*Daniel Jones *1844
Fredericus Jones
Johannes-Alsop King, Mr.
Edvardus Lander, Mr., LL. B. 1839, Territ. Washington. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
Amos-Adams Lawrence, Mr.
Aaron-Larkin Leland
Henricus Lyon, Mr., M. D. 1838, M. M. S. S.
*Johannes-Fitz-Henry Mussey *1846
Carolus-Stark Newell
Martinus-Snow Newton, Mr.
Carolus-Warwick Palfray, LL. B. 1838
Carolus-Henricus Parker
Josephus Ricketson, Mr.
Jacobus Ritchie, Mr.
Gulielmus-Rotch Robeson, Mr.
*Thomas-Pinckney Rutledge *1838
*Gulielmus-Henricus Shackford, Mr. *1842
Carolus-Chauncy Shackford, Mr.
*Allen-Crocker Spooner *1853
Lemuel Stephens
Carolus-Gulielmus Storey, Mr., LL. B. 1839
*Israel-Augustus Thorndike *1845
*Johannes-Hunt Welch, Mr. *1852
Franciscus-Boott Wells, Mr.
Benjamin - Hussey West, Mr., M. D. 1838, M. M. S. S.
Naaman-Loud White
Ferdinandus-Elliot White
Samuel Willard
*Elija-Dwight Williams *1842
**Benjamin-Davis Winslow*, Mr. *1839
54

1836.

Jacobus-Morton Ballard
*Gulielmus-Dean Barnes *1851
*Robertus Bartlett, Mr., Tutor *1848
Henricus Bigelow, M. D. 1839, M. M. S. S.
Edvardus Brewer
Samuel Cabot, Mr., M. D. 1839, M. M. S. et A. A. S.
Jacobus Chisholm, Mr. 1840
*Ephraimus-Robins Collier *1840
*Daniel Cook *1853
Edvardus-Augustus Crowinshield, Mr.
Samuel-Breck Cruft, Mr.
Hermannus-Elvers Davidson, Mr. 1840, M. D. 1840
Fredericus-Gulielmus Gale
Johannes-Thompson Gray, LL.B. 1839
Gulielmus-Neyle Habersham
Johannes-Healy Heywood
Jacobus-Thacher Hodge
Henricus Lee, Mr.
Loring Lothrop
Georgius - Washington Minns, LL. B. 1840
Georgius Minot, LL. B. 1838
Gulielmus Minot, LL. B. 1840
Edvardus-Joy Morris, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
Gulielmus-Oxnard Moseley
Johannes-Taylor-Gilman Nichols
Georgius-Stanley Parker, Mr.
Gulielmus-Ellison Parmenter
Grenville-Tudor Phillips
Fredericus-Octavius Prince, Mr.
Johannes-Harleston Read, Mr.
Georgius-Gulielmus Rice
Daniel-Samuel Richardson, LL.B. 1839
Johannes Ruggles, Mr.
Israel-Munson Spelman
Jones Very, Tutor
Samuel-Gray Ward, Mr.
*Thomas-Barnard West *1842
Georgius-Alexander Wheelock
*Johannes-Innocentius White *1840
39

1837.

Josephus-Henricus Adams, Mr.
Gulielmus Allen, Mr.
Johannes Bacon, Mr., M. D. 1840, M. M. S. et A. A. S.
Clifford Belcher, 1839
Henricus - Jacob Bigelow, Mr., M. D. 1841, Chirurg. Prof., M. M. S. et A. A. S.

Harvey-Erastus Clap, M. D. 1840, M. M. S. S.
*Manlius-Stimson Clarke, LL. B. 1840 *1853
Gulielmus-Johnson Dale, Mr., M. D. 1840, M. M. S. S.
Carolus-Henricus-Appleton Dall, Mr. 1845
Richardus-Henricus Dana, Mr., LL. B. 1839, Rhet. et Orat. Præceptor, J.C.D. Genev. 1853
*Gulielmus Davis *1853
Gulielmus-Augustus Davis, Mr., M. D. 1840, M. M. S. S.
*Johannes-Fenwick Eustis, Mr., M. D. 1840 *1844
Gulielmus-Whitwell Greenough
Horatius-Emmons Hale
David-Greene Haskins, Mr.
*Carolus Hayward *1838
*Samuel-Tenney Hildreth, Rhet. et Orat. Præceptor *1839
Nathanael Holmes
Christophorus-Columbus Holmes, Mr., M. D. 1840, M. M. S. S.
Henricus Hubbard, Mr., LL. B. 1840
Samuel-Austin Kendall
Benjamin-Gage Kimball
Johannes-Foster-Williams Lane, Mr., M. D. 1840, M. M. S. S.
Carolus March
Horatius Morison, Mr.
Augustus-Goddard Peabody, M.D. 1844, M. M. S. S.
Amos Perry, Mr. Brun. 1841
Franciscus Phelps, Mr.
*Carolus-Wyatt Rice *1844
Jacobus Richardson, Mr.
Carolus-Theodorus Russell, Mr.
Josephus-Gales Seaton
David-Henricus Thoreau
Samuel Treat, Mr.
Samuel Trull, Mr., M. D. 1841, M. M. S. S.
Johannes - Franciscus Tuckerman, Mr., M.D. 1841, M.M.S.S.
Henricus Vose
Johannes Weiss, Mr.
*Carolus-Stearns Wheeler, Mr., Tutor *1843
Ægidius-Henricus Whitney
Daniel Wight, Mr. Gulielm. 1850
Jacobus-Withers Wilkinson
Henricus Williams
*Gulielmus-Pinkney Williams *1852
Franciscus-Stanton Williams
*Edvardus-Pinkney Williams *1853
47

1838.

Samuel-Leonardus Abbot, Mr., M.D. 1841, M.M.S. et A. A. S.
Gulielmus Aspinwall, LL.B. 1840
Benjamin-Franklin Atkins, Mr.
Gulielmus-Parsons Atkinson, Mr.
Edvardus-Forbes Barnes, M. D. 1844
Gerardus-Bond Bate
Gulielmus - Ingersoll Bowditch, LL. B. 1841
Carolus-Delano Bowman, Mr. 1848
Darius-Richmond Brewer
Gulielmus-Augustus Briggs, Mr., M. D. 1841, M. M. S. S.
Nicolaus-Arthurus Clarke, Mr.
Jacobus-Ivers-Trecothick Coolidge
Abner-Loring Cushing
*Gulielmus-Augustus Dame *1849
Wendell-Thornton Davis
Carolus Devens, LL. B. 1840
Gulielmus-Prescott Dexter, M. D. 1842, A. A. S.
Rufus Ellis, Mr.
Henricus-Lawrence Eustis, Mr., 1850, Art. Machinal. Prof., A. A. S.
Franklin Fearing
Carolus-Franciscus Foster, Mr., M. D. 1841, M. M. S. S.
Abel Fox
Nathan Hale, Mr. 1842, LL. B. 1840
Carolus-Henricus Hartshorn
Jacobus-Barnwell Heyward
Gulielmus-Henricus Heyward
Gulielmus-Burley Howes, Mr., LL. B. 1840
Patricius-Tracy Jackson, Mr.
Johannes-Jeremias Jacob
Rufus King, LL. B. 1840, Rhet. et Orat. Præceptor
Johannes-Gallison King
Georgius-Warren Lippitt
Georgius-Bailey Loring, M. D. 1842, M. M. S. S.

Jacobus - Russell Lowell, Mr., LL. B. 1840
*Elija-Raymond Mears *1841
Jonathan Newell
Powell-Mason Parkman
*Jacobus-Robinson Peirce *1842
Emery-Moulton Porter
Gulielmus-Henricus Prince, M. D. 1841, M. M. S. S.
Edvardus-Augustus Renouf, Mr. et Genev. 1850
Benjamin-Smith Rotch
Gulielmus-Jacobus Rotch
Carolus-Woodman Scates
Amos Smith, Mr. 1843
Elija-Wyman Stearns, Mr. 1850
Henricus-Orne Stone, Mr., M. D. 1841, M. M. S. S.
*Thomas-West Stone *1842
Gulielmus-Wetmore Story, Mr., LL. B. 1840
Gulielmus-Cutter Tenney
*Jonas-White Thaxter, Mr. *1854
Carolus-Grandison Thomas, LL.B. 1841
Henricus-Ware Wales, Mr., M. D. 1841
Johannes-Fothergill-Waterhouse Ware
*Georgius-Fredericus Ware, Mr. *1849
Edvardus-Abiel Washburn
Samuel Weld, Mr.
Jacobus-Lloyd Wellington, M. D. 1842, M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus - Abija White, Mr., LL. B. 1840
Edmundus-Burke Whitman, Mr.
Benjamin-White Whitney, LL. B. 1842
Asa-Hammond Whitney, Mr.
Gulielmus-Ezra Worthen, Mr.
Ebenezer Wright
*Nathanael Wright *1847
65

1839.

Johannes - Clark Adams, Mr., LL. B. 1843, Tutor et Rhet. et Orat. Præceptor
Loring-Henricus Austin, Mr.
Henricus-David Austin, LL. B. 1841
Nathanael - Bradley Baker, Reip. Neo-Hant. Gub.
Carolus-Edvinus Bell, 1842
Kirk Boott
Carolus-Henricus Brigham, Mr. 1843
Franciscus-Lemuel Capen, Mr.
Plinius-Earle Chase, Mr. 1844
Georgius-Gulielmus Christy
Gulielmus-Spooner Coffin, Mr., M. D. 1842, M. M. S. S.
Josephus-Ludovicus Danforth
Moses Davis, Mr.
Thomas Dawes, Mr. 1843
*Enos-Williams Dean *1841
Josephus-Styles Eckley
Samuel Eliot, Mr., S. H. S.
Carolus-Mayo Ellis
Ellicott Evans
Jacobus-Melledge Flagg
Gulielmus Furniss, LL. B. 1841
Johannes Ganson, Mr.
Ezekiel Gilman, 1845
Samuel-Eliot Guild, Mr., LL. B. 1841
Edvardus-Everett Hale, Mr.
Franciscus-Brown Hayes, Mr. et Dart. 1851
Georgius Hayward, Mr., M. D. 1843, M. M. S. S.
Fredericus Howard, M. D. 1843, M. M. S. S.
Franciscus-Parkman Hurd, M. D. Penn. 1845
Justinus-Allen Jacobs, Mr.
Bela-Farwell Jacobs, Mr., LL. B. 1844
Samuel Jennison
Johannes Kebler, LL. B. 1843
Johannes King, Mr.
Jacobus-Gore King, Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Romualdus Labranche
Edvardus-Winslow Lincoln
Samuel Longfellow
Caleb-Gulielmus Loring, Mr., LL. B. 1841
David-Hinckley Lyman
*Jacobus-Johnson Moore *1850
Nathanael-Holmes Morison
*Levi-Lincoln Newton *1847
Henricus-Melville Parker, Mr. et Trin. 1850, LL. B. 1841

Nathanael-Austin Parks, Mr.
Augustus-Russell Pope, Mr.
Edmundus-Law Rogers
Carolus-Cushing Sheafe, Mr.
Thomas Snead
Richardus-Cleveland Stilwell, Mr. 1846, M. D. Gulielm. 1843, M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Edvardus Townsend, Mr., M. D. 1844, M. M. S. S.
Cornelius-Marchant Vinson, Mr.
*Johannes-Brooks Walker, M. D. Penn. 1842, M. M. S. S. *1848
Alexander-Calvin Washburn, Mr., LL. B. 1844
Benjamin-Marston Watson
Wilson-Jarvis Welch, LL.B. 1842
Thomas Welsh, M. D. 1843
Bernardus-Bemus Whittemore
Georgius Williams
Josua-Barney Williams
Gulielmus-Drew Winter

61

1840.

Josephus-Henricus Allen
Henricus Aylwin, 1841, Mr., LL.B. 1842
Benjamin-Franklin Blood
Henricus-Fredericus Bond, Mr.
Henricus Bryant, Mr., M.D. 1843, M. M. S. S.
Carolus-Edvardus Buckingham, M. D. 1844, M. M. S. S.
Jacobus-Elliot Cabot, LL. B. 1845
Johannes Capen
Georgius-Franciscus Chever
Josephus-McKean Churchill, LL.B. 1845
Gulielmus-Augustus Crafts
Carolus-Gideon Davis
Johannes-Chandler-Bancroft Davis, 1847
Arthurus-Lithgow Devens, LL. B. 1843
*Gulielmus-Emerson Faulkner *1841
Johannes-Franciscus Heath, Mr.
Johannes-Benjamin Henck, Mr.
Benjamin Heywood, M. D. Penn., M. M. S. S.
Nathanael-Dean Hubbard
Fredericus Hussey
Henricus-Colman Kimball
*Thomas-Worthington King *1851
Archibaldus-Gracie King
Samuel Kneeland, Mr., M. D. 1843, M. M. S. et A. A. S.
Jacobus Lawrence, Mr.
*Johannes-Chandler Nourse *1844
Hervey-Isaacus Parker
Carolus-Gulielmus Parsons, M. D. 1845
Edvardus-Brooks Peirson, Mr., M. D. 1844, M. M. S. S.
Johannes Pierpont
*Ephraimus-Curtis Roby *1840
Gulielmus-Goodwin Russell, LL.B. 1845
Georgius-Partridge Sanger, Mr., LL. B. 1844, Tutor
**Josephus-Coolidge Shaw*, Mr. *1851
Sabin Smith
Gulielmus Sohier, Mr.
Benjamin-Adams Spaulding
Fredericus-Fessenden Thayer, Mr. 1846
*Samuel Todd, LL. B. 1842 *1843
Edvardus - Holker Welch, Mr., LL. B. 1846, in Coll. Georgiopol. Ling. Gall. Prof. Adjunct.
Moses-Williams Weld, Mr., M. D. 1843, M. M. S. S.
*Josephus-Addison White *1843
Gulielmus-Orne White, Mr.
Josephus-Otis Williams, LL. B. 1843
*Franciscus-Asbury Worthington *1849

45

1841.

*Thomas-Coffin Amory *1848
Gulielmus-Gustavus Babcock
Gulielmus-Benjamin Bacon, Mr.
**Jacobus Blodgett* *1845
Gulielmus-Horatius Brown, Mr.
Edvardus-Hammond Clarke, M.D. Penn. 1846, M. M. S. S.
Samuel-Camillus Donaldson
Henricus-Fowle Durant, 1842
Claudius-Buchanan Farnsworth
*Georgius-Fordyce Fifield *1846
Franklin Hall, LL. B. 1844
Edvinus-Augustus-Warren Harlow, Mr., M. D. 1846, M. M. S. S.
Robertus-Henricus Harlow, Mr.

Carolus-Coffin Harris
Johannes Haven
Georgius-Whiting Hay, 1842
Thomas-Wentworth Higginson
Wickham Hoffman
Abrahamus Jackson
Johannes-Shepard Keyes
Samuel-Foster McCleary, Mr., LL. B. 1843
Franciscus Minot, Mr., M. D. 1844, M. M. S. S.
*Gulielmus-Henricus Orne *1842
Ephraimus Otis
Franciscus - Edvardus Parker, LL. B. 1845
Jacobus-Rudolphus Partridge, Mr., LL. B. 1843
Edvardus-Newton Perkins, Mr.
Edvardus - Willard Pray, Mr. 1850
Johannes Revere, Mr.
*Alexander-Johannes Rice, Mr., M. D. 1844 *1851
Christophorus-Gore Ripley
Gulielmus-Henricus Rollins, Mr.
Eben-Gulielmus Rollins
Franciscus-Morgan Rotch
Thomas-Church-Haskell Smith
Sethus-Edvardus Sprague, Mr., LL. B. 1843
Eben-Sperry Stearns, Mr. 1846
Gulielmus-Saint-Agnan Stearns
Henricus-Osgood Stone, M. D. Penn., M. M. S. S.
Robertus-Odiorne Treadwell, Mr., M. D. Jeff. Penn.
*Carolus Warren *1848
Ambrosius Wellington
*Augustus Willard *1842
Rufus Woodward, M. D. 1845

44

1842.

Nathanael-Glover Allen
Thomas-Prentiss Allen
*Franciscus-Henricus Appleton, LL. B. 1845 *1854
Benjamin Barstow, LL. B. 1844
Abel - Herbert Bellows, Mr., LL. B. 1845
Andreas-Delaval Blanchard, M.D. 1846, M. M. S. S.
Carolus-Phelps Braynard
Franciscus-Augustus Brooks
Edvardus-Courtenay Bullock, Mr. Alabam. 1845
Edvardus Capen, Mr.
Lendall-Pitts Cazeaux
Gulielmus-Grinnell Cross
Benjamin Cushing, M. D. 1846, M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Thomas Davis
*Johannes Ellis *1846
Asa-Israel Fish, Mr., LL. B. 1844 et Penn. 1852
Georgius Ford
Edvardus-Dorsey Freeman, Mr.
Jacobus-Jackson French
Georgius-Henricus Gay, M. D. 1845, M. M. S. S.
Johannes Goldsbury, Mr.
Jacobus Greenough
Gulielmus-Georgius Hale, Mr.
*Horatius-Appleton Haven *1843
*Fredericus Howes, M. D. 1845, M. M. S. S. *1849
Johannes-Goddard Jackson
David-Radulphus Jaques, LL. B. 1844
Samuel Johnson
Chauvet-Edmundus La-Beaume
Nathan Lincoln
Leonard-Jarvis Livermore
Georgius-Theodorus Lyman
Jacobus - Cushing Merrill, Mr., LL. B. 1845, Tutor
Gulielmus Middleton
Johannes-Farwell Moors
Benjamin - White Nichols, Mr., LL. B. 1845
Andreas Oliver, Mr.
Edmundus-Burke Otis, Mr.
Henricus-Tuke Parker, Mr., LL.B. 1845
Gulielmus-Buchanan Perine
Stephanus - Henricus Phillips, LL. B. 1844
Fredericus Ray
Georgius - Edvardus Rice, Mr., LL. B. 1845
Gulielmus-Logan Rodman
David Sears, Mr. 1852
Fredericus Sheldon
Isaacus-Fitzgerald Shepard, 1850, Mr. 1851

Carolus-Franklin Shimmin, Mr. 1846
Richardus-Wenman Swan, Mr. 1846, in Coll. Gulielm. Tutor et Lingg. Gall. et Germ. Præceptor
Andreas-Eliot Thayer, Mr. 1847, LL. B. 1844
De-Witt-Clinton Tower, Mr. 1850
Georgius-Jacobus Townsend, Mr. 1846, M. D. 1846, M. M. S. S.
Thornton-Kirkland Ware, LL. B. 1844
Henricus Whiting
Thomas Wright
Johannes-Palmer Wyman
56

1843.

*Gulielmus-Henricus Adams *1845
Carolus-Fredericus Adams, Mr., LL. B. 1846
Johannes-Gulielmus Bacon, Mr.
*Franciscus-Whitney Bigelow *1853
Gulielmus-Cushing Binney, LL.B. 1845
Eliphalet Birchard
Jacobus-Woodbury Boyden, Mr., LL. B. 1846
*Alden Clark *1843
Moses-Gill Cobb, LL. B. 1846
Leonardus Cox, Mr. 1849
Gulielmus Cushing
* *Samuel-Dering Dexter*, Mr. *1850
Horatius-Putnam Farnham, LL.B. 1846
Johannes-Sydenham Flint, Mr., M. D. 1846, M. M. S. S.
Octavius-Brooks Frothingham, Mr.
Arthurus-Buckminster Fuller
Edvardus Gassett
Robertus Gordon
Thomas-Bartlett Hall, Mr., LL.B. 1846
Rogerus-Brown Hildreth, 1846, Mr.
Thomas Hill, Mr., A. A. S.
Howland Holmes, Mr., M. D. 1848, M. M. S. S.
Henricus-Jacobus Hudson
Johannes-Gulielmus Kingman
Franciscus-Bellows Knapp, Mr.
Fredericus-Newman Knapp, Mr.
*Austin Kuhn *1844
*Johannes-Gardner Ladd, Mr. 1847, M. D. Univ. Virgin. 1845 **1853
Franciscus-L Lee, Mr.
Johannes-Alden Loring
Johannes Lowell, Mr., LL. B. 1845
Farrington McIntire, Mr.
Henricus-Bartlett Maglathlin
Jacobus-Howard Means, Mr.
Edvardus Morrell
Harleston Parker
Luther Parks, Mr., M. D. 1847, M. M. S. S.
Carolus-Callahan Perkins, Mr.
Robertus-Gordon Pike, 1844
Gulielmus-Bordman Rice
Gulielmus-Adams Richardson, Mr., LL. B. 1846
Thomas-Hastings Russell, Mr.
Johannes-Jackson Russell
Horatius-Binney Sargent, Mr., LL. B. 1845
Fredericus-Richardus Sears, Mr. 1852
Henricus-Dwight Sedgwick
Johannes-Gallison Sewall, M. D. 1847, M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Addison Smith
Eben-Carleton Sprague
Edvardus Stimson, M. D. 1846, M. M. S. S.
Eben-Francis Stone, Mr., LL. B. 1846
Henricus-Nathan Stone
Jacobus-Winchell Stone, Mr., M. D. 1847, M. M. S. S.
Levi-Lincoln Thaxter, LL.B. 1845
Alexander-Wheelock Thayer, Mr., LL. B. 1848
Elisæus-Winslow Tracy, Mr.
Jacobus-Henricus Trask, M. D. 1846, M. M. S. S.
*Washington Very *1853
*Jacobus Vila, Mr. *1850
Josephus-Hurd Walker
Henricus Ware, LL. B. 1847
Sethus Webb, Mr.
Josias Wheelwright, Mr., LL. B. 1845
Henricus-Orne White, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1846, M. M. S. S.
Franciscus-Carolus Williams
65

1844.

Georgius-Washington Baker
Aaron-Carolus Baldwin, 1853
Franciscus-Lowell Batchelder, Mr., LL. B. 1848
Thomas-S Blair, Mr.
Georgius-Merrick Brooks, LL. B. 1847
Carolus-Jacobus Capen, 1846, Mr.
*Georgius-Blankern Cary *1846
Henricus-Carolus Chauncey, Mr.
Jacobus-Gordon Clarke, LL. B. 1846
Robertus Codman, Mr., LL. B. 1846
*Judah Crowell *1847
Carolus-Gulielmus Dabney
Johannes-Call Dalton, M.D. 1847, M. M. S. S.
Henricus-Tallman Davis
Edmundus Dwight
Amos - Henricus Farnsworth, LL. B. 1846
Georgius Faulkner, M. D. 1847, M. M. S. S.
Tappan-Eustis Francis, M. D. 1847, M. M. S. S.
Richardus-Fredericus Fuller
Benjamin-Apthorp Gould, Mr., P. D. Gotting. 1848, A. A. et S. P. A. S.
Samuel-Sewall Greele
Georgius-Silsbee Hale
Shattuck Hartwell, Mr., LL. B. 1846, Tutor
Horatius-Nelson Hildreth
Ebenezer-Pierce Hinds
Edvardus-Sherman Hoar
Henricus-Augustinus Johnson, Mr. 1848, LL. B. 1848
Robertus-Yates Jones
Robertus Lemmon
Samuel-Parker Lewis
Georgius-Homer Lord
Cleland-Kinloch Middleton, M. D.
Jacobus Morison, M. D. Mariæ-Terræ 1846
Georgius - Franciscus Parkman, LL. B. 1846
Franciscus Parkman, LL. B. 1846, S. H. S.
Josephus Peabody
Horatius-Justus Perry
Gulielmus - Gardiner Prescott, LL. B. 1847
Leverett Saltonstall, Mr., LL. B. 1847
Fredericus-Adolphus Sawyer
*Franciscus-Willard Sayles *1853
Philippus-Howes Sears, Mr., Tutor, LL. B. 1849
Edmundus-Quincy Sewall
Daniel-Denison Slade, M.D. 1848, M. M. S. S.
Lafayette Smith
Josephus-Brown Smith
Carolus-Henricus-Boylston Snow, LL. B. 1846
Josua-Clapp Stone
Warren Tilton, LL. B. 1847
Jacobus-Parker Treadwell, Mr.
Georgius Walker
Stephanus-Goodhue Wheatland
Edvardus Wheelwright, Mr.
Henricus-Blatchford Wheelwright, 1845, Mr. 1848
*Carolus-Adams Whitcomb *1851
Edvardus-Augustus Wild, Mr., M. D. Jeff. Penn. 1846, M. M. S. S.

56

1845.

*Gorham Bartlett *1854
Henricus Belknap, Mr.
Timotheus Bigelow, Mr. 1849
Georgius-Phillips Bond, Mr. 1853, A. A. S.
Rufus-Franklin Brewer
*Georgius-Washington Brown *1851
*Timotheus-Dutton Chamberlain, Mr. *1850
Carolus - Marshall - Spring Churchill, LL. B. 1848
Samuel-Franklin Coues, M. D. Jeff. Penn. 1849
Fredericus Cunningham
Carolus-Pelham Curtis, LL. B. 1847
Thomas-Josephus Davidson
Georgius-Alphonsus Davis, Mr.
Gulielmus-Henricus Davison, Mr. 1851
Edvardus-Robbins Dexter
Gulielmus-Ægidius Dix, Mr.

Samuel-Fales Dunlap
*Georgius-Samuel Emerson *1848
Carolus-Gulielmus Folsom
Manning-Ferguson Force, LL. B. 1848
Carolus-Henricus Glover
*Henricus-Clarkson Goodhue *1847
Francus-Boott Goodrich
*Georgius Gray, LL. B. 1847 *1850
Horatius Gray, Mr., LL. B. 1849
*Franciscus-Gulielmus Greenwood *1847
Georgius-Dwight Guild
Johannes-Rae Habersham
Fredericus-Warren Harris
Johannes Haslett, Mr., LL.B. 1850
Johannes-Alexander Hawes
Lemuel Hayward
Augustus-Felix Hinchman
Johannes-Scribner Jenness
Gulielmus-Otis Johnson, M. D. 1848, M. M. S. S.
Carolus-Augustus Kellogg
*Nicolaus-Lafayette Marr *1854
Ayres-Philippus Merrill
*Paulus-Ludovicus Nichols, M. D. 1849, M. M. S. S. *1852
Rolla-Oscar Page, Mr. Genev., in Coll. Genev. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof.
*Franciscus Parker, Mr. *1849
*Edvardus-Bromfield Phillips *1848
Gulielmus Plumer LL. B. 1848
Petrus-Augustus Porter
Edvardus-J Pringle, Mr.
Johannes-Phillips Reynolds, Mr., M. D. 1852, M. M. S. S.
Harrison Ritchie
Alfredus-Gulielmus Rowan
Thomas Russell
Edvardus-Whaley Seabrook
Quincy-Adams Shaw
Nicolaus-Emery Soule, Mr., M.D. Penn. 1851
Franklin-Howard Story
Gulielmus-Henricus Thorndike, M. D. 1848
Gulielmus-Shaw Tiffany
Georgius-Phineas Upham
Jacobus Waldock, M. D. 1852, M. M. S. S.
Thomas-Andreas Watson, LL. B. 1848
Moultrie Weston
Thomas-Edvinus Whitney, Mr.
Paulus Willard, Mr.

61

1846.

Johannes-Downes Austin, LL. B. 1848
Edvardus Bangs, LL. B. 1849
Edvinus-Moses Bigelow
Gulielmus-Davis Bliss
*Gulielmus-Sever Brazer *1849
Gulielmus-Fredericus Bridge, Mr. 1850
Franciscus-Jacobus Child, Mr., Tutor, Rhet. et Orat. Præceptor, Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.
Georgius-Cheyne-Shattuck Choate, M. D. 1849, M. M. S. S.
*Jacobus-Jackson Cruft, Mr. *1849
Isaacus-Ilsley Cummings, Mr., M. D. 1849
Horatius Cunningham
Daniel-Sargent Curtis, LL. B. 1848
*Augustus-Enoch Daniels *1847
Gulielmus-Sohier Dexter, LL. B. 1848
Victor Du-Pont, et Delawar. 1845 et Mr. Delawar.
Edmundus-Tucker Eastman, M.D. 1850
Calvinus Ellis, M. D. 1849, M. M. S. S.
Franciscus-Augustus Faulkner
Carolus-Eliot Guild, Mr.
Fitz-Edvardus Hall, Mr., in Coll. Benares. Ind. Orient. Anglo-Sanscrit. Prof.
Gulielmus-Thaddæus Harris, Mr. et Yal. 1849 et Amherst. 1849 et Gulielm. 1849, LL. B. 1848, S. Archæol. Athen. et SS. LL. PP. q. Preston. et Manc. et Acad. Reg. Scient. Lit. Eleg. et Art. Massil. Soc. Cor.
*Johannes-Adams Hastings, Mr. *1851
Georgius-Frisbie Hoar, LL. B. 1849
Carolus-Dudley Homans, M. D. 1849, M. M. S. S.
Nathanael Hooper, Mr., LL. B. 1849, Tutor

Carolus-Henricus Hudson, LL. B. 1848
Johannes-Powers Johnson, Mr.
Georgius-Martin Lane, Mr. 1850, P. D. Gott. 1851, Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., A. A. S.
Timotheus-Bigelow Lawrence, Mr.
Abner-Little Merrill, M. D. 1849
Gualterus Mitchell
Georgius Morrill, 1848
*Jacobus Morris *1853
Edvardus Mulliken, 1853, M. D. Reip. Nov. Ebor. 1850
Georgius-Benjamin Neal
Benjamin Newhall, Mr., LL. B. 1849
Carolus-Eliot Norton, Mr.
Josephus-Barlow-Felt Osgood, Mr.
Jonathan-Mason Parker, LL. B. 1848
Carolus-McDonogh Parkman, Mr.
Nathanael-Gilman Perry
Georgius-Henricus Preston
Ezra Ripley
Montgomery Ritchie
Thomas-R Rodman
Gulielmus-Ladd Ropes, Mr.
*Henricus-Samuel Ropes *1850
Jonathan Russell, Mr.
Gulielmus-Ellery Sedgwick
Carolus Short, Mr.
Henricus Skinner, Mr. 1851
Davis Smith
Augustus-Lord Soule
Johannes Stearns, Mr.
Richardus Stebbins
Daniel-Waldo Stevens, Mr.
Johannes-Austin Stevens
Josua-Augustus Swan
Carolus-French Thayer, Mr.
Nathan Webb
Carolus-Woodward-Wilder Wellington
Johannes-Allyne Weston, Mr.
Bernardus-Crosby Whitman
Henricus-Augustus Whitney, Mr.

64

1847.

*Jacobus-Bemis Adams, Mr., M.D. Nov. Ebor. 1851 *1853
*Marcus-Sibley Adams, Mr. *1853
Carolus Allen
Georgius Andrews
Alexander Bliss
Thomas Breese
Jacobus-Perry Brown, Mr. 1851
Carolus Bruce
Augustus-Porter Chamberlain, Mr.
Carolus-Tufts Chase, M. D. Jeff. Penn. 1850
Austin-Jacobs Coolidge, Mr., LL.B. 1850
*Johannes-Marshall Edgarton *1847
Gulielmus-Crowninshield Endicott
Johannes-Brooks Felton, Mr. 1851, Tutor, LL. B. 1853
Johannes-Flagg Gardner, M. D. Hampd. Syd. 1850
Josephus-Peabody Gardner, Mr.
Franciscus Gassett, Mr.
Gulielmus-Belcher Glazier
Johannes Glenn
Solomon-Jones Gordon, Mr.
Henricus-Larned Hallett, Mr., LL. B. 1849
Chester Harding
Augustinus Heard
Johannes-Andreas Henshaw, Mr.
Carolus-Edvardus Hodges, Mr.
Richardus-Manning Hodges, Mr., M. D. 1850, M. M. S. S.
Carolus-Whitefield Homer, Mr.
Gulielmus-Henricus Hurlbut
Ferris-Forman Hyatt
Jacobus Jennison, Mr., Tutor et Rhet. Orat. q. Præceptor
Josua Johnson
Carolus-Grant Kendall
Jacobus-McClyment Lea, et Woodwardii Cincinnat. 1844, LL. B. 1849
Preston-Shepard Lincoln, Mr.
Carolus Lowe, Mr., Tutor
Colin Mackenzie
Johannes-Marshall Marsters, Tutor et Rhet. Orat. q. Præcept., LL. B. 1850
Edvardus-Goddard Miner, Mr.
Carolus-Henricus Morrell
Carolus-Gulielmus Munroe
Gulielmus-Allen Neil, Mr.
Georgius-Gulielmus Phillips
Carolus-Henricus-Paine Plympton, Mr.
Thomas-Gardner Rice

Reuben-Totman Robinson, Mr.
Carolus-Mertens Rollins
Jacobus-Woodruff Savage
Edmundus-Quincy Sewall, Mr.
Benjamin-Shurtleff Shaw, Mr., M. D. 1850, M. M. S. S.
Carolus-Gilman Smith, Mr., M.D. Penn. 1851
Duncan-McBeane Thaxter, Mr., M. D. 1850, M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Quincy Thorndike, Mr.
Franciscus Tiffany
Georgius-Henricus Timmins, Mr., LL. B. 1849
Johannes-Allen Tison
Gulielmus-Mackenzie Tison
Franciscus-Marion Tower, Mr.
Edvardus Tuckerman, et Concord., Mr., LL.B. 1839, A.A.S., Imp. Acad. Nat. Cur. Wratisl. et Bonn. Soc., S. Reg. Bot. Ratisb. et S. Bot. Edinb. Soc. Cor.
*Georgius-Edvardus Waters *1851
Andreas-Cunningham Wheelwright, Mr.
Adolphus-Carter Whitcomb
61

1848.

Johannes-Thornton-Kirkland Adams
Josephus-Pringle Alston
Nathan Ames
Adams Ayer
Darley Baker
*Edvardus-Irving Bigelow, Mr. *1854
Jacobus-Benjamin Bullock, Mr.
Horatius-Quincy Butterfield, Mr.
Thomas-Henderson Chandler, Mr., LL. B. 1853
Henricus-Savage Chase, 1851, Mr. 1851
Thomas Chase, Mr., Tutor
Thomas-Curtis Clarke
Josias-Parsons Cooke, Mr., Tutor, Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving., A. A. S.
Enoch-Lincoln Cummings
Asa Dalton, Mr.
Edvinus Davenport, Mr.
Jacobus-Atherton Dugan, 1851, Mr. 1851
Gulielmus-Bostwick Edson, Mr.
Johannes Edson
Ferdinandus-Cartwright Ewer
{ Fredericus-Pitkin Fisher
{ Franciscus-Porter Fisher
Carolus French, Mr. 1854
Stephanus Gilman, Mr. 1853
Johannes-Franklin Goodrich
*Alexander Hale *1850
Horatius Harding
Georgius-Russell Hastings, Mr., LL. B. 1850
Franklin-Fiske Heard
Georgius Heywood
Eugenius-Augustus Hoffman, Mr.
*Henricus-Whitcomb Holman *1853
Thomas-Dwight Howard
Carolus-Enoch Huse
Stephanus-Bradshaw Ives
Gulielmus-Lincoln Jenkins, Mr.
Benjamin Judkins
Carolus-Greely Loring, Mr.
Franciscus-Viets Moale, Mr.
Jacobus-Cutler-Dunn Parker
Samuel Parsons, Mr.
Elliott Russell
Henricus Saltonstall, Mr.
Simon-Greenleaf Sanger
Horatius Stebbins, Mr.
Gulielmus-Oliver Stevens, Mr.
Jonathan-Coolidge Stone
Edvinus Teel
Jacobus-Steuart Thorndike, Mr., LL. B. 1850
Georgius-Peabody Tiffany, Mr.
Gualterus-Patterson Tillman
Samuel Townsend, LL. B. 1850
Alexander-Scammel Wadsworth
Carolus-Smith Weyman
David-Rice Whitney, Mr.
{ Adams Wiley, M. D. 1852, M. M. S. S.
{ Jefferson Wiley
*Georgius-Gorham Williams, Mr., LL. B. 1851 *1851
Ephraimus-Wood Young, Mr.
Edvardus-James Young, Mr.
60

1849.

Horatius-Walter Adams, Mr., M. D. 1853, M. M. S. S.
Jacobus-Morrill Allen
Jacobus-Walker Austin, Mr., LL.B. 1851

Ludovicus-Fosdick Billings
Gamaliel Bradford
Martinus Brimmer
Carolus-Edvardus Brown, Mr.
Carolus-Franciscus Choate, Mr., Tutor, LL. B. 1853
Carolus-Russell Codman, Mr., LL. B. 1852
*Georgius-Washington Cogswell *1854
Clarentius-Chatham Cook
Josephus-Swett Coolidge
Laurentius-Silas Cragin
Josua Crane, Mr.
Caleb-Agry Curtis
Horatius Davis
Henricus-Eason Dotterer
Johannes-Wait Draper, Mr.
Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, LL. B. 1852
Jacobus-Thomas Eldredge
Franciscus-Buckminster Emerson
Gulielmus-Abbot Everett, LL, B. 1851
Carolus-Carroll Fiske, Mr.
Carolus-Ludovicus Flint, Mr. 1853, LL. B. 1852
Henricus-Middleton-Rutledge Fogg
Carolus-Christophorus Follen
Fredericus Frothingham
Georgius-Augustus Gardner, Mr.
Jacobus-Andreas Gillis, LL. B. 1852
Johannes-Jefferson Glover, Mr.
Jacobus-Durell Green, Mr. 1853
Georgius-Franklin Harding, LL.B. 1852
Franciscus Hathaway
Augustus-Lord Hayes
Jacobus-Aigin Hervey
Gulielmus-Howard Hinckley, Mr.
Hermannus-Ludovicus-Henricus Hoffendahl, M. D. 1852
Edvardus-Laurentius Holmes
Franciscus Howland, LL. B. 1853
Edvardus Jackson
Georgius Johnson
Josias-Lee Johnston
Henricus-Elliott Johnston
Alphæus-Augustus Keen, Mr.
Josephus-Boyden Keyes
Johannes-Lothrop Kirkland
Artemas-Ward Lamson, LL. B. 1852
Jacobus-Holden Lander
Fredericus-Athearn Lane, Mr.
Abbott Lawrence, Mr. 1853
Franciscus Leathe
Thornton-Kirkland Lothrop, Mr., LL. B. 1853
Carolus-Franciscus McDonald, Mr.
Johannes-Pegram May
Henricus-Augustus Middleton
Johannes-Smith Nichols, M. D. 1851, M. M. S. S.
Fredericus-Spelman Nichols
Jacobus-Edvardus Oliver
Everett Peabody
*Jacobus Pierce *1853
Robertus-Barnwell Rhett
Nathan-Payson Rice, M.D. 1853, M. M. S. S.
Nathanael-Pope Russell, Mr., LL. B. 1851
Albertus-Franklin Sawyer, M. D. 1852
Gulielmus Sewall
Lemuel Shaw, Mr., LL. B. 1852
Georgius-Shattuck Shaw, Mr.
Samuel-Abbot Smith, Mr. 1853
Thomas-Garton Sparks
Thomas-Meriam Stetson
Julius-Walker Stuart
Johannes-Doe Taylor, LL. B. 1853
Carolus-Jackson Thorndike
Josephus-Binford Tufts
Franciscus Tufts, LL. B. 1851
Georgius-Bruce Upton, Mr. 1853
*Augustus-Warren Whipple *1852
Jacobus-Otis Williams

78

1850.

Johannes Avery
*Ephraimus-Merriam Ball *1851
Everett-Colby Banfield
Edmundus-Lincoln Baylies, Mr.
Alphonsus-Warren Boardman, Mr.
Carolus-Carroll Bombaugh, M. D. Jeff. Penn. 1853
Simeon Borden, LL. B. 1852
*Benjamin-Shattuck-Howe Brown *1851
Gulielmus-Lathrop Burt, Mr., LL. B. 1853
Gualterus-Channing Cabot
Johannes-Higginson Cabot
Josephus-Prevost Carr, Mr.

Jacobus-Coolidge Carter, LL. B. 1853
Jacobus-Morss Chase, Mr.
Carolus-Edvardus Clifford
Thomas-Jefferson Coolidge, Mr.
Warren-Handel Cudworth, Mr.
Edvardus-Brooks Everett, Mr., M. D. 1853, M. M. S. S.
Robertus Fearn, Mr.
Franciscus-Carolus Foster
Edvardus Frost
Robertus-Barnwell Fuller
Fredericus-Augustus Gibbs
Franciscus-Jacobus Gould
Carolus Hale, Mr.
Horatius Hathaway
Gustavus Hay, Mr., S. B. 1853
Nathan Hayward
Henricus-Edson Hersey, Mr.
Georgius-Miller Hobbs, Mr.
Samuel-Dana Hosmer
Johannes-David Jones
Johannes King, et Franklin. 1847
Samuel Kirkman
Carolus-Sprague Lincoln
Carolus-Gulielmus Little, Mr.
Augustus Lowell, Mr.
Georgius-Gardner Lowell
Jacobus-Fowler Lyman
Samuel-Orlando Mead
Johannes Noble
Gulielmus Osgood, Mr.
Oscar-Fitzalan Parker, Mr. 1854, LL. B. 1852
W-Stevens Parker, Mr.
Josias-Phillips Quincy, Mr.
Georgius-Franciscus Richardson, Mr., LL. B. 1853
Carolus Ridgely
Carolus-Archibald Robertson, Mr., M. D. Jeff. Penn. 1853, M.M.S.S.
Josephus-Hidden Robinson, LL.B. 1852
Joel Seaverns, Mr.
Gulielmus-Lowell Stone, Mr., LL. B. 1854
Horatius-Robinson Storer, Mr., M. D. 1853, M. M. S. S.
Hales-Wallace Suter, Mr.
Josephus-Henricus Thayer
Gulielmus-Sydney Thayer
Loammi-Goodenow Ware
Johannes Ware, M. D. 1853
Hermannus-Jackson Warner, LL. B. 1852
Richardus-Henricus Wheatland, Mr., M. D. 1853
Johannes-Samuel Whiting, M. D. 1853, M. M. S. S.
Benjamin-Payson Williams, Mr.
Fredericus-Dickinson Williams
Langdon Williams, LL. B. 1852
Cornelius-Eliot Wood
Nathanael-Jarvis Wyeth, Mr., LL. B. 1852

65

1851.

Gulielmus-Franciscus Allen
Johannes-Appleton Bailey
Nathan-Henricus Barrett
Samuel Batchelder, LL. B. 1854
Robertus Bickford, Mr.
Georgius Bliss
Georgius Bradford
Gulielmus-Czar Bradley
*Arnold-Wells Brown *1862
Edvardus-Wyeth Brown
Franciscus-Carolus Browne, Mr.
Lucius-Henricus Buckingham
Riggin Buckler
Petrus-Smith Byers
Stanford-Emerson Chaillé
Samuel-Greeley Clarke
Jacobus-Macmaster Codman
Robertus-Morris Copeland
Herbertus-Pelham Curtis
Franciscus-Oliver Dabney
Gulielmus-Nye Davis, 1852
Carolus Dexter
Arthurus Dexter
Carolus-Franklin Dunbar
Edvardus-Forrest Eaton
Franklin-Eliot Felton, LL.B. 1853
Gulielmus-Paisley Field
Edvardus-Austin Flint
Gulielmus-Watson Goodwin
Jason-Martinus Gorham
Josephus-Howard Gray
Nicolaus-Saint-John Green, LL.B. 1853
Samuel-Abbott Green, Mr., M.D. 1854
Alexander-Telfair Habersham
Benjamin-Homer Hall
Edvardus-Henricus Hall

Henricus-Williamson Haynes
Fredericus-Henricus Hedge
Anson-Parker Hooker
Josephus-Kirkland-Greene Kittredge
Thomas-Parkman-Cushing Lane, Mr.
Carolus-Cushing Mitchell
Georgius-Dana Noyes, LL. B. 1854
Georgius-Stuart-Johonnot Oliver
Franciscus-Gulielmus-Winthrop Palfrey, LL. B. 1853
*Robertus-Troup Paine *1851
Josua-Rindge Peirce, Mr.
Augustus-Thorndike Perkins, LL.B. 1853
Arthurus-Herbertus Poor
Georgius-Doane Porter, LL. B. 1853
Edmond-Franklin Raymond
Alfredus-Moore Rhett
Josua-Danforth Robinson
Gulielmus-Dwight Sedgwick
Georgius-Otis Shattuck, LL. B. 1854
Henricus Sigourney, Mr.
Justus Smith
Josephus-Hussey Sprague
Theodorus Tebbets
Josephus-Warren Towle
Gulielmus-Coombs Wheelwright
David-Parsons Wilder, Mr.
Fredericus Winsor

63

1852.

Horatius Alger
Elbertus-Ellery Anderson
Howard-Payson Arnold
Johannes-Ellis Blake
Carolus-Thomas Bonney
Caleb-Davis Bradlee
Petrus-Chardon Brooks
Addison Brown
Henricus-Gulielmus Brown
Edvardus-King Buttrick, LL.B. 1854
Carolus-Taylor Canfield
Georgius-Lovell Cary
Reginaldus-Heber Chase, Tutor
David-Williams Cheever
Gulielmus-Gardner Choate, LL. B. 1854
Josephus-Hodges Choate, LL. B. 1854
Josias Collins, LL.B. 1854
*Alfredus-Wellington Cooke *1852
Horatius-Hopkins Coolidge
Johannes-Aloysius-Colman Crowley
Thomas-Jacobus Curtis
Carolus-Franciscus Dana
Henricus-Gardner Denny, LL. B. 1854
Henricus-Hill Downes, LL. B. 1854
Jonathan Dwight
Gulielmus-Miller Esté
Edvinus-Hedge Fay
Georgius-Huntington Fisher
Johannes-Sylvester Gardiner
Levi Gray
Augustus-Goodwin Greenwood, LL.B. 1854
Edvinus-Smith Gregory
Ephraimus-Whitman Gurney
Samuel-Foster Haven
Georgius-Edvardus Head
Jacobus-Seneca Hill
Franciscus-Gulielmus Hilliard
Sturgis Hooper
Johannes-Emory Horr
Franciscus-Saltonstall Howe
Jacobus Huntington
Samuel-Hutchins Hurd
Franciscus-Gulielmus Hurd
Benjamin-Flint King
Gulielmus-Cole Leverett
Fredericus-Percival Leverett
Gulielmus-Duncan McKim
Edvardus-Horatius Neal, LL. B. 1854
Georgius-Walter Norris
Henricus-Kemble Oliver
Calvinus-Gates Page
Georgius-Augustus Peabody
Johannes-Taylor Perry
Gulielmus-Henricus Phipps
Josias Porter, LL.B. 1854
Edvardus-Ellerton Pratt
Samuel-Miller Quincy
Paulus-Josephus Revere
Horatius Richardson
Edvinus-Aldrich Rodgers
Knyvett-Winthrop Sears
Nathanael-Devereux Silsbee

Georgius-Brimmer Sohier
Almon Spencer
Josephus-White Sprague, S. B. 1854
Carolus-Ellery Stedman
Austin Stickney
Elija Swift
Adam-Wallace Thaxter, LL. B. 1854
Jacobus-Bradley Thayer
*Gorham Thomas *1853
Samuel-Lothrop Thorndike, LL.B. 1854
David-Churchman Trimble
Carolus-Wentworth Upham, LL.B. 1854
Carolus-Carroll Vinal
Johannes-Singer Wallace
Darwin-Erastus Ware
Gulielmus-Robertus Ware
Robertus Ware
Gulielmus-Henricus Waring
Andreas Washburn
Gulielmus-Fiske Wheeler
Horatius-Hancock-Fiske Whittemore
Sidney Willard
Russell-Mortimer Williams
Gulielmus-Cross Williamson
Chauncey Wright

87

1853.

Johannes-Quincy Adams
Edvardus-Holmes Ammidown
Edvardus-Reynolds Andrews
Gordon Bartlet
Josias-Kendall Bennett
Carolus-Fredericus Blake
Georgius-Henricus Blanchard
Carolus-Edvardus Briggs
Josephus-Mansfield Brown
Albertus-Gallatin Browne
Johannes-Duncan Bryant
Carolus Carroll
Nathan-Henricus Chamberlain
Theodorus Chase
Benjamin-Cutler Clark
Uriel-Haskell Crocker
Gulielmus-Henricus Cunningham
Elbridge-Jefferson Cutler
Georgius-Osgood Dalton
Johannes Daves
Gulielmus-Sidney Davis
Moses-Henricus Day
Atwood-Harlow Drew
Ormond-Horatius Dutton
Georgius-Russell Dwelley
Wilder Dwight
Carolus-Gulielmus Eliot, Tutor
Johannes Erving
Cornelius Fiske
Edvardus Fiske
Gulielmus-Leonardus Gage
Edvardus-Chipman Guild
Gulielmus-Ware Hall
Gulielmus-Penn Harding
Georgius-Walker Hartwell
Hamilton-Alphonsus Hill
Adams-Sherman Hill
Alfredus Hosmer
Andreas-Jackson Howe
Edvardus Howland
Carolus-Henricus Hurd
Johannes-Willson Hutchins
Georgius-Smith Hyde
Samuel-Edvinus Ireson
Carolus Jacobs
Carolus-Everett Johnson
Amos-Howe Johnson
Josua Kendall
Edvardus King
Carolus-Fredericus Livermore
Arthurus-Theodorus Lyman
Franciscus McGuire
Georgius-Fredericus Meacham
Carolus-Appleton Miles
Raymundus Moulton
Henricus-Stedman Nourse
Stephanus-Buttrick Noyes
Georgius-Sturgis Paine
Carolus-Jackson Paine
Johannes-Carver Palfrey
Edvardus Pearce
Gulielmus-Henricus Peck
Jacobus-Mills Peirce, Tutor
Elis Peterson
Carolus-Coolidge Pomeroy
Robertus-Samuel Rantoul
Franciscus-Gardiner Richards
Gulielmus-Henricus Rowe
Franciscus-Henricus Russell
Winslow-Warren Sever
Samuel-Savage Shaw
Gulielmus-Inskeep Shreve
Edvardus-Sutton Smith
Georgius Smith

Johannes-Henricus Sullivan
*Edvardus-Jarvis Tenney *1853
Franciscus-Wales Vaughan
David-Henshaw Ward
Georgius-Smith Wardwell
Johannes-Davis Washburn
Sylvester Waterhouse
Aaron-Davis Weld
Jacobus-Clarke White
Horatius-Oscar Whittemore
Gulielmus-Henricus Whittemore
Pelham Williams
Davies Wilson
Gulielmus-Prescott Wright
88

1854.

Johannes-Perry Allison
Thomas-Pinckney Alston
Johannes-Worthington Ames
Benjamin-Holloway Bailey
Johannes-Chandler Bancroft
Georgius-Ludovicus Bennet
Francus-Winthrop Bigelow
Atherton Blight
Julius-Josephus Carrière
Henricus Cobb
Edvardus-Wainwright Codman
Theodorus-Edson Colburn
Carolus-Gilman Conner
David-Hill Coolidge
Hall Curtis
Samuel-Locke Cutter
Georgius-Eames Dana
Edvardus-Graham Daves
Daniel Denny
Fredericus-Gulielmus Dorr
Hiram-Tallmadge Ewers
Edvardus-Gulielmus Forbush
Georgius-Convers Francis
Horatius-Howard Furness
Johannes-Gourdin Gaillard
Carolus-Dexter Gambrill
Martinus-Witherspoon Gary
Carolus-Pickering Gerrish
Amory-Thomson Gibbs
Nicolaus Gilman
Richardus-Chapman Goodwin
Franciscus-Henricus Griggs
Richardus-Fitch Hall
Gulielmus-Stanley Haseltine
Josephus-Alexander Holmes
Carolus-Whiting Huntington
Benjamin-Joy Jeffries
Johannes Johnson
Jacobus-Chew Johnston
Gulielmus Johnston
Jacobus-Brown Kendall
Isaias Knowles
Theodorus Lang
Oliverus-Shepard Leland
Thomas-Jackson Lothrop
Carolus-Russell Lowell
Johannes-Franciscus McEvoy
Marcus-Cato McLemore
Edvardus-Conradus McLure
David-Henricus Mordecai
Gulielmus-Cushing Paine
Gorham Parks
Gulielmus-Gaston Pearson
Gulielmus-Stevens Perry
Gulielmus-Jacobus Potter
Henricus-Conant Prentiss
Alfredus-Hampton Preston
Gulielmus-Arthurus Preston
Thomas-Parker Proctor
Georgius Putnam
Robertus-Aloysius Renshaw
Edmundus Rhett
Trumannus-Henricus Safford
Jacobus Savage
Georgius-Ward Sewall
Edvardus-Lowell Sherman
Gulielmus-Dudley Slack
Gulielmus-Strutt Slater
Samuel-Emerson Smith
Georgius-Wales Soren
Carolus-Edvardus Stetson
Foster Swift, et Hobart. 1852
Augustinus-White Thompson
Carolus Thorndike
Gulielmus Thorndike
Titus-Salter Tredick
Payson-Elliott Tucker
Henricus Van Brunt
Albra Wadleigh
Gulielmus-Wirt Warren
Josephus-Rowe Webster
Johannes-Doane Wells
Fredericus Wheeler
Eugenius-Llewellyn White
Georgius-Barker Windship
Leonardus-Jarvis Wyeth
86

MEDICINÆ BACCALAUREI ET DOCTORES;

PRÆTER EOS QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

1789.

*Gulielmus Pearson, M. B. *1795
1

1790.

*Nathan Smith, M. B., M. D. 1811 et Dart. 1798, Coll. Dart. Chem. et Mat. Med. et Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., Yal. Med. Theor. et Prax. Chirurg. et Obstet. Prof., Bowd. Med. Theor. et Prax. et Chirurg. Prof., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor., S. L. P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon., S. R. et M. M. S. S. *1829
1

1791.

*Jacobus-Otis Prentiss, M. B., M. D. 1811
1

1793.

*Johannes-Baptista Menard, M. B., M. D. 1811
1

1794.

*Samuel Adams, M. B., M. D. 1802, M. M. S. S. *1845
*Heber Chase, Dart. 1791 et Mr. Dart., M. B. *1797
2

1797.

*Lyman Spalding, M. B., M. D. 1811 et Dart. 1798, Coll. Dart. Chem. Præl., M. M. S. S., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor., S. L. P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon. *1821
1

1798.

Jonathan White, M. B., M. D. 1811
1

1799.

Josias Bachelder, Dart. 1796, M.B., M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.
1

1800.

*Johannes Hosmer, M. B., M. D. 1811 *1819
1

1805.

*Jacobus-Prescott Chaplin, M. B., M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1828
1

1810.

*Josua Thomas, M. B., M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1820
1

1811.

*Johannes-Gorham Coffin, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1829
1

1812.

Franciscus Moore, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Thomas Sewall, M. D., M. M. S. S., Coll. Columbian. Anat. et Physiol. Prof. *1845
*Thomas Stearns, M. D. *1844
3

1813.

Georgius Bates, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Ball Brown, Brun. 1806 et Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.

*Paulus Dean, M. D. *1831
Amos Farnsworth, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Enoch Hale, M. D., A. A. et M. M. S. S. *1848
Gulielmus Richardson, Bowd. 1809, M. D.
6

1814.

*Amos-Alexander Evans, M. D. *1848
Lafayette Perkins, M. D.
*Sturgis Phinney, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1841
3

1815.

Johannes-Putnam Bachelder, Mr. Mediob. 1821, M. D. et Gulielm. 1826
Samuel Burnham, M. D.
*Henricus-Wise Farley, M. D. *1840
*Josias-Foster Flagg, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1853
*Moses Gage, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1827
*Plinius Hayes, M. D. *1831
*Calvinus Peck, M. D. *1849
Josua-Barker Whitridge, Concord. 1811 et Mr. Concord., M. D., M. M. S. S.
8

1816.

Carolus-Goldthwaite Adams, Dart. 1810 et Mr. Dart., M. D. et Mr. 1816
*Jacobus Choate, M. D. *1819
Josua-Prentiss Dickinson, Brun. 1811, M. D.
*Josephus-Barrell Emerson, Mr. Gulielm. 1813, M. D. *1823
*Ebenezer-Clark Grosvenor, Viridimont. 1813, M. D. *1826
Pierson-T. Kendall, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Jacob Kittredge, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1831
Nathanael Niles, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Richardus-Smith Spofford, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Josias Whitman, M. D. *1838
*Johannes Wise, Bowd. 1810 et Mr. Bowd., M. D. *1829
11

1817.

Johannes Barre, M. D.
Alfredus Baylies, M. D.
Artemas Brown, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Fredericus Cushing, Dart. 1813, M. D. *1847
*Georgius-S. Sproston, M. D. *1842
*Sethus Washburn, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1825
6

1818.

Alphæus-Spring Chandler, M. D.
Josias-Stearns Hurd, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Thomas-Gulielmus Parsons, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1854
Usher Parsons, M. D. et Dart. 1821 et Brun. 1825, A. B. 1820, Mr. 1829 et Dart. 1821, Dart. Anat. et Phys. Prof., Brun. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., M. M. S. et S. H. S.
*Chandler Robbins, Bowd. 1815, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1836
5

1819.

*Henricus-Bowen-Clarke Greene, Mr. Bowd. 1828, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1848
*Silas Holman, M. D. *1850
Elisæus-D. Payne, M. D.
Daniel-J. Perley, M. D.
*Jesse Smith, Dart. 1814 et Mr. Dart., M. D., Dart. Anat. Præl., Cincinnat. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. *1833
Gulielmus Vance, M. D.
Johannes Whitridge, Concord. 1816 et Mr. Concord., M. D.
7

1820.

Aaron Cornish, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Gulielmus-Little Loring, M. D. *1840
Jacobus McKeen, Bowd. 1817, M. D., Bowd. Obstet. Prof. et Med. Theor. et Prax. Prælect.
Georgius Russell, M. D., M. M. S. S.
4

1821.

Josephus-Hubbard Estabrook, Gulielm. 1818, M. D.

*Gualterus-Price-Bartlett Judson, Brun. 1818 et Mr. Brun., M.D. *1825
*Georgius-W. Kittredge, M. D. *1836
Fredericus-Benjamin Page, Bowd. 1818 et Mr. Bowd., M. D.

4

1822.

Orville Brooks, M. D.
Anson Rooker, Gulielm. 1819, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Freedom Seaver, M. D.
Jacobus - Madison Whittemore, M. D., M. M. S. S.

4

1823.

*Warren Abbot, M. D. *1825
Edvinus Adams, M.D., M.M.S.S.
*Joel Burnett, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1845
Elija Colburn, M. D.
*Amos Currier, Dart. 1818, M.D. *1824
Stephanus Huse, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Theodorus Kittredge, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Prescott Lawrence, M. D.
Ebenezer Woodward, Dart. 1817 et Mr. Dart., M. D. et Dart., M. M. S. S.

9

1824.

Bowen Barker, M. D.
Adolphus-Kinsman Borden, M. D.
*Samuel Bowen, M. D. *1852
Gulielmus-Brazer Duggan, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Cyrus Frink, M. D.
*Carolus - Trueworth Hildreth, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1843
Hiram Hosmer, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Samuel - Gridley Howe, Brun. 1821, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-G. Marshall, M. D.
*Augustus Plympton, M.D., M.M. S. S. *1854
Leonard Procter, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Ebenezer Stone, Brun. 1820 et Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.

12

1825.

Stephanus Ball, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Josephus Clark, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Abrahamus - Drake Dearborn, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Daniel Fisher, Brun. 1821 et Mr. Brun., M. D.
*Johannes-Dix Fisher, Brun. 1820 et Mediob. 1821, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1850
*Thomas-Oliver Folsom, M. D. *1827
*Henricus Little, M. D. *1826
*Samuel-Bartlett Parris, Brun. 1821 et Mr. Brun., M. D. *1827
David-Humphreys Storer, Bowd. 1822 et Mr. Bowd., M. D., M. M. S. et A. A. et S. P. A. S.
Simeon Tucker, Brun. 1821 et Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Hiram Watson, M. D.
Thomas-Hopkins Webb, Brun. 1821 et Mr. Brun., M. D., S. H. S.
Gulielmus Workman, M.D., M.M. S. S.

13

1826.

Horatius Adams, M.D., M.M.S.S.
*Amos Binney, Brun. 1821 et Mr. Brun., M. D., A. A. S. *1847
Carolus Chapin, M. D.
Johannes Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Johannes Jennison, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1844
Thomas-Bond Kittredge, M. D.
Julius-Stewart Mayhew, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Georgius Metcalf, Brun. 1820 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M. S. S.
Samuel Shaw, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius-M. Smith, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Isaacus-Proctor Smith, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Ægidius-M. Stone, M. D.
*Absalom Thompson, M. D. *1842
*Thomas-Hunt Thompson, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1840
*Carolus Walker, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1839

15

1827.

Ira Barrows, Brun. 1824 et Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Caleb Belcher, Brun. 1823, M. D.
Carolus Cushman, M. D.
*Isaacus-Patten Hearsey, M. D. *1842

*Josias-Stacy Hook, Bowd. 1823 et Mr. Bowd., M. D. *1844
Nathan-Cooley Keep, M.D., M. M. S. S.
*Gulielmus-Avery Little, Bowd. 1824, M. D. *1828
*Hervey-Newton Preston, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1837
Josephus Reynolds, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Phineas Savery, Brun. 1824 et Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S. *1853
Gulielmus-A. Shaw, M. D.
Georgius Stearns, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Johannes-Bliss Stebbins, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1844
13

1828.

*David Bemis, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1852
Johannes-B. Bridgman, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Philippus-Jacobus Dumaresq, M. D. *1832
Johannes-O. Fay, M. D.
*Alfredus Hosmer, M. D. *1837
Jonathan Leonard, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Carolus-Fenner Manchester, Brun. 1825, M. D.
*Samuel Salisbury, M. D. *1850
Carolus-Harrison Stedman, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Silas Tompkins, Brun. 1824 et Mr. Brun., M. D.
Bradford-Leonard Wales, Mediob. 1824 et Mr. Mediob., M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Jacobus-Barton Williams, M. D. *1838
12

1829.

Albertus-Jones Bellows, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Isaacus-Sears Briggs, M. D.
Carolus-Foster Chaplin, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Edvardus-Jones Davenport, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Calvinus-Park Fiske, Brun. 1826, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Worthington Hooker, Yal. 1825 et Mr. Yal., M. D.
Carolus-Thomas Jackson, M. D., M. M. S. et A. A. S.
*Rogerus-Newton Lambert, Dart. 1825 et Mr. Dart., M. D. *1836
*Ebenezer Parker, Yal. 1825 et Mr. Yal., M. D., M. M. S. S. *1833
Nathanael-Burger Shaler, M. D.
Samuel Warren, M. D.
Carolus-May Windship, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Jacobus Wood, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1846
*Leroy-Miltonus Yale, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1849
14

1830.

Shadrach Atwood, M. D.
Fredericus Bridgman, Yal. 1826, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Thaddæus Brown, Yal. 1826 et Mr. Yal., M. D. *1839
*Edvardus-Dorr-Griffin Bumstead, M. D. *1850
*Simeon-Burt Carpenter, Brun. 1827, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1843
Gulielmus-White Dwight, Yal. 1826 et Mr. Yal., M. D., M. M. S. S.
*David Fearing, M. D. *1832
Justinus Hammond, Brun. 1827, M. D.
*Josephus-Foster Hill, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1849
Gulielmus Hyde, M. D.
Georgius Moody, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Matthæus-B. Parker, M. D.
Marshall-Sears Perry, M.D., M.M. S. S.
Benjamin-Franklin Seabury, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Baker Swift, M.D., M.M. S. S.
15

1831.

Johannes-Call Bartlett, Bowd. 1828, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Johannes-Stephanus Bartlett, M. D. *1840
**Lucius-Stillman Bolles*, Brun. 1828 et Mr. Brun., M. D. *1837
Milton Bradford, Brun. 1828, M.D.
*Lucianus-Willard Caryl, M. D. *1837

Hermannus Chandler, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Franciscus Dana, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Nathan Durfee, Brun. 1824 et Mr. Brun., M. D.
Johannes-Mosely Moriarty, Brun. 1827 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M. M. S. S.
Franciscus-Vergnies Noyes, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Ezra Palmer, Yal. 1828 et Mr. Yal., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Addison-Sumner Peck, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Josephus Roby, Brun. 1828 et Mr. Brun., in Coll. Bowd. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. et in Coll. Dart. Med. Theor. et Prax. et Anat. Pathol. Prof., M. D., M. M. S. et A. A. S.
Paulus Simpson, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Henricus-White Thayer, Brun. 1826 et Mr. Brun., M. D.
Samuel West, Brun. 1828 et Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Caleb-Strong Whitman, M. D.
Barnet-Norton Wisner, M. D.

18

1832.

Carolus Amory, M. D.
*Gulielmus-Folger Brooks, M. D. *1834
Otis Bullock, M. D.
Jacobus-Brinton Dean, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Walton-Nye Ellis, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Carolus Gordon, Brun. 1829 et Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius Mansfield, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus Mason, Bowd. 1824, M. D., A. A. S.
Sethus Pratt, M. D.
Augustus Robbins, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Ezra Stephenson, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Jacobus-Aaron Stetson, Trin. 1829, M. D.
Jacobus-Swan Sullivan, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Johannes-Gulielmus Valentine, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1838
Jonathan-Mason Warren, Mr. 1844, M. D., M. M. S. et A. A. S.
Franciscus-Alexander Willard, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Jonathan-Fox Worcester, Dart. 1827 et Mr. Dart., M. D., M. M. S. S.

17

1833.

Johannes Appleton, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Josephus-Platt Cooke, Yal. 1827 et Mr. Yal., M. D., M. M. S. S. *1835
Austin Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Jacobus-Browne Gregerson, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Daniel-Mason Hale, Brun. 1828 et Mr. Brun., M. D.
Carolus-Currier Ingalls, Dart. 1829, M. D.
*Johannes-Theodorus Kittredge, Amherst. 1828, M. D. *1837
Thomas Sparhawk, Dart. 1828, M. D.

8

1834.

Andreas Denny, Amherst. 1831, M. D.
Nathanael-Augustus Fisher, Amherst. 1831, M. D.
Jacobus-Brander Forsyth, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Almond Gushee, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Henricus-Babcock Hubbard, M. D.
Horatius Kimball, M. D.
*Josephus Moriarty, Brun. 1830 et Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S. *1847
Edvardus-Thomas Tremaine, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Henricus Tuck, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1845
Gulielmus-Randall Wells, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Carolus-Fredericus Winslow, M.D., M. M. S. S.

11

1835.

Andreas Alexander, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Franciscus Clarke, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1852
Johannes-Jacobus D'Wolf, Brun. 1833, M. D.

Josephus Farnum, Brun. 1832, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Lawrence Fox, Amherst. 1831, M. D.
Johannes-Hathaway Gushee, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Solomon Keep, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1848
*Ezekiel-Gualterus Leach, Amherst. 1828, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1842
Stephanus-Atkins Paine, Amherst. 1832 et Mr. Amherst., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Albertus-Thorndike Smith, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Carolus Talbot, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Howe Trowbridge, M. D.
12

1836.

Abel-Bryant Adams, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Fredericus Allen, M. D.
*Josephus-Cullen Ayer, Bowd. 1832 et Mr. Bowd., M. D., M. M. S. S. *1846
Alfredus Day, M. D.
Lemuel Gott, M. D.
*Silas Holmes, Yal. 1833, M. D. *1849
Gulielmus Ingalls, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Moody Mansur, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Nelson Perrin, M. D.
Reuben Spalding, Dart. 1832, Mr. Mediob. 1835, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Wright Warren, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Henricus-Gustavus Wiley, Brun. 1833, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1844
12

1837.

Ezra Abbot, M. D.
Georgius Atwood, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Henricus Barnes, M. D.
Elija-Whitney Carpenter, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Hanover Dickey, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Josephus-Hawley Dorr, Bowd. 1827 et Mr. Bowd., M. D.
*Harvey-Wallace Eaton, M. D. *1838
Stephanus-Madison Gale, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Clarendon-Gorham Holbrook, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Thomas-Phillips Jackson, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus Le-Baron, M. D.
Simeon Palmer, M. D.
Alvan Smith, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Edvardus Spalding, Dart. 1833, M. D.
Hiram-Bradbury Tebbets, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Lemuel-Williams Washburn, Brun. 1833, M. D. *1845
Carolus-Henry Wheelwright, M. D., M. M. S. S.
17

1838.

Daniel-Lucius Adams, Yal. 1835 et Mr. Yal., M. D.
Thomas-Samuel Blood, M. D.
*Samuel-Sumner Bugbee, M. D. *1843
Gulielmus-Ward Cutler, Yal. 1831, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Carolus Cutter, M. D.
Samuel-Russell Gerry, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Nathan-Griggs Goffe, M. D.
Morrison Oakes, M. D.
Milton Parker, M. D.
Oliver Robitaille, M. D. et Bowd. 1838
Jacobus Stone, Watervill. 1835, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Edvardus Strong, Gulielm. 1834, M. D.
Albertus-Thompson Wheelock, Bowd. 1834 et Mr. Bowd., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Samuel-Stillman Whitney, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Harvey Wright, Amherst. 1834, M. D., M. M. S. S.
15

1839.

Robertus-Harper Adlam, M. D.
Carolus-Hale Browne, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Bertrandus-Franciscus Bugard, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Daniel Clarke, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Kendall Flint, Amherst. 1831, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Josephus-Bassett Fobes, M. D.

Benoni Guay, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Barnabas - Winslow Hathaway, M. D.
Gulielmus-Mann Kimball, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Josephus Marmette, M. D.
Aaron-Parker Richardson, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Jacobus-Osgood Savage, M. D.

12

1840.

Petrus Baillargeon, M. D.
Jonathan Borden, M. D.
Lucius Cooke, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Abrahamus-Osgood Dickey, M. D.
*Fredericus - Auboineau Eddy, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1847
*Jacobus-Harrison Gray, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1853
Evans-Bartlett Hammond, M. D.
Edvardus Hartshorn, M. D.
*Gulielmus Hawes, Bowd. 1837 et Mr. Bowd., M. D., M. M. S. S. *1854
Benjamin Mann, Amherst. 1837 et Mr. Amherst., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Nathan-Warren Oliver, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Thomas-Perkins Shepard, Brun. 1836 et Mr. Brun., Brun. Tutor, M. D.
Georgius Tower, M. D., M. M. S. S.

13

1841.

Otis-Everett French, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Samuel Hutchins, M. D.
Gulielmus-Wallace Morland, Dart. 1838 et Mr. Dart., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Josephus-Dean Nichols, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Thornton Parker, Dart. 1838 et Mr. Dart., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Erastus - Otis Phinney, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Ira Sampson, Brun. 1838, M. D., M. M. S. S.

7

1842.

Edvinus Anthony, M. D.
Gulielmus - Johnson Campbell, M. D.
Josephus-Edvardus Corlew, M. D.
*Jeoffard - Elbridge Goldsmith, M. D. *1843
Stephanus Jones, M. D.
Franciscus Leland, Brun. 1838, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Edvardus - Dorr - Griffin Palmer, Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus Read, Dart. 1839 et Mr. Dart., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Ebenezer-Coolidge Richardson, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Lucius-Leslie Scammell, Dart. 1837, Mr. Brun. 1841, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes Spare, Amherst. 1838, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Oliver-Brewster Taylor, M. D.
Thomas Tuttle, M. D.
*Nathan Washburn, M. D. *1842
Ludovicus Williams, M. D.

15

1843.

Henricus Arey, M. D.
*Edvardus Brooks, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1851
Samuel-Wiswall Butler, M. D.
Gulielmus-Willard Codman, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Henricus Cowles, M. D.
Carolus Cutter, M. D.
Georgius Derby, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Carolus-Munroe Dickenson, M. D.
*Ezra - Wood Fletcher, Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., M. D. *1847
Edvardus Hall, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Frazier Head, Yal. 1840 et Mr. Yal., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Kimball Hill, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Alexander Jackson, Amherst. 1840 et Mr. Amherst., M. D.
Othello-Otis Johnson, M.D., M.M. S. S.
Josephus-Stevens Jones, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Edvardus-Philippus Le-Prohon, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Cyrus-Sweetser Mann, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Franciscus-Miller McLellan, Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Mason Morse, M. D.
Horatius-Gilead Morse, Brun. 1840 et Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Fitz-Edvardus Oliver, Dart. 1839 et Mr. Dart., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Daniel-Thurston Plumer, Dart. 1840 et Mr. Dart., M. D.
Stephanus-Bailey Sewall, M. D.
*Johannes Spence, Brun. 1839, et Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S. *1851
Jasper-Hazen York, M. D., M. M. S. S.

25

1844.

Fredericus - Smith Ainsworth, Dart. 1840, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Burroughs Alley, Yal. 1840 et Mr. Yal., M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Moses - Little Atkinson, Dart. 1838, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1852
Benjamin-Lincoln Ball, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Anson Bates, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Buckminster Brown, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Sereno - Edwards - Dwight Bumstead, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Lyman-Bostwick Case, M. D.
Daniel Chaplin, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Jacobus Cody, M. D.
Henricus-Thornton Cummings, Bowd. 1841 et Mr. Bowd., M. D.
Georgius - Washington Doane, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Henricus Drinker, M.D.
Augustus-Kinsley Gardner, M. D., Mr. 1852, M. M. S. S.
Albertus-Arnold Hazard, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Jonas-Welch Holman, M. D.
Freeman-Hopkins Jenkins, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Augustus Mason, Brun. 1841 et Mr. Brun., M. D.
Josephus-Auspice Mignault, M. D.
Georgius-Augustus Perkins, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Carolus-Abner Phelps, Concord. 1841, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Benjamin-Prince Randall, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Josephus Schrage, M.D.
*Justinus-Edwards Stevens, M.D., M. M. S. S. *1852
Gulielmus - Henricus Thayer, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Horatius Thurston, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Ephraimus Wales, M. D.
Harveius-Eliphaz Weston, Yal. 1839, M. D., M. M. S. S.

28

1845.

Elija Baldwin, Yal. 1841 et Mr. Yal., M. D.
Henricus-Augustus Barrett, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes - Sabin Carter, Dart. 1841, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Ludovicus-Wade Clifford, Brun. 1825 et Mr. Brun., M. D. *1854
Benjamin-Storer Codman, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius Cutler, Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Franciscus-Willis Fisher, M. D.
Adoniram-Judson Greely, Brun. 1841, M. D.
Russell-Laurentius Hawes, M. D.
Peleg-Franklin Hopkins, M. D.
Floyer-Galenus Kittredge, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus - Richards Lawrence, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Josephus Marchant, M. D. *1846
Henricus-Augustus Martin, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Jonathan-Gilman Morse, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1848
Robertus-Wingate Newell, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Phelps Perkins, M. D.
Jacobus-Monroe Phipps, Brun. 1842, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Benjamin-Bliss Porter, M. D.
Samuel Reed, M. D.
Stephanus Remington, M. D.

Remi-Ferdinandus Rinfret, M. D.
Rufus Shackford, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Calvinus Stevens, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Mortimer-Brockway Tappan, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus - Prescott Townsend, M. D.
*Eleazar-Porter Wells, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1850
27

1846.

Josias Ball, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Henricus-Green Bates, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Carolus Bertody, M. D.
Eugenius-Edmundus Braun, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius - Washington Burdett, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Carolus-Tristam Chase, M. D.
Hiram-Lucé Chase, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Henricus Church, M. D.
Ludovicus-Léon-Lesieur Desauliniers, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Seabury De-Whitt, M.D.
Robertus Dixon, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Nathanael Downes, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Jacobus-Winchell-Coleman Ely, Brun. 1842, M. D.
Carolus Gibbs, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Rogers Hall, Trin. 1842, M. D.
*Samuel Hamblen, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1848
Johannes Hartwell, Amherst. 1843 et Mr. Amherst., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Horatius Hatch, Univ. Viridimont. 1842 et Mr. Viridimont., M. D.
Carolus - Fredericus Heywood, Dart. 1845, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Henricus - Ephraimus Holland, M. D.
Franciscus-Amory Holman, M. D.
Hiram Houlton, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Stevens Jones, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Thomas-Josephus-Gulielmus Kennedy, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes Ker, Trin. 1843 et Mr. Trin., M. D.
Josephus Kittredge, M. D.
Eliæus Lacerte, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Alfredus Lambert, Yal. 1843 et Mr. Yal., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Petrus-Basilæus Mignault, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Barton Miller, M. D.
*Elbridge-Kenney Mitchell, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1850
Carolus Morrill, M. D.
Thomas-Kendall Newhall, M. D.
Josias Norcross, M. D., M.M.S.S.
Georgius-Washington Peirce, M.D.
Merritt-Franklin Potter, Gulielm. 1839 et Mr. Gulielm., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Carolus-Alfredus Proctor, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Josephus - Chadwick Sanborne, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Samuel-Perkins Thomas, M. D.
Horatius-Dwight Train, Amherst. 1842 et Mr. Amherst., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Royal - Sibley Warren, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Henricus Wigand, M. D., M. M. S. S.
42

1847.

*Thomas Andrews, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1852
Georgius-Manton Angell, Brun. 1844, M. D.
Washington Ayer, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Gulielmus-Brown Bugbee, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Augustus - Hannibal Burbank, Bowd. 1843 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.
*Milan-Galusha Cary, M. D. *1854
Rowse-Reynolds Clarke, M. D.
Carolus - Henricus Crane, Yal. 1844 et Mr. Yal., M. D.
Roswell Cutler, M. D.
David Dana, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Robertus-Thompson Davis, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Ebenezer-Wade Drake, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Samuel-Smith Drury, M. D.
Hieronymus Dwelly, M. D.

Johannes Favill, M. D.
Daniel Francis, M. D.
Daniel-Ludovicus Gibbens, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Benjamin-Franklin Gilman, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Jacobus-Fredericus Harlow, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Wesley Hinckley, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Thomas Holyoke, M. D.
Johannes-Henricus Jennings, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Radulphus-Kneeland Jones, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Dennis McGowan, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Josephus McGowan, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Lutherus-Ambrosius Martin, M.D.
*Johannes Merrill, M. D. *1851
Marcus-Aurelius Moore, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Ezra-Addison-Searle Nichols, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Henricus-Preston Pratt, M. D.
*Robertus-Cleghorn Rees, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1852
Henricus Sargent, M. D.
Gustavus Taylor, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes Taylor, M. D.
Ira-Wadleigh Tobie, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Josephus Underwood, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Jabez-Baxter Upham, Dart. 1842, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Johannes-Burgin Wadleigh, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1852
Thomas-Beale Wales, Mediob. 1844, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Josephus-Brown Walker, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Carolus-Wadsworth Whitcomb, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Ludovicus-Edvardus Whitney, M. D.

42

1848.

Alexander Armstrong, M. D.
Gulielmus Barstow, Dart. 1842 et Mr. Dart., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Samuel-Lee Bigelow, M.D., M.M. S. S.
Josephus-Edvardus Bomer, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Oscarus Burbank, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Henricus-Austin Carrington, M.D.
Carolus-Augustinus Davis, Dart. 1845, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Alvesta Gaylord, M. D.
Jonathan-Edwards Harlow, M. D.
Carolus Howe, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Daniel-Alley Johnson, M. D.
Marcus-Bloomfield Leonard, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Harveius-Graves McIntire, M. D.
Fredericus-Porter Mann, M. D.
Johannes-Parker Maynard, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Jacobus-Cunningham Neilson, M.D.
Edvardus Newhall, M. D.
Robertus-Woodruff Oliphant, Amherst. 1845, M. D.
Sumner-Augustus Patten, M. D.
Gulielmus Pitt, M. D., LL. B. 1852, M. M. S. S.
Thomas-Jefferson-Worcester Pray, Bowd. 1844 et Mr. Bowd., M. D.
Thomas-Scott Rodman, M. D.
Benjamin Shurtleff, M. D.
Johannes Sutton, M. D.
Eliab Ward, M. D.
Josephus-Thomas-Odiorne West, Dart. 1845, M. D.
Benjamin Whitwell, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Jacob-Lafayette Williams, M. D., M. M. S. S.

28

1849.

*Carolus-Goldthwaite Adams, Yal. 1846, M. D. *1852
Leland-Howard Angell, M. D.
Gulielmus-Clark Beckwith, M. D.
Johannes-Henricus Blake, M. D., A. A. S.
*Waldo-Irving Burnett, M. D., M. M. S. et A. A. S. *1854
Cornelius-Sowle Cartée, Brun. 1852 et Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius Dorr, M. D.
Octavius Fauvelle, M. D.
Edvardus Gage, M.D., M. M. S. S.

Isaacus - Franciscus Galloupe, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Robertus Greer, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Thomas-Thurston Griggs, M. D.
Georgius-Franklin Jenks, M. D.
Edvardus Kirby, M. D.
Lutherus-Franklin Locke, Mediob. 1845 et Mr. Mediob. 1849, M. D.
Edvardus-Georgius McCormick, S. Mar., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Bowen Morris, Brun. 1846, M. D.
Jacobus - Walsingham Murray, M. D.
David-Batchelder Nelson, M. D.
Buford-Allen Prewitt, M. D.
Edvardus - Hutchinson - Robbins Revere, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Howard Ricker, M. D.
Carolus-Harrison Shackford, M.D.
Jacobus-Michael Sharkey, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Cauldwell Sharp, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes - Hannibal Sheppard, Bowd. 1845 et Mr. Bowd., M. D.
Augustinus Shurtleff, Brun. 1846 et Mr. Brun., M. D.
Albertus-Everett Stetson, Yal. 1846, M. D.
Johannes-Langdon Sullivan, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Rodney Swetting, M. D.
Jacobus-Munroe Underwood, M.D.
Alphonsus-Carter Webber, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Henricus-Willard Williams, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Kellerand Woodman, Amherst. 1846, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Carolus-Fessenden Wyman, M.D., M. M. S. S. *1851

35

1850.

Gulielmus - Hammond Brown, Bowd. 1842 et Mr. Bowd., M. D.
Henricus Clarke, M. D.
Israel-Thorndike Dana, M. D.
Gulielmus - Hale Davol, Brun. 1842 et Mr. Brun., M. D.
Jonathan Dearborn, M. D.
Robertus-Finley Dennis, M. D.
Jabez Fisher, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Samuel-Hill Fogg, Bowd. 1846 et Mr. Bowd., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Carolus - Napoleon Germaine, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus - Henricus Gorham, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Moses-Reuben Greely, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Edvinus-Allen Hill, M. D.
Josephus-Green-Stevens Hitchcock, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Hollis-Smith Kezar, M. D.
Edvinus Leigh, Bowd. 1835 et Mr. Bowd., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus Laighton, M. D.
Gulielmus-Leavitt Lincoln, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Josephus-Davis Mitchell, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Daniel-Green Otis, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Thomas-Robert Owens, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Franklin-Fletcher Patch, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Daniel-Chute Perkins, M. D.
Marshall Perkins, M. D.
Josephus-Gulielmus Preston, M.D.
Johannes-Eastman Sanborn, Wesleyan. 1845, M. D., M. M. S. S.
David-Onslow Smith, M. D.
Sethus - Loring Sprague, Wesleyan. 1846, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Clemens-Adams Walker, Dart. 1842, M. D.
*Albertus-Gallatin Weeks, Dart. 1844, M. D. *1853
Samuel-Gardner Wolcott, Trin. 1847, M. D.

30

1851.

Enoch Adams, M. D.
Gulielmus-Abrahamus-Newcomb Archibald, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Pierce Baker, M. D.
Albertus - Henricus Blanchard, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Nelson Borland, Yal. 1848, M. D.

Thomas-Russell Budlong, Brun. 1842, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Freeman-Josias Bumstead, Gulielm. 1847, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Jacobus Coldham, M. D.
Jacobus - Preston - Chaplin Cummings, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus Dickinson, Dart. 1843, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Cranch-Bond Fifield, M. D.
Henricus-Bowen-Clarke Greene, M. D.
Richardus Gundry, M. D.
Carolus-Hosea Hildreth, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Asa Hoyt, Dart. 1847, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Albertus Lewis, M. D.
Henricus-Martyn Lincoln, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Randolph Lincoln, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Alexander-Donald-Gulielmus Martin, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Jenks-Harris Otis, M. D.
Gulielmus-Samuel Pattee, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Franciscus Tuttle, M. D.
Laurentius-Locke Whitman, M. D. 23

1852.

Edvardus - Payson Abbé, Yal. 1848, M. D.
Edvardus-Watson Anderson, M.D.
Cyrus-Killam Bartlett, M.D., M.M. S.S.
Johannes-Mills Browne, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Gibson Clark, M. D.
Henricus-Milton Cobb, M. D.
Josua-Jacobus Ellis, Brun. 1847, M. D.
Thomas-Hovey Gage, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Cambridge Hall, M. D.
Jacobus-Wardle Hartley, M. D.
Johannes-Eaton Hathaway, M. D.
Johannes-Bogardus Hill, M. D.
Eugenius - Franciscus Holland, M. D.
Fredericus-Augustus Jewett, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Carolus Kidder, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Josua-Rich Lothrop, Dart. 1844, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Jacobus-Porter Lynde, M. D.
Benjamin McCluer, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Samuel Morrill, M. D.
Thomas-Fletcher Oakes, M. D.
Varillas-Linus Owen, M. D.
Andreas-Jackson Park, M. D.
Gulielmus-Allen-Chipman Randall, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius Renton, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Nathanael - Stillman Robinson, M. D.
Martinus-Nelson Root, Amherst. 1849, M. D.
Edvardus Sanford, M. D.
Johannes-Manchester Smith, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Jacobus Stewart, M. D.
Dexter-Mills Tucker, M.D., M.M. S. S.
Johannes Whipple, M. D.
Allston-Waldo Whitney, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Samuel-Lane Young, M.D., M.M. S. S. 33

1853.

Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Bowd. 1849, M. D.
Elisæus Barber, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Albertus Blake, Gulielm. 1849, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Samuel-Coleman Blake, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Elisaeus Chenery, M. D.,
Algernon Coolidge, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Ephraimus - Xenophon Giebner, M. D.
Johannes-Henricus Gilbert, M. D.
Josephus-Clay Habersham, M. D.
Johannes-Alphonsus-Sidney Hannity, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Henricus Heath, M. D.
Edvardus Hitchcock, Amherst. 1849, M. D.
Johannes-Furness Jarvis, Dart. 1848, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Franciscus-Rufus-Caleb Kittredge, M. D.

Isaacus - Franciscus Galloupe, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Robertus Greer, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Thomas-Thurston Griggs, M. D.
Georgius-Franklin Jenks, M. D.
Edvardus Kirby, M. D.
Lutherus-Franklin Locke, Mediob. 1845 et Mr. Mediob. 1849, M. D.
Edvardus-Georgius McCormick, S. Mar., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Bowen Morris, Brun. 1846, M. D.
Jacobus - Walsingham Murray, M. D.
David-Batchelder Nelson, M. D.
Buford-Allen Prewitt, M. D.
Edvardus - Hutchinson - Robbins Revere, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Howard Ricker, M. D.
Carolus-Harrison Shackford, M.D.
Jacobus-Michael Sharkey, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Cauldwell Sharp, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes - Hannibal Sheppard, Bowd. 1845 et Mr. Bowd., M. D.
Augustinus Shurtleff, Brun. 1846 et Mr. Brun., M. D.
Albertus-Everett Stetson, Yal. 1846, M. D.
Johannes-Langdon Sullivan, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Rodney Swetting, M. D.
Jacobus-Munroe Underwood, M.D.
Alphonsus-Carter Webber, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Henricus-Willard Williams, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Kellerand Woodman, Amherst. 1846, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Carolus-Fessenden Wyman, M.D., M. M. S. S. *1851

35

1850.

Gulielmus - Hammond Brown, Bowd. 1842 et Mr. Bowd., M. D.
Henricus Clarke, M. D.
Israel-Thorndike Dana, M. D.
Gulielmus - Hale Davol, Brun. 1842 et Mr. Brun., M. D.
Jonathan Dearborn, M. D.
Robertus-Finley Dennis, M. D.
Jabez Fisher, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Samuel-Hill Fogg, Bowd. 1846 et Mr. Bowd., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Carolus - Napoleon Germaine, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus - Henricus Gorham, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Moses-Reuben Greely, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Edvinus-Allen Hill, M. D.
Josephus-Green-Stevens Hitchcock, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Hollis-Smith Kezar, M. D.
Edvinus Leigh, Bowd. 1835 et Mr. Bowd., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus Laighton, M. D.
Gulielmus-Leavitt Lincoln, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Josephus-Davis Mitchell, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Daniel-Green Otis, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Thomas-Robert Owens, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Franklin-Fletcher Patch, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Daniel-Chute Perkins, M. D.
Marshall Perkins, M. D.
Josephus-Gulielmus Preston, M.D.
Johannes-Eastman Sanborn, Wesleyan. 1845, M. D., M. M. S. S.
David-Onslow Smith, M. D.
Sethus - Loring Sprague, Wesleyan. 1846, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Clemens-Adams Walker, Dart. 1842, M. D.
*Albertus-Gallatin Weeks, Dart. 1844, M. D. *1853
Samuel-Gardner Wolcott, Trin. 1847, M. D.

30

1851.

Enoch Adams, M. D.
Gulielmus-Abrahamus-Newcomb Archibald, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Pierce Baker, M. D.
Albertus - Henricus Blanchard, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Nelson Borland, Yal. 1848, M. D.

Thomas-Russell Budlong, Brun. 1842, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Freeman-Josias Bumstead, Gulielm. 1847, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Jacobus Coldham, M. D.
Jacobus-Preston-Chaplin Cummings, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus Dickinson, Dart. 1843, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Cranch-Bond Fifield, M. D.
Henricus-Bowen-Clarke Greene, M. D.
Richardus Gundry, M. D.
Carolus-Hosea Hildreth, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Asa Hoyt, Dart. 1847, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Albertus Lewis, M. D.
Henricus-Martyn Lincoln, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Randolph Lincoln, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Alexander-Donald-Gulielmus Martin, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Jenks-Harris Otis, M. D.
Gulielmus-Samuel Pattee, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Franciscus Tuttle, M. D.
Laurentius-Locke Whitman, M. D.

23

1852.

Edvardus-Payson Abbé, Yal. 1848, M. D.
Edvardus-Watson Anderson, M.D.
Cyrus-Killam Bartlett, M.D., M.M. S.S.
Johannes-Mills Browne, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Gibson Clark, M. D.
Henricus-Milton Cobb, M. D.
Josua-Jacobus Ellis, Brun. 1847, M. D.
Thomas-Hovey Gage, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Cambridge Hall, M. D.
Jacobus-Wardle Hartley, M. D.
Johannes-Eaton Hathaway, M. D.
Johannes-Bogardus Hill, M. D.
Eugenius-Franciscus Holland, M. D.
Fredericus-Augustus Jewett, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Carolus Kidder, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Josua-Rich Lothrop, Dart. 1844, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Jacobus-Porter Lynde, M. D.
Benjamin McCluer, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Samuel Morrill, M. D.
Thomas-Fletcher Oakes, M. D.
Varillas-Linus Owen, M. D.
Andreas-Jackson Park, M. D.
Gulielmus-Allen-Chipman Randall, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius Renton, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Nathanael-Stillman Robinson, M. D.
Martinus-Nelson Root, Amherst. 1849, M. D.
Edvardus Sanford, M. D.
Johannes-Manchester Smith, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Jacobus Stewart, M. D.
Dexter-Mills Tucker, M.D., M.M. S. S.
Johannes Whipple, M. D.
Allston-Waldo Whitney, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Samuel-Lane Young, M.D., M.M. S. S.

33

1853.

Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Bowd. 1849, M. D.
Elisæus Barber, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Albertus Blake, Gulielm. 1849, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Samuel-Coleman Blake, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Elisaeus Chenery, M. D.,
Algernon Coolidge, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Ephraimus-Xenophon Giebner, M. D.
Johannes-Henricus Gilbert, M. D.
Josephus-Clay Habersham, M. D.
Johannes-Alphonsus-Sidney Hannity, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Henricus Heath, M. D.
Edvardus Hitchcock, Amherst. 1849, M. D.
Johannes-Furness Jarvis, Dart. 1848, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Franciscus-Rufus-Caleb Kittredge, M. D.

Gulielmus-Nourse Lane, M. D.
Graham Marr, M. D.
Jacobus-Oscar Noyes, Hamilton., M. D.
Gulielmus-Hussey Page, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Erasmus-Allington Pond, M. D.
Joachimus-Antonius-Alves Ribeiro, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Pitkin-Boltwood Rice, M. D.
Ludovicus-Edvardus Simons, M.D.
Alfredus-Augustus Stocker, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Hieronymus-Carolus Street, M. D.
Tyler Thayer, M. D.
Johannes-Danvir Walshe, M. D.
Johannes-Colby York, M.D., M. M. S. S.

27

1854.

Horatius-Nelson Ballard, Brun. 1851, M. D.
Johannes Blackmer, M. D.
Gulielmus-Tyng-Smith Brackett, M. D.
Gulielmus-Gilman Breck, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Freeman Butler, M. D.
Carolus-Marcellus Chandler, M. D.
David Choate, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Joachimus - Barbosa Cordeiro, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Glenn David, Gulielm. 1852, M. D.
Thomas-Sylvester Fellows, Wesleyan. 1850, M. D.
Dana-Warren Hartshorn, M. D.
Elisæus Hopkins, M. D.
Franciscus - Augustinus Howe, Amherst. 1848, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Georgius-Marshall Howe, M. D.
Woodbridge-Ruggles Howes, M.D.
Georgius - Washington Jenckes, Brun. 1851, M. D.
Thomas-Leighton Jenks, M. D.
Thomas Mathewson, M. D.
Georgius-Alexander Morgan, M.D.
Georgius-Johnson Newton, M.D.
Edvardus-Augustus Perkins, M.D.
Henricus Shaw, M. D.
Johannes-Tisdale Talbot, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Lane White, M. D.
Leonidas-Franklin Wilbur, M. D., M. M. S. S.

25

LEGUM BACCALAUREI;

PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

1820.

Carolus-Fredericus Gove, Dart. 1817, LL. B.
Wyllys Lyman, Yal. 1817, LL.B.
2

1822.

Ira-Moore Barton, Brun. 1819 et Mr. Brun., LL. B.
1

1825.

Gulielmus - Howard Freeman, LL. B.
Adamus Gordon, Dart. 1817 et Mr. Dart., LL. B.
Jesse-B. Harrison, LL. B.
*Nelson Page, Hampd. Sydn., LL. B. *1850
4

1826.

Lutherus-Stearns Cushing, LL.B., Leg. Prælect.
1

1827.

*Robertus Birchett, LL. B. *1852
1

1832.

*Carolus - Amburger Andrew, LL. B. *1843
Wheelock-Samuel Upton, LL. B.
2

1833.

Johannes-Jacobus Coombs, LL.B.
Josephus-Seawell Jones, LL. B.
Henricus Moore, LL. B.
3

1834.

Samuel-Lyman Hinckley, LL. B.
Georgius Snaith, LL. B.
*Johannes Wade, Amherst. 1830, LL. B. *1851
3

1835.

Jacobus-Madison Bunker, Yal. 1832, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Jones Hoppin, Mediob. 1832, LL. B.
Franciscus-Henricus Upton, LL.B.
3

1836.

*Benjamin-Gridley Bridge, LL.B. *1839
Josias Howe, Dart. 1832, LL. B.
Jacobus-Fredericus Joy, Dart. 1833 et Mr. Dart., Dart. Tutor, LL. B.
Otis-Phillips Lord, Amherst. 1832 et Mr. Amherst. 1836, LL. B.
Enoch-Smith Marshall, LL. B.
Thomas-Nelson Peirce, LL. B.
*Georgius Rivers, LL. B. *1854
Buckingham Smith, LL. B.
Georgius Sparhawk, LL. B.
*Benjamin West, Dart. 1833, LL. B. *1847
Lemuel-Smith Williams, LL. B.
11

1837.

Richardus-Henricus Barker, LL.B.
Edvardus-Antonius Bradford, Yal. 1833, LL. B.
Aquila-Bolton Caldwell, Jeff., LL.B.
Robertus-Boody Caverly, LL. B.
Madison - Galusha Harrington, LL. B.
Gulielmus Savier, LL. B.
6

1838.

Alfredus Caldwell, Wash. Penn., LL. B.
Henricus Chapin, Brun. 1835, A. B. Brun. 1836, LL. B.
Johannes-Sullivan Fraser, LL.B.
Georgius Gibbs, LL. B.
Carolus-Franklin Hamer, LL.B.
Johannes-Power Knowles, Brun. 1836, LL. B.
*Gulielmus - Wulff Kunhardt, Charleston., LL. B.
Nathanael-Collins McLean, LL.B.
Robertus-Massengill Porter, Nashvill. 1836, LL. B.
Zabdiel-Webb Potter, S. Mar., LL. B.
Gulielmus Preston, LL. B.
Lutherus-Martin Shreve, S. Mariæ, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Mainer Stafford, LL.B.
Pardon - Dexter Tiffany, Brun. 1834 et Mr. Brun., LL. B.

14

1839.

Marcellus-Monroe Anderson, LL.B.
Jacobus-Gulielmus Boatner, LL.B.
Johannes-Jacobus Cocke, LL. B.
Henricus-Champion Deming, Yal. 1836 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.
*Edvardus-Gray Fales, Bowd. 1832 et Mr. Bowd., LL. B. *1842
Erasmus - Darwin Fish, Brun. 1837, LL. B.
Josias-Clark Frink, Brist., Mr. Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1840, LL. B.
Georgius Griggs, Brun. 1837 et Mr. Brun., LL. B.
Ewell-Dalton Harbour, S. Joseph., LL. B.
Gwinn Harris, LL. B.
Henricus-Hertzog, S. Joseph., LL. B.
Francus Johnston, Yal. 1835, LL.B.
*Georgius - Whitefield Lamb, Bowd. 1837 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. *1853
Thomas McLaughlin, LL. B.
Henricus Mason, LL. B.
Gulielmus Mathews, Watervill. 1835 et Mr. Watervill., LL. B.
Thomas - Hollingsworth Morris, Virgin., LL. B.
Silas-Fisher Plimpton, Yal. 1837 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.
Johannes-Phelps Putnam, Yal. 1837 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.
Carolus Reed, Dart. 1835 et Mr. Dart., LL. B.
Robertus-Rodes Stone, LL. B.
Simon Yandes, LL. B.

22

1840.

Allen Bonner, LL. B.
*Johannes Bradford, LL. B. *1840
Thomas-Brantley Carson, LL. B.
*Jacobus-Timotheus Flint, LL.B. *1853
*Robertus-Underwood Hyatt, Yal. 1837, LL.B. *1843
Rolandus Jones, LL. B.
Georgius-Bliss Morris, Amherst. 1837, LL. B.
Marcus Morton, Brun. 1838 et Mr. Brun., LL. B.
Georgius - Henricus Robinson, LL. B.
Bernardus Rölker, Osnaburg. 1833, Ling. Germ. Præceptor, LL. B., Mr. 1848
Georgius-Sullivan Sheets, LL. B.
Johannes-Wingate Thornton, LL.B.
Johannes-Alexander Wills, Wash., LL. B.

13

1841.

Simon-Forrester Barstow, LL. B.
Edmundus - Trowbridge Dana, Virid. 1839 et Mr. Virid., LL.B.
Edvardus-Henricus Daveis, Bowd. 1838, LL. B.
Henricus-Crawford Dorr, Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., LL. B.
Lucas-R Douglass, Kenyon. 1838, LL. B.
Jacobus-Collier Foster, Alabam. 1838 et Mr. Alabam., LL. B.
Ebenezer Gay, LL. B.
Edmundus Gifford, LL. B.
*Benjamin - Whitney Godfrey, LL. B.
Johannes-James Hayden, LL. B.
Bushrod - Washington Herbert, LL. B.
Carolus Ingersoll, Columb. 1839, LL. B.
Thomas-Edvinus Matthews, LL.B.

Amos-Binney Merrill, LL. B.
Ludovicus-Maxwell Stone, Alabam. 1839 et Mr. Alabam., LL. B.
Gulielmus - Ryland Woodward, Dickinson. 1838, LL. B.

16

1842.

Henricus Bedlow, LL. B.
Winfield-Scott Belton, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Maner Bostick, Carol. Meridional. 1840, LL. B.
Samuel-Ludovicus Creswell, Alabam. 1839 et Mr. Alabam., LL. B.
Samuel-Parrish Davis, Columbian. 1839, LL. B.
Johannes-Seabury Eldridge, LL.B.
Andreas-Galbraith Gordon, Jackson. 1839, LL. B.
Oliver-Franklin Hack, LL. B.
Edvardus-Franciscus Head, LL.B.
Ogden Hoffman, Columb. 1840, LL. B.
Franciscus-Edvinus Hoppin, Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., LL. B.
Jacobus - Mason Hoppin, Yal. 1840, LL. B.
Bainbridge - Decatur Howard, LL. B.
Ward-Woodbridge Hudson, LL.B.
Lysander-Cleanthes Jacoby, LL.B.
Eden-Shotwell Jaques, LL. B.
Carolus Jarvis, Viridimont. 1839, LL. B.
Alfredus-G. Jones, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1840, LL. B.
Alexander - Robertus Lawton, LL. B.
*Gulielmus-Henricus Lewis, Georgiopol., LL. B. *1842
Daniel McIlroy, LL. B.
Abel Merrill, Dart. 1839, LL. B.
Petrus Oliver, LL. B.
Harrison-Gray Otis, LL. B.
Johannes Perkins, Yal. 1840, LL. B.
Gulielmus Poyntell, LL. B.
Gualterus Preston, Neo-Cæs. 1839, LL. B.
Alexander-Franklin Pugh, Nashvill. 1839, LL. B.
Richardus-Henricus Ricks, Alabam. 1839 et Mr. Alabam., LL. B.
Gulielmus-Johnston Sinclair, LL.B.
Georgius-Alexander Smith, LL.B.
Alanson-J Stevens, LL. B.
Johannes Todd, LL. B.
Fredericus-Goddard Tuckerman, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Plumer Wheeler, LL.B.

35

1843.

Alfredus-Amos Abbott, Concord. 1841, LL. B.
Jacobus-Alexander Abbott, Dart. 1840, LL. B.
Robertus-East Apthorp, LL. B.
Albertus Crane, LL. B.
Edvardus-Constantine Davidson, LL. B.
Ludovicus-Cray-Hamersly Finney, LL. B.
Stuart-Wilkins Fisk, Yal. 1840 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.
Georgius-Atherton French, LL.B.
*Georgius-Washington Huston, Concord. 1839 et Mr. Concord., LL. B.
Isaacus - High Keim, Neo-Cæs. 1840 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. B.
Johannes - Augustinus Monroe, Neo-Cæs. 1840 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. B.
Jacobus-Addison Moore, LL. B.
Nathanael Morton, Brun. 1840 et Mr. Brun., Brun. Tutor, LL. B.
Jacobus-Gardiner Paxton, LL. B.
Gulielmus Perkins, Yal. 1840, LL. B.
*Johannes-Dale Powell, Yal. 1841 et Mr. Yal. 1848, LL. B. *1850
Gulielmus-Pitt Preble, Bowd. 1840 et Mr. Bowd., LL. B.
Robertus Reade, Neo-Cæs. 1841 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. B.
*Henricus Shippen, Neo-Cæs. 1839 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. B. *1845
*Jacobus Smith, Yal. 1840, LL. B. *1846
Thomas-Mel Spragins, Neo-Cæs. 1840, LL. B.
Ludovicus - Sandford Thomas, Alabam. 1840 et Mr. Alabam., LL. B.
Samuel Titcomb, LL. B.

Thomas-Harris Towner, LL. B.
Franciscus Tukey, LL. B.
Johannes-Nathanael Walthall, Alabam. 1840 et Mr. Alabam. LL. B.
Thomas-Hale Williams, LL. B.
Oscar-Fitzallan Wisner, LL. B.
Franciscus-Gulielmus Worthington, LL. B.

29

1844.

Peleg-Emory Aldrich, LL. B.
Gulielmus Baker, LL. B.
Jacobus-Monroe Bradford, LL.B.
Lincoln-Flagg Brigham, Dart. 1842 et Mr. Dart., LL. B.
Robertus Coleman, Yal. 1842, LL. B.
Gulielmus Curry, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Pitt Eaton, Yal. 1837 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.
*Georgius Farrar, Amherst. 1839 et Mr. Amherst., LL. B. *1851
Curtis Field, LL. B.
Archibaldus-Gulielmus Hamilton, LL. B.
Joel-Josephus Jones, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Seymour Kernochan, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1842, LL. B.
Robertus-Samuel Lewis, LL. B.
Thomas McCredy, LL. B.
Robertus McIlwain, LL. B.
Carolus-Stuart McRae, LL. B.
Johannes-Gage Marvin, LL. B.
Oscar Miles, LL. B.
Johannes-Smith Minor, Nashvill. 1841, LL. B.
Johannes-Harris Parish, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1841, LL. B.
Owen-Glendour Peabody, Dart. 1842, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Ware Peck, Viridimont. 1841, LL. B.
Sedgwick-Louriottis Plummer, LL. B.
Johannes-Holmes Sullivan, LL.B.
Calmes-Lafayette Wight, LL. B.
Edvardus Young, LL. B.

26

1845.

Gulielmus-Wright Adams, Carol. Meridional. 1842, LL. B.
Samuel-Greene Arnold, Brun. 1841 et Mr. Brun., LL. B., Reip. Ins. Rhod. Vice-Gub.
Daniel-Denison Atchison, LL. B.
Eugenius Batchelder, LL. B.
Carolus Bishop, LL. B.
Ephraimus-Ward Bond, Amherst. 1841 et Mr. Amherst., LL. B.
Edvardus-Myers Clymer, LL. B.
Alphonsus Coburn, Watervill. 1841, LL. B.
Jabez-Lafayette-Monroe Curry, Franklin. 1843, LL. B.
Jesse-Philippus Daniel, LL. B.
Elija-Livingston Davis, LL. B.
Stephanus-Devalson Dillaye, LL.B.
*Robertus-Hartly Dunlap, Bowd. 1842 et Mr. Bowd., LL. B. *1847
Matthæus-Carolus Edwards, LL.B.
Gulielmus-Ayres Galbraith, LL.B.
Thomas-Lindsay Gillespie, Neo-Cæs. 1843 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.
Gardiner Greene, Yal. 1843 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.
Lutherus-Blodgett Guernsey, LL.B.
Rutherford-Birchard Hayes, Kenyon., LL. B.
Gulielmus-Connell Hedges, LL.B.
*Benjamin-Franklin Latham, LL. B. *1850
Gulielmus Liddle, LL. B.
Harrison-Van-Rensselaer Lord, Brun. 1843 et Mr. Brun., LL.B.
Antonius-Walke McIntosh, LL.B.
P.-Bowen Mauran, LL. B.
Johannes-Ludovicus May, S. Joseph., LL. B.
Antonius-Armand Peniston, LL.B.
Sanford-Barnum Perry, LL.B.
Johannes-Morison Pinkerton, Yal. 1841 et Mr. Yal. 1845, LL.B.
Henricus-Hunter Raymond, Yal. 1841 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.
Johannes-Carolus Robertson, LL.B.
Thomas-Jenkins Semmes, Georgiopol., LL. B.
Henricus-Churchill Semple, Gul. et Mar., LL. B.
Gulielmus Stanton, Jefferson. Penn., LL. B.
Georgius Walker, Dart. 1842, LL. B.

Benjamin-Josephus Whaley, Neo-Cæs. 1842 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. B.
Georgius-Washington Wollaston, LL. B.

37

1846.

Stephanus-Merrill Allen, LL. B.
Samuel-Jameson Anderson, Bowd. 1844 et Mr. Bowd., LL. B.
Sullivan-Cushman Andrews, LL.B.
Jacobus-Carter Bolling, LL. B.
Georgius-Patricius Briggs, Gulielm. 1842 et Mr. Gulielm., LL. B.
Thornton - Fleming Brodhead, LL. B.
Franciscus-Boott Brooks, LL. B.
Anson Burlingame, LL. B.
Franklin-Jenness Butler, LL. B.
Edvardus-Chrysostomus Cantwell, LL. B.
Fredericus - Jacobus Chambliss, LL. B.
Benjamin-Faneuil Cochran, LL.B.
Augustus-Brigham Davis, LL. B.
Jacobus Egan, S. Jarlathii Hiberniæ 1835, LL. B. et Cincinnat. 1844
Franciscus-Skinner Fisk, Dart. 1843, LL. B.
Robertus-Farris Fisk, Yal. 1844 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.
*Franciscus-Brinley Fogg, Nashvill. 1843 et Mr. Nashvill., LL. B. *1848
Carolus-Jacobus Fox, LL. B.
Thomas-Benjamin Gaillard, LL.B.
Georgius-Aikin Gallagher, LL. B.
Thomas-Walton Harris, LL. B.
Ludovicus Harvie, LL. B.
Carolus-Edvardus Hooker, LL.B.
Jacobus-Terry Jones, LL. B.
Gulielmus - Taylor Kennedy, LL. B.
Achilles-Lafayette Kewen, LL.B.
Nathan Morse, LL. B.
Jacobus-Hodges Morton, Brun. 1844 et Mr. Brun., LL. B.
Samuel-Duncan Oliphant, Jeff. Coll. Penn., LL. B.
Chambers-Young Patterson, S. Joseph., LL. B.
Johannes-Gulielmus Price, LL. B.
Gulielmus - Henricus Rhodes, LL. B.
Georgius-Mosher Robinson, S. Mar., LL. B.
*Johannes - Rathbun Ruggles, LL. B. *1850
Abrahamus-Hillyard See, LL. B.
Edvardus Simon, LL. B.
Johannes-Wistar Simpson, Carol. Meridional. 1843, LL. B.
Jacob Story, LL. B.
Edvardus-Henricus Swan, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1844, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Arthurus Taylor, Neo-Cæs. 1843, LL. B.
Avander-Strain Wasson, S. Joseph., LL. B.
Hiram Wasson, LL. B.
Johannes-Walcott Wetherell, Yal. 1844 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.
Thomas-Gulielmus White, Franklin. 1843, LL. B.

44

1847.

*Jacobus-Bowdoin Allen, Dart. 1845 et Mr. Dart., LL. B. *1853
Jacobus-Trooper Armstrong, Jefferson. Coll. Penn., LL. B.
Patricius-Henry Aylett, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Gardiner Bailey, LL.B.
Delos-White Beadle, Yal. 1844, LL. B.
Jacobus-Hall Bell, LL. B.
Johannes-Jacobus Bell, LL. B.
Gualterus-Wheeler Bolster, LL. B.
Johannes Borden, LL. B.
Ludovicus-Henricus Boutell, Brun. 1844, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Henricus Chambers, Emory. 1845, LL. B.
Rufus-Hargrove Clements, Alabam. 1845 et Mr. Alab., LL.B.
Gualterus-Smith Cox, Georgiopol., LL. B.
Jacobus-Brown Craighead, Nashvill. 1843, LL. B.
Alfredus-Vidal Davis, Penn. 1845, LL. B.
Edvardus Farrar, LL. B.
Jacob-Post-Giraud Foster, Columb. Nov. Ebor., LL. B.
Rufus-Greene-Amory Freeman, LL. B.

Israel-Ludlow Garrard, LL. B.
Isaacus-Benjamin Gwathmey, Indiana., LL. B.
Gulielmus Hill, Carol. Boreal. 1844 et Mr. Carol. Boreal. 1850, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Calvert Hill, Alabam. 1844, LL. B.
Georgius Howe, LL.B.
Thomas-Lawrence Jones, LL. B.
Carolus-A Joy, Concord. 1844, LL. B.
Carolus-Weston Larrabee, Bowd. 1844, LL. B.
Johannes - Gillespie McDugald, LL. B.
Johannes - Harding McGavock, Nashvill. 1845, LL. B.
Sereno-Dwight Nickerson, Yal. 1845 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.
Laurentius-Hobbs Noble, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Fessenden Nye, LL. B.
Alexander-Lancelot Oliver, LL. B.
Johannes-Edvinus Parker, Delawar. 1843 et Mr. Delawar., LL. B.
Jacobus-Madison Pearson, LL. B.
Alexander-Glenn Rice, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Cabell Rives, Virgin., LL. B.
Carolus-Miner Runk, LL. B.
Winthrop Sargent, Penn. 1845 et Mr. Penn., LL. B.
Gulielmus - Sharples Southern, LL. B.
Fredericus-Lockwood Washburn, Bowd. 1844 et Mr. Bowd., LL. B.
Isaacus-Warren Webster, LL. B.
Carolus-Luther Willes, LL. B.
Henricus-Nehemias Wyman, Amherst. 1845, LL. B.

43

1848.

Johannes-Goff Ballentine, Nashvill., LL. B.
Johannes - Harriman Bartlett, LL. B.
Johannes-Litton Bostick, Nashvill. 1843 et Mr. Nashvill., LL. B.
Gulielmus-Means Bratton, LL. B.
Napoleon - Bonaparte Bryant, LL. B.
Carolus-Franciscus Burgin, Penn. 1846, LL. B.
Fredericus-Greene Carnes, Nov. Ebor. et Mr. Nov. Ebor., LL. B.
Mellen Chamberlain, Dart. 1844, LL. B.
Carolus-Fenton Collier, LL. B.
Timotheus-Doan Crocker, LL. B.
Georgius-Wheaton Deans, LL. B.
Georgius-Godfrey Gilbert, Coll. Reg., LL. B.
Alexander - Whitelaw Harvey, LL. B.
Roscoe-Briggs Heath, LL. B.
Augustus - Lucius Hennershotz, LL. B.
Albion-Keith-Parris Joy, LL. B.
Jacobus - Douglas Kirkpatrick, Miami., LL. B.
Johannes Lippitt, LL. B.
Johannes - Franciscus McCarthy, LL. B.
Robertus-Lyon Rogers, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Henricus-Leland Smith, Dart. 1845, LL. B.
Georgius-Duncan Wells, Gulielm. 1846 et Mr. Gulielm., LL. B.
Gulielmus-Austin Williams, LL.B.

23

1849.

Edvardus-Dawes Appleton, LL. B.
Daniel-Richardson Bigelow, Concord. 1846, LL. B.
Henricus-Benaias Brown, LL. B.
Thomas-Barbour Bryan, LL. B.
Jacobus-Semple Christian, LL. B.
Austin Corbin, LL. B.
Carolus De-Blanc, Georgiopol., LL. B.
Georgius-Wilson Elder, Jeff. Coll. Penn., LL. B.
Johannes - Winslow Emerson, LL. B.
Millard-Powers Fillmore, LL. B.
Abner-Green Gale, Nashvill. 1846, LL. B.
Samuel-Henricus Gilbert, LL. B.
Benjamin-Winslow Harris, LL. B.
Gualterus-Herbertus Judson, Brun. 1847, LL. B.

Jacobus - Edvardus Macfarland, LL. B.
Randall - Gulielmus McGavock, Nashvill. 1846, LL. B.
Carolus-Benjamin Merrill, Bowd. 1847 et Mr. Bowd., LL. B.
Carolus-Gulielmus Mitchell, LL.B.
Johannes - Thompson Newton, Granvill., LL. B.
Edvinus - Smith Oliver, Brun. 1847, LL. B.
Horatius-Samuel Parker, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Barron-Chapin Pearsons, LL. B.
Wright-Eli Post, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1847, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Alexander Rich, LL. B.
Thomas-Benjamin Rider, LL. B.
Henricus Sargent, LL. B.
Ypsilanti-Alexander Smith, LL.B.
Daniel-Freeman Tompkins, LL. B.
Gualterus-Mitchell Underhill, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor., LL. B.
Henricus-Adams Wade, LL. B.
Arvinus-Chaffee Wales, LL. B.
Samuel-Cunard West, LL. B.
Gulielmus - Shepard Wetmore, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor., LL. B.
*Robertus Wheaton, Lut. Paris. 1845, Ling. Gal. Præceptor, LL. B. *1851
David-Shields Wilson, Wash. Coll. Penn., LL. B.
Eliel-Soper Wilson, Georgiopol., LL. B.

36

1850.

Samuel-Estey Baldwin, Yal. 1848, LL. B.
Gulielmus Bond, LL. B.
Gustavus-Arvilien Breaux, LL. B.
Leonardus - Washington Brown, LL. B.
Buel Bushnell, LL. B.
Hieronymus Davis, LL. B.
Alexander-Finley Denny, Univ. Missouri., LL. B.
Gulielmus-Martin Dickson, Miami., LL. B.
Micah Dyer, LL. B.
Josephus Eastman, LL. B.
Dormannus - Bridgman Eaton, LL. B.
Albertus-Gallatin Jenkins, Jeff. Coll. Penn., LL. B.
Henricus-Bridge Judkins, LL. B.
Jesse-Edson Keith, LL. B.
Johannes-Cincinnatus King, Viridimont. 1847, LL. B.
Benjamin-Hale Mace, LL. B.
Angelus Navarro, S. Vinc., LL. B.
Amadeus Petit, S. Mar., LL. B.
Daniel-Ephraimus Safford, Gulielm. 1848 et Mr. Gulielm., LL. B.
Josephus-Thomas Shelton, Concord. 1848, LL. B.
Samuel-Henricus Shreve, Neo-Cæs. 1848 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. B.
Henricus-Farnam Smith, LL. B.
Edgarus-Jacobus Spady, LL. B.
Johannes Spaulding, LL. B.
Otis-Dwight Swan, LL. B.
*Georgius-Richardus Underhill, Dart. 1847, LL. B. *1854
Michael Vaughn, Nashvill. 1847, LL. B.
Sidney Webster, Yal. 1848, LL. B.
Johannes-Hunt Welch, LL. B.
Georgius White, Yal. 1848 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.
Daniel-Thew Wright, Yal. 1847 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.
Isaacus-Chauncey Wyman, Neo-Cæs. 1848, LL. B.

32

1851.

Sidney Bartlett, LL. B.
Edvardus - Wheaton Buffum, LL. B.
Johannes-Redman Coxe, Dickinson. 1848, LL. B.
Georgius - Washington Field, LL. B.
Reuben Fitzgerald, LL. B.
Carolus-Henricus Haynes, LL. B.
Thomas Hitchcock, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1849, LL. B.
Thomas-Talbott Hutchins, Dickinson. 1849, LL. B.
Gulielmus Jennison, LL. B.
Samuel-Gulielmus Johnson, Neo-Cæs. 1849, LL. B.

Samuel Matthews, Nashv. 1848, LL. B.
Arthurus-Webster Machen, LL. B.
Washington Murray, Yal. 1849, LL. B.
Thomas-Jeremias Nuckolls, Univ. Georg. 1849 et Mr. Univ. Georg., LL. B.
Theodosius-Simon Robin, LL. B.
Gulielmus-King Rogers, Kenyon. 1848, LL. B.
Jacobus Roosevelt, Concord. 1847 et Mr. Concord., LL. B.
Johannes-Gulielmus-Augustinus Sanford, Oglethorp. 1844, LL.B.
Thomas-McIntosh Stewart, Neo-Cæs. 1848, LL. B.
Clarentius-Cordes Thayer, LL. B.
Edvardus-Moore Todd, LL. B.
Caiolus-Henricus Walker, LL. B.
Horatius Webster, Dart. 1849, LL. B.

23

1852.

Jacobus-Alexander Beattie, LL.B. et Louisvill., LL. B.
Benjamin-Watkins Bedford, Nashv. 1849, LL. B.
Johannes-Bear-Doane Cogswell, Dart. 1850, LL. B.
Robertus-Spady Costin, Neo-Cæs. 1849, LL. B.
Henricus-Williams Cowles, LL. B.
Archibaldus-Falconer Cushman, Columb. Nov. Ebor., LL. B.
Henley Drummond, S. Xavier. 1850, LL. B.
Severn Eyre, Neo-Cæs. 1850, LL.B.
Abrahamus Fenly, Nashv. 1849, LL. B.
Richardus-Jacobus Gittings, Neo-Cæs. 1851, LL. B.
Albertus Gould, LL. B.
Julianus Hartridge, Brun. 1849, LL. B.
Rufus-Alexander Henson, Yal. 1849 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.
Johannes-Jacobus-Byron Hilliard, Columbian., LL. B.
Josephus-Welton Hubbard, Hamilton. 1850, LL. B.
Harwood Iglehart, S. Johan. 1848, LL. B.
David-Elias James, LL. B.
Josua-Brown Jenkins, LL. B.
Hartmannus Kuhn, Penn. 1849, LL. B.
Georgius-Robertus Locke, LL. B. et Louisvill. 1851
Johannes-Burchell Moore, Carol. Meridional. 1849, LL. B.
Thomas-Gulielmus Neely, Carol. Meridional. 1849, LL. B.
Johannes Ordronaux, Dart. 1850, LL. B.
Benjamin-Franklin Peters, LL. B.
Edvardus-Lillie Pierce, Brun. 1850, LL. B.
Fredericus-Gulielmus Robinson, LL. B.
Johannes-Hodgkins Rogers, Bowd. 1848 et Mr. Bowd., LL. B.
Alfredus Russell, Dart. 1850, LL.B.
Stephanus-Prince Twiss, LL. B.
Reuben-Howes Underhill, LL. B.
Johannes Winslow, LL. B.
Alexander Yates, Indiana. 1850, LL. B.

32

1853.

Horatius Barnard, Yal. 1849 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.
Carolus Broward, LL. B.
Johannes Burgoyne, Woodward. 1851, LL. B.
Calvinus-Fletcher Burnes, Missouri. 1850, LL. B.
Jacobus-Nelson Burnes, LL. B.
Daniel Clarke, S. Jac. Mariæ-Terræ 1851, LL. B.
Henricus-Clay Cockerill, Missouri. 1851, LL. B.
Johannes-Henricus Colgate, LL.B.
*Carolus Dabney, LL. B. *1853
Gustavus von Deutsch, LL. B.
Berryman-Wheeler Edwards, Carol. Meridional. 1850, LL. B.
Georgius-Ruffin Fearn, Oakland. 1851, LL. B.
Carolus-Amos Foster, LL. B.
Asa French, Yal. 1851, LL. B.
Carolus-Chapman Grafton, LL. B.
Johannes-Gulielmus Hill, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Edvardus Howe, LL.B.
Richardus-Bennet Hubbard, Mercer. 1850, LL. B.

Carolus-Geraldus Hull, LL. B., M. D. Rush. Med. Coll. Ill.
Daniel-Robinson Hundley, Bacon., LL. B.
Horatius-Deane Hutchinson, LL. B.
Horatius-McLean Jones, Oberlin. 1849, LL. B.
Samuel-Jacobus Ladd, LL. B.
Christophorus-Columbus Langdell, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Arden Maury, LL. B.
Myron-Curtis Parsons, LL. B.
Thomas-Henricus Price, LL. B.
Temple Prime, LL. B.
Andreas Stewart, Amherst. 1851, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Jacobus Stewart, LL. B.
Josephus Vanmeter, LL. B.
Edvinus-Miller Wheelock, LL. B.
Alexander Wilson, Wash. Penn. 1850, LL. B.
Fredericus - Hamden Winston, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Irvin Wood, LL. B.
Henricus Woodruff, LL. B.
Erastus Worthington, Brun. 1850, LL. B.

1854.

Lutherus-Ticknor Ball, LL. B.
Henricus-McIlvain Bryan, LL. B.
Edvardus-Phillips Burgess, Amherst. 1852, LL. B.
Alfredus-Henricus Byrd, LL. B.
Bernardus Carter, S. Jac. 1852, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Eaton Chandler, LL.B.
Johannes-Bullock Clark, LL. B.
Gulielmus-McNeill Clough, LL. B.
Gordonus-Earl Cole, LL. B.
Randolph Coolidge, LL. B.
Carolus-Petrus Crawford, LL. B.
Carolus-Aloysius Desobry, LL.B.
Albertus Dickerman, LL. B.
Samuel-Knight Dow, LL. B.
Jacobus-Biddle Eustis, LL. B.
Edmundus-Osborne Fitzgerald, Hampd. Syd., LL. B.
Franciscus Ganahl, Georg. 1851, LL. B.
Johannes-Yates Gholson, Virgin. 1851, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Fredericus Goodwin, Bowd. 1843 et Mr. Bowd., LL. B.
Daniel-Antonius-Newhall Grover, LL. B.
Gulielmus Hall, LL. B. et Inst. Milit. Occident. 1853
Nathanael-Wallace Jamison, LL.B.
Josias-Burnham Kinsman, LL. B.
Edvardus-Watts Lord, LL. B.
Cyrus Meyers, LL. B.
Gerardus-Walton Morris, LL. B.
Jacobus Morris, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1852, LL. B.
Johannes-Harrison New, Oakland. 1850, LL. B.
Mauritius O'Connel, LL. B.
Sylvester Pennoyer, LL. B.
Phillips Phœnix, LL. B.
Thomas-Franciscus Richardson, Brun. 1852, LL. B.
37 Gulielmus-Baldwin Ross, Yal. 1852, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Henricus Sears, LL.B.
Ludovicus Shissler, LL. B. et Instit. Milit. Occident. 1852
Kenner - Boreman Stephenson, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Calhoun Stewart, S. Mar., LL. B.
Robertus-Fulton Strean, Wash. Penn. 1851, LL. B.
Josephus-Harness Vanmeter, LL.B.
Franklin Webster, Dart. 1845, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Palmer Wells, Viridim. 1851, LL. B.
Henricus Willis, Bowd. 1851, LL.B.
Gulielmus-Cutting Wilson, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1852, LL. B.

SCIENTIÆ BACCALAUREI;

PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

1851.

Gulielmus - Ludovicus Jones, Franklin. Georg. 1845 et Mr. Franklin., M. D. Univ. Reip. Nov. Ebor. 1848, S. B.

Josephus Le-Conte, Franklin. Georg. 1841 et Mr. Franklin. 1845, M. D. Univ. Reip. Nov. Ebor. 1845, S. B.

Johannes-Daniel Runkle, S. B., Mr. 1851

David-Ames Wells, Gulielm. 1847 et Mr. Gulielm., S. B.

4

1852.

Franciscus Holyoke, S. B.

1

1853.

Isaacus-Smith Homans, S. B.

Richmond Jones, S. B.

Carolus-Laurentius Peirson, S. B.

3

1854.

Jacobus-Augustus Bate, S. B.

Gulielmus-Augustus Brewer, S.B.

Henricus-Jacobus Clark, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1848 et Mr. Nov. Ebor., S. B.

Thomas-Edwards Clark, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1849 et Mr. Nov. Ebor., S. B.

Andreas-McFarland Davis, S. B.

Josias-Foster Flagg, S. B.

Carolus-Henricus Hudson, S. B.

Nathanael Mansfield, S. B.

Ebenezer Marsh, Shurtleff. 1852, S. B.

Johannes - Manley Richardson, S. B.

Sharon Tyndale, S. B.

11

SCHOLÆ THEOLOGICÆ ALUMNI.*

1817.

*Johannes Allyn, A. B. 1814 *1824
Andreas Bigelow, A. B. 1814
*Franciscus-Gulielmus-Pitt Greenwood, A. B. 1814 *1843
Alvan Lamson, A. B. 1814
Petrus Osgood, A. B. 1814
Jacobus Walker, A. B. 1814

6

1818.

Carolus Briggs, A. B. 1815
Convers Francis, A. B. 1815
Elisæus Fuller, A. B. 1815
Richardus-Manning Hodges, A. B. 1815
Georgius-Goldthwait Ingersoll, A. B. 1815
Levi-Washburn Leonard, A. B. 1815
*Josephus Orne, A. B. 1815 *1818
*Georgius Otis, A. B. 1815 *1828
Johannes-Gorham Palfrey, A. B. 1815
Johannes Pierpont, Yal. 1804 et Mr. Yal. 1820 et Harv. 1821
Jared Sparks, A. B. 1815

11

1819.

Carolus Brooks, A. B. 1816
*Lyman Buckminster, A. B. 1815 *1825
*Gulielmus-Bourn-Oliver Peabody, A. B. 1816 *1847
*Gulielmus Ware, A. B. 1816 *1852
*Azarias Wilson, A. B. 1816 *1820

5

1820.

Gulielmus-Winthrop Allen, A. B. 1817
Samuel Brimblecom, A. B. 1817
Samuel-Atkins Eliot, A. B. 1817
Benjamin Fessenden, A. B. 1817
*Franciscus Jenks, A. B. 1817 *1832
Samuel-Josephus May, A. B. 1817
Robertus-Folger Wallcut, A. B. 1817

7

1821.

Jesse Chickering, A. B. 1818
Jacobus-Delap Farnsworth, A. B. 1818
*Jonathan Farr, A. B. 1818 *1845
Johannes Fessenden, A. B. 1818
*Johannes Flagg, A. B. 1816 *1831
Josephus-Edvinus-Augustus Long, A. B. 1818
Thomas-Russell Sullivan, A. B. 1817
*Gulielmus-Daniels Wiswall, A. B. 1816 *1853
Thomas Worcester, A. B. 1818

9

1822.

Samuel Barrett, A. B. 1818
Jacobus-Diman Green, A. B. 1817
Georgius-Rapall Noyes, A. B. 1818
*Johannes Porter, A. B. 1819 *1825
Johannes Prentiss, A. B. 1818
Carolus Robinson, A. B. 1818

6

1823.

Gulielmus Farmer, A. B. 1819
Gulielmus-Henricus Furness, A. B. 1820
Ezra-Stiles Gannett, A. B. 1820
Henricus Hersey, Brun. 1820 et Mr. Brun. et Harv. 1824
Benjamin Kent, A. B. 1820
Calvinus Lincoln, A. B. 1820

6

* Ecclesiarum Pastores literis *Italicis* non exarantur.

1824.

Eliphalet-Porter Crafts, Brun. 1821 et Mr. Brun. et Harv. 1825
Edvardus-Brooks Hall, A. B. 1820
Carolus-Wentworth Upham, A. B. 1821
*Alexander Young, A. B. 1820 *1854
4

1825.

Nathanael Gage, A. B. 1822
*Samuel Presbury, Brun. 1822 et Mr. Brun. et Harv. 1826 *1834
2

1826.

Warren Burton, A. B. 1821
Alphonsus Hill, A. B. 1822
Jacobus-Augustus Kendall, A. B. 1823
Georgius Leonard, A. B. 1823
Georgius Ripley, A. B. 1823
Stephanus Schuyler, A. B. 1820
*Georgius-Wadsworth Wells, A. B. 1823 *1843
7

1827.

Daniel Austin, Dart. 1813 et Mr. Dart. et Harv. 1827
Georgius-Washington Burnap, A. B. 1824
Caleb Stetson, A. B. 1822
Christophorus-Toppan Thayer, A. B. 1824
*Gulielmus-Hunt White, Brun. 1824 et Mr. Brun. *1853
Gulielmus-Augustus Whitwell, A. B. 1824
6

1828.

Georgius-Partridge Bradford, A. B. 1825
*Benjamin Brigham, A. B. 1825 *1831
Jonathan Cole, A. B. 1825
Fredericus-Augustus Farley, A.B. 1818
Fredericus-Henricus Hedge, A. B. 1825
Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop, A. B. 1825
Gulielmus-Parsons Lunt, A. B. 1823
Artemas-Bowers Muzzey, A. B. 1824
Johannes-Langdon Sibley, A. B. 1825
Moses-Georgius Thomas, Brun. 1825 et Mr. Brun.
10

1829.

Horatius Alger, A. B. 1825
David-Hatch Barlow, A. B. 1824
Stephanus-Alfredus Barnard
Gulielmus Barry, Brun. 1822 et Mr. Brun.
Washington Gilbert, Gulielm. 1826 et Mr. Gulielm.
*Hersey-Bradford Goodwin, A. B. 1826 *1836
Gulielmus Newell, A. B. 1824
Cazneau Palfrey, A. B. 1826
*Georgius Whitney, A. B. 1824 *1842
9

1830.

Julianus Abbot, A. B. 1826
Stephanus-Greenleaf Bulfinch, Columbian. 1827
Georgius-Washington Hosmer, A. B. 1826
Josias Moore, A. B. 1826
Johannes Owen, Bowd. 1827 et Mr. Bowd.
Ephraimus Peabody, Bowd. 1827 et Mr. Bowd. et S. T. D. Bowd. 1848
Allen Putnam, A. B. 1825
Georgius Putnam, A. B. 1826
Johannes-Turner Sargent, A. B. 1827
*David Southard *1840
Oliver Stearns, A. B. 1826
11

1831.

Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, A.B. 1828
*Alanson Brigham, A. B. 1826 *1833
Addison Brown, A. B. 1826
*Georgius Chapman, A. B. 1828 *1834
*Edvardus-Henricus Edes *1845
Henricus-Franciscus Edes, Brun. 1828 et Mr. Brun.
Thomas-Bayley Fox, A. B. 1828
Georgius Nichols, A. B. 1828
Gulielmus Reed, Brun. 1810 et Mr. Brun.

Johannes-Lewis Russell, A. B. 1828
*Gulielmus-Gray Swett, A. B. 1828 *1848
Jacobus-Gulielmus Thompson, Brun. 1827, S. T. D. Brun. 1849
*Jason Whitman, A. B. 1825 *1848
13

1832.

Josephus Angier, A. B. 1829
Carolus Babbidge, A. B. 1828
Reuben Bates, A. B. 1829
Curtis Cutler, A. B. 1829
Johannes-Quinby Day, Bowd. 1829
Carolus-Andrews Farley, A. B. 1827
Rufus-A. Johnson
Henricus-Adolphus Miles, Brun. 1829 et Mr. Brun., S. T. D. Brun. 1850
Andreas-Preston Peabody, A. B. 1826
*Johannes-Davis Sweet, Brun. 1829 *1852
Josias-Kendall Waite, A. B. 1829
Horatius Wood, A. B. 1827
12

1833.

Gulielmus-Ebenezer Abbot, Bowd. 1830
*Gulielmus Andrews, A. B. 1830 *1838
Gulielmus-Henricus Channing, A. B. 1829
Jacobus-Freeman Clarke, A. B. 1829
Samuel-Adams Devens, A. B. 1829
Theophilus-Pipon Doggett, Brun. 1829
Samuel May, A. B. 1829
Albertus-Clarke Patterson, A. B. 1830
Chandler Robbins, A. B. 1829
Samuel-Dowse Robbins
Linus-Hall Shaw
*Henricus-Augustus Walker, A.B. 1830 *1838
12

1834.

Georgius-Ware Briggs, Brun. 1825 et Mr. Brun.
Richardus-Sullivan Edes, Brun. 1830
Gulielmus-Greenleaf Eliot, Columbian. 1831
Nathanael Hall, Mr. 1851
Fredericus-West Holland, A. B. 1831
Georgius-Wheelock Woodward, Dart. 1831
6

1835.

Cyrus-Augustus Bartol, Bowd. 1832 et Mr. Bowd.
Asarelah-Morse Bridge
Carolus-Timotheus Brooks, A. B. 1832
Edgardus Buckingham, A.B. 1831
Christophorus-Pearse Cranch, Columbian. 1832
Barzillai Frost, A. B. 1830
Samuel Osgood, A. B. 1832
Johannes Parkman, A. B. 1832
*Harrison-Gray-Otis Phipps, A.B. 1832 *1841
Georgius-Matthias Rice, Genev. 1832
Jacobus Thurston, A. B. 1829
11

1836.

Samuel-Page Andrews, A. B. 1833
*Richardus-Thomas Austin, Bowd. 1831 et Mr. Bowd. *1847
Johannes-Sullivan Dwight, A. B. 1832
Georgius-Edvardus Ellis, A. B. 1833
Oliver-Capen Everett, A. B. 1832
Abiel-Abbot Livermore, A. B. 1833
Theodorus Parker, Mr. 1840
Gulielmus Silsbee, A. B. 1832
8

1837.

Abiel Abbot, Bowd. 1831
Henricus-Whitney Bellows, A. B. 1832
Edmundus-Hamilton Sears, Concord. 1834
Rufus-Phineas Stebbins, Amherst. 1834, Acad. Theol. Meadvill. Præses, S. T. D. 1851

1824.

Eliphalet-Porter Crafts, Brun. 1821 et Mr. Brun. et Harv. 1825
Edvardus-Brooks Hall, A. B. 1820
Carolus-Wentworth Upham, A. B. 1821
*Alexander Young, A. B. 1820 *1854
4

1825.

Nathanael Gage, A. B. 1822
*Samuel Presbury, Brun. 1822 et Mr. Brun. et Harv. 1826 *1834
2

1826.

Warren Burton, A. B. 1821
Alphonsus Hill, A. B. 1822
Jacobus-Augustus Kendall, A. B. 1823
Georgius Leonard, A. B. 1823
Georgius Ripley, A. B. 1823
Stephanus Schuyler, A. B. 1820
*Georgius-Wadsworth Wells, A. B. 1823 *1843
7

1827.

Daniel Austin, Dart. 1813 et Mr. Dart. et Harv. 1827
Georgius-Washington Burnap, A. B. 1824
Caleb Stetson, A. B. 1822
Christophorus-Toppan Thayer, A. B. 1824
*Gulielmus-Hunt White, Brun. 1824 et Mr. Brun. *1853
Gulielmus-Augustus Whitwell, A. B. 1824
6

1828.

Georgius-Partridge Bradford, A. B. 1825
*Benjamin Brigham, A. B. 1825 *1831
Jonathan Cole, A. B. 1825
Fredericus-Augustus Farley, A.B. 1818
Fredericus-Henricus Hedge, A. B. 1825
Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop, A. B. 1825
Gulielmus-Parsons Lunt, A. B. 1823
Artemas-Bowers Muzzey, A. B. 1824
Johannes-Langdon Sibley, A. B. 1825
Moses-Georgius Thomas, Brun. 1825 et Mr. Brun.
10

1829.

Horatius Alger, A. B. 1825
David-Hatch Barlow, A. B. 1824
Stephanus-Alfredus Barnard
Gulielmus Barry, Brun. 1822 et Mr. Brun.
Washington Gilbert, Gulielm. 1826 et Mr. Gulielm.
*Hersey-Bradford Goodwin, A. B. 1826 *1836
Gulielmus Newell, A. B. 1824
Cazneau Palfrey, A. B. 1826
*Georgius Whitney, A. B. 1824 *1842
9

1830.

Julianus Abbot, A. B. 1826
Stephanus-Greenleaf Bulfinch, Columbian. 1827
Georgius-Washington Hosmer, A. B. 1826
Josias Moore, A. B. 1826
Johannes Owen, Bowd. 1827 et Mr. Bowd.
Ephraimus Peabody, Bowd. 1827 et Mr. Bowd. et S. T. D. Bowd. 1848
Allen Putnam, A. B. 1825
Georgius Putnam, A. B. 1826
Johannes-Turner Sargent, A. B. 1827
*David Southard *1836
Oliver Stearns, A. B. 1826
11

1831.

Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, A.B. 1828
*Alanson Brigham, A. B. 1826 *1833
Addison Brown, A. B. 1826
*Georgius Chapman, A. B. 1828 *1834
*Edvardus-Henricus Edes *1[illegible]
Henricus-Franciscus Edes, Brun. 1828 et Mr. Brun.
Thomas-Bayley Fox, A. B. 1828
Georgius Nichols, A. B. 1828
Gulielmus Reed, Brun. 1810 et Mr. Brun.

Johannes-Lewis Russell, A. B. 1828
*Gulielmus-Gray Swett, A. B. 1828 *1843
Jacobus-Gulielmus Thompson, Brun. 1827, S. T. D. Brun. 1849
*Jason Whitman, A. B. 1825 *1848
13

1832.

Josephus Angier, A. B. 1829
Carolus Babbidge, A. B. 1828
Reuben Bates, A. B. 1829
Curtis Cutler, A. B. 1829
Johannes-Quinby Day, Bowd. 1829
Carolus-Andrews Farley, A. B. 1827
Rufus-A. Johnson
Henricus-Adolphus Miles, Brun. 1829 et Mr. Brun., S. T. D. Brun. 1850
Andreas-Preston Peabody, A. B. 1826
*Johannes-Davis Sweet, Brun. 1829 *1852
Josias-Kendall Waite, A. B. 1829
Horatius Wood, A. B. 1827
12

1833.

Gulielmus-Ebenezer Abbot, Bowd. 1830
*Gulielmus Andrews, A. B. 1830 *1838
Gulielmus-Henricus Channing, A. B. 1829
Jacobus-Freeman Clarke, A. B. 1829
Samuel-Adams Devens, A. B. 1829
Theophilus-Pipon Doggett, Brun. 1829
Samuel May, A. B. 1829
Albertus-Clarke Patterson, A. B. 1830
Chandler Robbins, A. B. 1829
Samuel-Dowse Robbins
Linus-Hall Shaw
*Henricus-Augustus Walker, A.B. 1830 *1838
12

1834.

Georgius-Ware Briggs, Brun. 1825 et Mr. Brun.
Richardus-Sullivan Edes, Brun. 1830
Gulielmus-Greenleaf Eliot, Columbian. 1831
Nathanael Hall, Mr. 1851
Fredericus-West Holland, A. B. 1831
Georgius-Wheelock Woodward, Dart. 1831
6

1835.

Cyrus-Augustus Bartol, Bowd. 1832 et Mr. Bowd.
Asarelah-Morse Bridge
Carolus-Timotheus Brooks, A. B. 1832
Edgardus Buckingham, A.B. 1831
Christophorus-Pearse Cranch, Columbian. 1832
Barzillai Frost, A. B. 1830
Samuel Osgood, A. B. 1832
Johannes Parkman, A. B. 1832
*Harrison-Gray-Otis Phipps, A.B. 1832 *1841
Georgius-Matthias Rice, Genev. 1832
Jacobus Thurston, A. B. 1829
11

1836.

Samuel-Page Andrews, A. B. 1833
*Richardus-Thomas Austin, Bowd. 1831 et Mr. Bowd. *1847
Johannes-Sullivan Dwight, A. B. 1832
Georgius-Edvardus Ellis, A. B. 1833
Oliver-Capen Everett, A. B. 1832
Abiel-Abbot Livermore, A. B. 1833
Theodorus Parker, Mr. 1840
Gulielmus Silsbee, A. B. 1832
8

1837.

Abiel Abbot, Bowd. 1831
Henricus-Whitney Bellows, A. B. 1832
Edmundus-Hamilton Sears, Concord. 1834
Rufus-Phineas Stebbins, Amherst. 1834, Acad. Theol. Meadvill. Præses, S. T. D. 1851

SCIENTIÆ BACCALAUREI;

PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

1851.

Gulielmus - Ludovicus Jones, Franklin. Georg. 1845 et Mr. Franklin., M. D. Univ. Reip. Nov. Ebor. 1848, S. B.

Josephus Le-Conte, Franklin. Georg. 1841 et Mr. Franklin. 1845, M. D. Univ. Reip. Nov. Ebor. 1845, S. B.

Johannes-Daniel Runkle, S. B., Mr. 1851

David-Ames Wells, Gulielm. 1847 et Mr. Gulielm., S. B.

4

1852.

Franciscus Holyoke, S. B.

1

1853.

Isaacus-Smith Homans, S. B.

Richmond Jones, S. B.

Carolus-Laurentius Peirson, S. B.

3

1854.

Jacobus-Augustus Bate, S. B.

Gulielmus-Augustus Brewer, S.B.

Henricus-Jacobus Clark, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1848 et Mr. Nov. Ebor., S. B.

Thomas-Edwards Clark, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1849 et Mr. Nov. Ebor., S. B.

Andreas-McFarland Davis, S. B.

Josias-Foster Flagg, S. B.

Carolus-Henricus Hudson, S. B.

Nathanael Mansfield, S. B.

Ebenezer Marsh, Shurtleff. 1852, S. B.

Johannes - Manley Richardson, S. B.

Sharon Tyndale, S. B.

11

SCHOLÆ THEOLOGICÆ ALUMNI.*

1817.

*Johannes Allyn, A. B. 1814 *1824
Andreas Bigelow, A. B. 1814
*Franciscus-Gulielmus-Pitt Greenwood, A. B. 1814 *1843
Alvan Lamson, A. B. 1814
Petrus Osgood, A. B. 1814
Jacobus Walker, A. B. 1814

6

1818.

Carolus Briggs, A. B. 1815
Convers Francis, A. B. 1815
Elisæus Fuller, A. B. 1815
Richardus-Manning Hodges, A. B. 1815
Georgius-Goldthwait Ingersoll, A. B. 1815
Levi-Washburn Leonard, A. B. 1815
*Josephus Orne, A. B. 1815 *1818
*Georgius Otis, A. B. 1815 *1828
Johannes-Gorham Palfrey, A. B. 1815
Johannes Pierpont, Yal. 1804 et Mr. Yal. 1820 et Harv. 1821
Jared Sparks, A. B. 1815

11

1819.

Carolus Brooks, A. B. 1816
*Lyman Buckminster, A. B. 1815 *1825
*Gulielmus-Bourn-Oliver Peabody, A. B. 1816 *1847
*Gulielmus Ware, A. B. 1816 *1852
*Azarias Wilson, A. B. 1816 *1820

5

1820.

Gulielmus-Winthrop Allen 1817
amuel Brimblecom, A.
Samuel-Atkins Eliot, A. B. 1817
Benjamin Fessenden, A. B. 1817
*Franciscus Jenks, A. B. 1817 *1832
Samuel-Josephus May, A. B. 1817
Robertus-Folger Wallcut, A. B. 1817

7

1821.

Jesse Chickering, A. B. 1818
Jacobus-Delap Farnsworth, A. B. 1818
*Jonathan Farr, A. B. 1818 *1845
Johannes Fessenden, A. B. 1818
*Johannes Flagg, A. B. 1816 *1831
Josephus-Edvinus-Augustus Long, A. B. 1818
Thomas-Russell Sullivan, A. B. 1817
*Gulielmus-Daniels Wiswall, A.B. 1816 *1853
Thomas Worcester, A. B. 1818

9

1822.

Samuel Barrett, A. B. 1818
Jacobus-Diman Green, A. B. 1817
Georgius-Rapall Noyes, A. B. 1818
*Johannes Porter, A. B. 1819 *1825
Johannes Prentiss, A. B. 1818
Carolus Robinson, A. B. 1818

8

1823.

Gulielmus Farmer, A. B. 1819
Gulielmus-Henricus Furness, A.B. 1820
Ezra-Stiles Gannett, A. B. 1820
Henricus Hersey, Brun. 1820 et Mr. Brun. et Harv. 1824
Benjamin Kent, A. B. 1820
lvinus Lincoln, A. B. 1820

6

*alicis non exarantur.

1824.

Eliphalet-Porter Crafts, Brun. 1821 et Mr. Brun. et Harv. 1825
Edvardus-Brooks Hall, A. B. 1820
Carolus-Wentworth Upham, A. B. 1821
*Alexander Young, A. B. 1820 *1854
4

1825.

Nathanael Gage, A. B. 1822
*Samuel Presbury, Brun. 1822 et Mr. Brun. et Harv. 1826 *1834
2

1826.

Warren Burton, A. B. 1821
Alphonsus Hill, A. B. 1822
Jacobus-Augustus Kendall, A. B. 1823
Georgius Leonard, A. B. 1823
Georgius Ripley, A. B. 1823
Stephanus Schuyler, A. B. 1820
*Georgius - Wadsworth Wells, A. B. 1823 *1843
7

1827.

Daniel Austin, Dart. 1813 et Mr. Dart. et Harv. 1827
Georgius - Washington Burnap, A. B. 1824
Caleb Stetson, A. B. 1822
Christophorus-Toppan Thayer, A. B. 1824
*Gulielmus-Hunt White, Brun. 1824 et Mr. Brun. *1853
Gulielmus-Augustus Whitwell, A. B. 1824
6

1828.

Georgius - Partridge Bradford, A. B. 1825
*Benjamin Brigham, A. B. 1825 *1831
Jonathan Cole, A. B. 1825
Fredericus-Augustus Farley, A.B. 1818
Fredericus-Henricus Hedge, A. B. 1825
Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop, A. B. 1825
Gulielmus-Parsons Lunt, A. B. 1823
Artemas-Bowers Muzzey, A. B. 1824
Johannes-Langdon Sibley, A. B. 1825
Moses-Georgius Thomas, Brun. 1825 et Mr. Brun.
10

1829.

Horatius Alger, A. B. 1825
David-Hatch Barlow, A. B. 1824
Stephanus-Alfredus Barnard
Gulielmus Barry, Brun. 1822 et Mr. Brun.
Washington Gilbert, Gulielm. 1826 et Mr. Gulielm.
*Hersey-Bradford Goodwin, A. B. 1826 *1836
Gulielmus Newell, A. B. 1824
Cazneau Palfrey, A. B. 1826
*Georgius Whitney, A. B. 1824 *1842
9

1830.

Julianus Abbot, A. B. 1826
Stephanus - Greenleaf Bulfinch, Columbian. 1827
Georgius-Washington Hosmer, A. B. 1826
Josias Moore, A. B. 1826
Johannes Owen, Bowd. 1827 et Mr. Bowd.
Ephraimus Peabody, Bowd. 1827 et Mr. Bowd. et S. T. D. Bowd. 1848
Allen Putnam, A. B. 1825
Georgius Putnam, A. B. 1826
Johannes-Turner Sargent, A. B. 1827
*David Southard *1840
Oliver Stearns, A. B. 1826
11

1831.

Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, A.B. 1828
*Alanson Brigham, A. B. 1826 *1833
Addison Brown, A. B. 1826
*Georgius Chapman, A. B. 1828 *1834
*Edvardus-Henricus Edes *1845
Henricus-Franciscus Edes, Brun. 1828 et Mr. Brun.
Thomas-Bayley Fox, A. B. 1828
Georgius Nichols, A. B. 1828
Gulielmus Reed, Brun. 1810 et Mr. Brun.

Johannes-Lewis Russell, A. B. 1828
*Gulielmus-Gray Swett, A. B. 1828 *1843
Jacobus-Gulielmus Thompson, Brun. 1827, S. T. D. Brun. 1849
*Jason Whitman, A. B. 1825 *1848
13

1832.

Josephus Angier, A. B. 1829
Carolus Babbidge, A. B. 1828
Reuben Bates, A. B. 1829
Curtis Cutler, A. B. 1829
Johannes-Quinby Day, Bowd. 1829
Carolus-Andrews Farley, A. B. 1827
Rufus-A. Johnson
Henricus-Adolphus Miles, Brun. 1829 et Mr. Brun., S. T. D. Brun. 1850
Andreas-Preston Peabody, A. B. 1826
*Johannes-Davis Sweet, Brun. 1829 *1852
Josias-Kendall Waite, A. B. 1829
Horatius Wood, A. B. 1827
12

1833.

Gulielmus-Ebenezer Abbot, Bowd. 1830
*Gulielmus Andrews, A. B. 1830 *1838
Gulielmus-Henricus Channing, A. B. 1829
Jacobus-Freeman Clarke, A. B. 1829
Samuel-Adams Devens, A. B. 1829
Theophilus-Pipon Doggett, Brun. 1829
Samuel May, A. B. 1829
Albertus-Clarke Patterson, A. B. 1830
Chandler Robbins, A. B. 1829
Samuel-Dowse Robbins
Linus-Hall Shaw
*Henricus-Augustus Walker, A.B. 1830 *1838
12

1834.

Georgius-Ware Briggs, Brun. 1825 et Mr. Brun.
Richardus-Sullivan Edes, Brun. 1830
Gulielmus-Greenleaf Eliot, Columbian. 1831
Nathanael Hall, Mr. 1851
Fredericus-West Holland, A. B. 1831
Georgius-Wheelock Woodward, Dart. 1831
6

1835.

Cyrus-Augustus Bartol, Bowd. 1832 et Mr. Bowd.
Asarelah-Morse Bridge
Carolus-Timotheus Brooks, A. B. 1832
Edgardus Buckingham, A.B. 1831
Christophorus-Pearse Cranch, Columbian. 1832
Barzillai Frost, A. B. 1830
Samuel Osgood, A. B. 1832
Johannes Parkman, A. B. 1832
*Harrison-Gray-Otis Phipps, A.B. 1832 *1841
Georgius-Matthias Rice, Genev. 1832
Jacobus Thurston, A. B. 1829
11

1836.

Samuel-Page Andrews, A. B. 1833
*Richardus-Thomas Austin, Bowd. 1831 et Mr. Bowd. *1847
Johannes-Sullivan Dwight, A. B. 1832
Georgius-Edvardus Ellis, A. B. 1833
Oliver-Capen Everett, A. B. 1832
Abiel-Abbot Livermore, A. B. 1833
Theodorus Parker, Mr. 1840
Gulielmus Silsbee, A. B. 1832
8

1837.

Abiel Abbot, Bowd. 1831
Henricus-Whitney Bellows, A. B. 1832
Edmundus-Hamilton Sears, Concord. 1834
Rufus-Phineas Stebbins, Amherst. 1834, Acad. Theol. Meadvill. Præses, S. T. D. 1851

*Gulielmus-Vincent Thacher, A. B. 1834 *1839
Theodorus Warland, A. B. 1832
6

1838.

Benjamin-Fisk Barrett, Bowd. 1832 et Mr. Bowd.
Harrison-Gray-Otis Blake, A. B. 1835
Theodorus-Haskell Dorr, A. B. 1835
Crawford Nightingale, Brun. 1834 et Mr. Brun.
Georgius-Fredericus Simmons, A. B. 1832
Fredericus-Augustus Whitney, A. B. 1833
Gulielmus-Dexter Wilson, in Coll. Genev. Philos. Intell. et Mor. Prof. Hobart.
7

1839.

Johannes-Albertus Buckingham
Samuel-Breck Cruft, A. B. 1836
Gulielmus Cushing, A. B. 1832
Fredericus-Augustus Eustis, A. B. 1835
Samuel-Isaacus Hobson, M. D. Penn. 1829
*Edvardus-Payson McKown, Watervill. 1834 et Mr. Watervill.
*Georgius Moore, A. B. 1834 *1847
Edvardus Stone, Brun. 1835
8

1840.

Carolus-Henricus-Appleton Dall, A. B. 1837
Johannes-Healy Heywood, A. B. 1836
*Sylvester Judd, Yal. 1836 *1853
*Daniel-Bigelow Parkhurst, Yal. 1836 *1842
4

1841.

Jacobus-Ivers-Trecothick Coolidge, A. B. 1838
Rufus Ellis, A. B. 1838
Georgius-Warren Lippitt, A. B. 1838
3

1842.

Dexter Clapp, Amherst. 1839 et Mr. Amherst.
Thomas Dawes, A. B. 1839
Fredericus-Dan Huntington, Amherst. 1839 et Mr. Amherst.
Gulielmus-Oxnard Moseley, A. B. 1836
Johannes-Taylor-Gilman Nichols, A. B. 1836
Josephus Osgood
*Georgius-Washington Packard, Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun. *1842
Samuel Pettes
Augustus-Russell Pope, A. B. 1839
Amos Smith, A. B. 1838
Johannes-Fothergill-Waterhouse Ware, A. B. 1838
11

1843.

Josephus-Henricus Allen, A. B. 1840
*Jacobus Blodgett, A. B. 1841 *1845
Carolus-Henricus Brigham, A. B. 1839
Fredericus Hinckley
Johannes Pierpont, A. B. 1840
Hermannus Snow
Johannes Weiss, A. B. 1837
Martinus-Wyman Willis
Edmundus-Burke Willson, Mr. 1853
9

1844.

Gulielmus-Gustavus Babcock, A. B. 1841
Rufus-Putnam Cutler, Yal. 1839
Thomas-Hill Pons
*Hiram Withington *1848
4

1845.

Francus-Parker Appleton
Georgius-Murillo Bartol, Brun. 1842
Henricus-Fredericus Bond, A. B. 1840
Noble Butler, Hanov. Meridional. Indiana. 1836, Mr. 1845 et Hanov. Meridional., in Coll. Hanov. Meridional. Lingg. Prof.
Edvardus Capen, A. B. 1842
*Johannes Ellis, A. B. 1842 *1846
*Cornelius-Georgius Fenner, Brun. 1842 *1847
Gulielmus-Batchelder Greene

Thomas Hill, A. B. 1843
Johannes-Farwell Moors, A. B. 1842
Ephraimus Nute
Jacobus Richardson, A. B. 1837
Gulielmus-Orne White, A. B. 1843

13

1846.

Edvinus-Goodhue Adams
Thomas-Prentiss Allen, A. B. 1842
Robertus-Stanton Avery
Georgius-Faber Clark
Octavius-Brooks Frothingham, A. B. 1843
Samuel Johnson, A. B. 1842
Leonardus-Jarvis Livermore, A.B. 1842
Samuel Longfellow, A. B. 1839
Henricus-Bartlett Maglathlin, A.B. 1843
Farrington McIntire, A. B. 1843
*Washington Very, A. B. 1843 *1853
Samuel-Hobart Winkley

12

1847.

Gulielmus-Rounsville Alger, Mr. 1852
Rufus-Henricus Bacon
Samuel-Fulton Clark
Gulielmus-Addison-Pitt Dillingham
Oliver-Jordan Fernald
Arthurus-Buckminster Fuller, A. B. 1843
Thomas-Wentworth Higginson, A. B. 1841
Henricus-Jacobus Hudson, A. B. 1843
Franciscus-Bellows Knapp, A. B. 1843
Fredericus-Newman Knapp, A.B. 1843
Daniel-Follansbee Morrill, Brun. 1843
Georgius Osgood
Grindall Reynolds

13

1848.

*Jacobus-Franciscus Brown *1853
Solon-Wanton Bush, Brun. 1845
Josephus-Hobson Phipps
*Israel-Alden Putnam *1848
Daniel-Waldo Stevens, A. B. 1846
Josua Young, Bowd. 1845

6

1849.

Fiske Barrett, Concord. 1842
Edvardus-Pearson Bond
Gulielmus-Fredericus Bridge, A. B. 1846
Georgius-Albertus Carnes, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor.
Gulielmus-Henricus Hurlbut, A. B. 1847
Robertus-Possac Rogers
Davis Smith, A. B. 1846
Josua-Augustus Swan, A. B. 1846
Augustus Woodbury

9

1850.

Amory Battles
Carolus-Jacobus Bowen, Brun. 1847
Carolus-Edvardus Hodges, A. B. 1847

3

1851.

Adams Ayer, A. B. 1848
Warren-Handel Cudworth, A. B. 1850
Thomas-Dwight Howard, A. B. 1848
Carolus Lowe, A. B. 1847
Horatius Stebbins, A. B. 1848

5

1852.

Thomas-Gulielmus Brown
Rushton-Dashwood Burr
Sylvanus-Stanley Hunting
Jacobus Jennison, A. B. 1847
Jacobus-Robertus McFarland
Henricus-Ludovicus Myrick
*Jacobus Pierce, A. B. 1849 *1853
Franciscus Tiffany, A. B. 1847
Edvardus Tuckerman, A. B. 1847
Josephus-Binford Tufts, A. B. 1849
*Augustus-Warren Whipple, A.B. 1849 *1852

11

1853.

Gulielmus-Martinus Bicknell, Watervill. 1844

Samuel-Abbot Smith, A. B. 1849
Fredericus-Augustus Tenney
Loammi-Goodenow Ware, A. B. 1850

4

1854.

Moncure-Daniel Conway, Dickinson. 1849 et Mr. Dickinson.
Jacobus-Hackett Fowler
Marshall-Gunnison Kimball
Calvinus-Stoughton Locke, Amherst. 1849
Richardus Metcalf, Brun. 1851
Carolus-Henricus Wheeler, Bowd. 1847 et Mr. Bowd.

6

LAUREATI

QUI ALIBI INSTITUTI FUERUNT VEL APUD NOS GRADU *HONORARIO* SUNT DONATI.

1703.

**Thomas Wells*, Mr. *1734

1709.

**Jared Eliot*, Yal. 1706, Mr. et Yal. *1763

1710.

**Johannes James*, Mr.

1711.

*Samuel Andrew, Yal. 1711, Mr. et Yal. *1738

1712.

**Thomas Bridge*, Mr. *1715

1720.

**Experience Mayhew*, Mr. *1756

*Judah Monis, Mr., Heb. Præceptor *1764

**Daniel Neal*, Mr. *1743

1723.

**Josephus Willard*, Yal. 1714, Mr. et Yal. *1723

1724.

*Gulielmus Brintnal, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal.

**Peleg Heath*, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal.

**Benjamin Ruggles*, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal. *1782

1732.

**Samuel Whittlesey*, Yal. 1729, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor *1768

1738.

**Daniel Bliss*, Yal. 1732, Mr. et Yal. *1764

1742.

*Henricus-Hans Hanson, Yal. 1742, Mr. et Yal.

1743.

*Samuel Steel, Yal. 1737, Mr.

1744.

*Eliphalet Dyer, Yal. 1740, Mr. et Yal., LL.D. Yal., Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1807

1747.

*Gulielmus-Samuel Johnson, Yal. 1744, Mr. et Yal. et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1761, Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor. Præses, J.C.D. Oxon. 1766, LL.D. Yal. 1788, S. R. S., Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator *1819

1750.

**Aaron Hutchinson*, Yal. 1747, Mr. et Yal. et Dart. 1780 *1800

1753.

*Benjamin Franklin, Mr. et Yal. 1753 et Gul. et Mar. 1756, J. U. D. S.-Andr. 1759, J. C. D. Oxon. 1762, S. P. A. Præses, A. A. S., A. R. S. Paris. et SS. RR. Lond. et Edinb. et Petrop. et Gott. et Acadd. Lugd. et Rot. et Patav. et S. P. Manc. et S. R. H. Matrit. S., M. S. Lond. et M. S.

Reg. Paris. Soc. Hon., Reip. Penn. Præses, in Congr. Amer. Deleg., apud Aul. Gall. Legat. *1790

**Gulielmus Johnson*, Yal. 1748, Mr. et Yal. et Oxon. et Cantab. *1756

1754.

*Jonathan Fitch, Yal. 1748, Mr. et Yal. *1793

**Samuel Hopkins*, Yal. 1749, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor, S. T. D. Yal. *1811

**David Ripley*, Yal. 1749, Mr. et Yal. *1785

**Ezra Stiles*, Yal. 1746, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor et Prof. Hist. Eccles. et Præses, S. T. D. Edinb. 1765 et Dart. 1780 et Neo-Cæs. 1784, LL. D. Neo-Cæs. 1784, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. S. *1795

1756.

**Sethus Norton*, Yal. 1751, Mr. et Yal. *1762

**Sethus Pomeroy*, Yal. 1753, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor *1770

*Jonathan Wells, Yal. 1751, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor *1792

1758.

**Nathanael Potter*, Neo-Cæs. 1753, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1768

**Josias Sherman*, Neo-Cæs. 1754, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Yal. 1765 *1789

1760.

**Jacobus Greaton*, Yal. 1754, Mr. et Yal. *1773

**Chandler Robbins*, Yal. 1756, Mr. et Yal., S. T. D. Dart. 1792 et Edinb. *1799

1761.

*Gulielmus Crawford, Neo-Cæs. 1755, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.

**Alexander Cuming*, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1760 *1763

*Timotheus Jones, Yal. 1757, Mr. et Yal. *1800

**Samuel Macclintock*, Neo-Cæs. 1751, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., S. T. D. Yal. 1791 *1804

*Andreas Rowland, Yal. 1757, Mr. et Yal. *1802

**Samuel Stillman*, Mr. et Penn. 1761 et Brun. 1769, S. T. D. Brun. 1788, S. P. A. S. *1807

1762.

**Carolus Gordon*, Aberd. 1759, Mr.

*Henricus Marchant, Mr. et Penn. 1762, LL. D. Yal. 1792, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1796

*Nathanael Rogers, Glasc. 1755, Mr. *1770

**Gulielmus Whitwell*, Neo-Cæs. 1758, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1781

1763.

*Johannes Greenough, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal. *1781

**Ebenezer Grosvenor*, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal. *1788

**Gideon Hawley*, Yal. 1749, Mr. et Yal. *1807

**Ephraimus Hide*, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal. *1783

**Johannes Huntington*, Neo-Cæs. 1759, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1766

*Zephanias Leonard, Yal. 1758, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1793 *1814

*Gulielmus Parker, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1781

**Gulielmus Tennent*, Neo-Cæs. 1758, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1777

1764.

*Edmundus Fanning, Yal. 1757, Mr. et Yal., LL. D. Columb. 1772 et Dart. 1803 et Yal. 1803, J. C. D. Oxon. 1774, Nov. Scot. Vice-Gub. et Ins. Pr. Edv. Gub. *1818

1765.

*Johannes Hotchkiss, Yal. 1748, Mr. et Yal. et Neo-Cæs. 1772 et Dart. 1773 *1779

**Matthæus Merriam*, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal. *1797

**Robertus Rogerson*, Mr. *1799

**Andreas Storrs*, Yal. 1760, Mr. et Yal. *1785

1766.

*Samuel Fitch, Yal. 1742, Mr. et Yal. *1784

Daniel Little, Mr., A. A. S. *1801

*Stephanus Sayre, Neo-Cæs. 1757, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Civ. Lond. Præt. Urb. *1818

1767.

Samuel Blair, Neo-Cæs. 1760, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Neo-Cæs. Tutor, S. T. D. Penn. 1790, S. P. A. S. *1818

*Petrus Livius, Mr., S. R. S., Prov. Canad. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. *1795

1768.

Caleb Barnum, Neo-Cæs. 1757, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1776

Josephus Kidder, Yal. 1764, Mr. et Yal. *1818

Johannes Lathrop, Neo-Cæs. 1763, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Socius, S. T. D. Edinb. 1785, A. A. S., S. L. P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon. *1816

*Gulielmus Southmayd, Yal. 1761, Mr. et Yal. *1777

1769.

*Johannes-Chester Williams, Yal. 1765, Mr. et Yal. *1819

Simeon Williams, Neo-Cæs. 1765, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1819

1770.

Manasses Cutler, Yal. 1765, Mr. et Yal., LL. D. Yal. 1791, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. et M. M. S. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1823

Elija Fitch, Yal. 1765, Mr. et Yal. *1788

*Benjamin West, Mr. et Brun. 1770 et Dart. 1782, LL. D. Brun. 1792, Brun. Math. et Astron. Prof. et Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., A. A. et S. P. A. S. *1813

1771.

Johannes Bacon, Neo-Cæs. 1765, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., A. A. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1820

*Johannes Cuming, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1788

Naphtali Dagget, Yal. 1748, Mr. et Yal., S. T. P. Yal. et Yal. Præses, S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. 1774 *1780

Eliphalet Williams, Yal. 1743, Mr. et Yal., S. T. D. Yal. 1782 *1803

1772.

Gulielmus Gordon, Mr. et Yal. 1773, S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. 1777 *1807

*Nathanael Niles, Neo-Cæs. 1766, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Dart. 1791, S. H. S., Reip. Viridimont. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1828

1773.

Josephus Howe, Yal. 1765, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor *1775

*Thomas Melville, Neo-Cæs. 1769, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1832

1775.

*Johannes Chester, Yal. 1766, Mr. et Yal. *1809

*Ebenezer Huntington, Yal. 1775, Mr. et Yal. *1834

1776.

*Johannes Parks, Penn. 1771, Mr. et Brun. 1776

*Johannes-Samuel Sherburne, et Dart. 1776, Mr. Dart., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid. *1830

*Georgius Washington, LL. D. et Yal. 1781 et Penn. 1783 et Brun. 1790 et Wash., A. A. et S. P. A. S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., Exercituum Amer. Fœd. Imperator, Rerumpub. Fœd. Præses *1799

1777.

*Johannes Porter, Yal. 1770, Mr. et Yal.

1779.

*Georgius Cabot, Mr., A. A. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator *1823

*Benjamin Chaplin, et Yal. 1778, Mr. Yal. *1789

*Timotheus Danielson, Yal. 1756, Mr. et Yal., A. A. S. *1791

*Horatius Gates, LL. D. *1806

*Robertus Gates

Gulielmus Greenough, Yal. 1774, Mr. et Yal. *1831
*Josephus de Valnais, LL. D.

1780.

*Richardus Cranch, Mr., A. A. S. *1811
*Benjamin Lincoln, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S., Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub. *1810
**Johannes Smith*, Dart. 1773, Mr. et Dart. et Yal. 1797, Dart. Tutor, Dart. Lat. et Græc. et Heb. cæt. q. Lingg. Orient. Prof., S. T. D. Brun. 1803 *1809
*Jacobus Sullivan, Mr., LL. D. Brun. 1799, A. A. S., S. H. Præses, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Gub., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1808
*Johannes Sullivan, Mr., LL.D. Dart. 1789, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Neo-Hant. Jurid., Reip. Neo-Hant. Præses, in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1795

1781.

*Arthurus Lee, LL. D., M. D. Edinb., S. R. et A. A. et S. P. A. S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., apud Aul. Gall. Legat. *1792
*Samuel Leonard, Yal. 1773, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1791 *1807
*Oliver Lewis, Yal. 1780 et Mr. Yal. *1784
*Cæsar-Anne de-la-Luzerne, LL. D. et Dart. 1782, A. A. et S. P. A. S., Aul. Gall. apud Resp. Amer. Fœd. Legat. et apud Aul. Brit. Legat. *1791
*Sethus Read, Brun. 1770, Mr. et Brun. et Yal. 1781 et Dart. 1786

1782.

**Josephus Barker*, Yal. 1771, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1805, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1815
**Adoniram Judson*, Yal. 1775, Mr. et Yal. *1826

1784.

*Thomas Chester, Yal. 1780, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor *1831
*Ebenezer Craft, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal. *1810
*Lafayette, Marchio, LL. D. et Neo-Cæs. 1790 et Bowd. 1824 et Penn. 1825, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. S. *1834
*Dwight Foster, Brun. 1774, Mr. et Brun., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator *1823
**Edmundus Foster*, Yal. 1778, Mr. et Yal. 1786 *1826

1785.

*Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A. A. S. *1807
**Daniel Foster*, Dart. 1777, Mr. et Dart. et Brun. 1787 *1795
*Samuel Hinckley, Yal. 1781, Mr. et Yal. *1840
*Josias Read, Brun. 1775, Mr. et Brun. et Yal. 1781 *1813
*Johannes Williams, et Yal. 1781, Mr. et Yal. *1840

1786.

*Royall Flint, Yal. 1773, Mr. et Yal. *1797
*Apollos Leonard, Yal. 1765, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1791 *1799
*Gulielmus Little, Yal. 1777, Mr. et Yal. *1831
*Benjamin Waterhouse, M. D. et Lugd. Batav., Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers., Brun. Hist. Nat. Prof., A. A. et M. M. S. et S. P. A. et SS. LL. PP. q. Manc. Bathon. et Preston. S., S. M. Lond. et Schol. Med. Gall. et Acad. Reg. Scient. Lit. Eleg. et Art. Massil. Soc. Corresp. *1846

1787.

*Johannes Brooks, Mr. et Yal. 1781, M. D. 1810, LL. D. 1817, M. M. S. Præses, Reip. Mass. Gub. *1825
**Johannes Foster*, Dart. 1783, Mr. et Dart., S. T. D. 1815 *1829
*Jeremias Hill, Mr. *1820
*Thomas-Brand Hollis, LL. D., S. R. et S. Antiq. Lond. et A. A. S. *1804
*Gulielmus Hull, Yal. 1772, Mr. et Yal., Territ. Michig. Gub. *1825
*David Humphreys, Yal. 1771,

Mr. et Yal. et Neo-Cæs. 1783 et Columb., LL. D. Brun. 1802 et Dart. 1804, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. L. P. q. Bathon. et S. R. S., apud Aul. Lusit. et Hisp. Legat. *1818

*Thomas Jefferson, Gulielm. et Mar. 1762, LL. D. et Yal. 1786 et Brun. 1787 et Neo-Cæs. 1791, A. A. S., S. P. A. Præses, Reip. Virg. Gub., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., apud Aul. Gall. Legatus, Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. et Vice-Præses et Præses *1826

*Ebenezer Pemberton, Neo-Cæs. 1765, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Yal. 1781 et Dart. 1782, Neo-Cæs. Tutor, LL. D. Alleg. 1817 *1835

*Jonathan Williams, Mr., S. H. et S. P. A. S. *1815

1788.

*Granville Sharp, LL. D. et Brun. 1786, A. A. et S. P. A. S. *1813

**Cornelius Waters*, Dart. 1774, Mr. et Dart. *1824

1789.

**Johannes Robinson*, Yal. 1780, Mr. et Yal. *1832

*Petrus-de-Sales Laterriere, M. B., M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.

*Gulielmus Woodbridge, Yal. 1780, Mr. et Yal. *1836

1790.

*Nathanael Adams, Dart. 1775, Mr. et Dart. *1829

*Johannes Jay, Columb. 1764 et Mr. Columb., LL. D. et Brun. 1794, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. S., Congr. Amer. Præses, Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Gub., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., apud Aul. Hisp. Legat. et apud Aul. Brit. Legat. Extraord. *1829

*Johannes-Coakley Lettsom, M.D. et Lugd. Bat., LL. D. Brun. 1794, SS. RR. Lond. et Edinb. et S. A. et Coll. Med. Lond. et Edinb. S., S. L. P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon., S. M. Lond. Præs., A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. et M. M. S. S. *1815

*Petrus-Schuyler Livingston, et Columb. 1788 et Yal. 1789 et Neo-Cæs. 1789 et Mr. Columb. 1791 *1807

*Jacobus Lloyd, M. D., M. M. S. et S. P. A. S. *1810

*Samuel Shaw, Mr., A. A. S. *1794

**Moses Sweat*, Mr. *1822

1791.

*Josias Bartlett, M. B., M. D. 1809, M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. S. *1820

*Johannes Gardiner, Mr. et Glasc. 1755 *1793

*Asa Spalding, Yal. 1778, Mr. *1811

1792.

**Thomas Davidson*, Mr., S. T. D. *1827

*Alexander Hamilton, Mr. et Columb. 1788, LL. D. et Dart. 1790 et Neo-Cæs. 1791 et Brun. 1792, A. A. et S. P. A. S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., Rerumpub. Fœd. Thesaur. Secret. *1804

**Abiel Holmes*, Yal. 1783, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor, S. T. D. Edinb., LL. D. Alleg. 1822, S. H. et A. A. et S. P. A. S. *1837

**Johannes Kemp*, Mr., S. T. D. et Columb. 1802 *1805

**Samuel Langton*, Yal. 1747, Mr. et Yal. *1794

**Samuel Sumner*, Dart. 1786, Mr. et Dart. *1837

1793.

**Thomas Holt*, Yal. 1784, Mr. et Yal. *1836

*Hall Jackson, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1797

*Isaacus Senter, Mr. Brun. 1787, M. D. et Yal. 1792, S. H. et M. M. S. et S. P. A. S., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor. *1799

*Carolus Stockbridge, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1806

1794.

*Elija Brigham, Dart. 1778, Mr. et Dart. et Yal. 1792, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1816

*Johannes Haygarth, M.D., A.A.S.

Josua Toulmin, Mr. Brun. 1769, S. T. D. *1815

1796.

*Peleg Sprague, Dart. 1783, Mr. et Dart., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1800

1797.

**Clark Brown*, et Brun. 1797, Mr. 1811 et Yal. 1794 et Dart. 1799 et Brun. 1803 *1817

*Daniel Davis, Mr., S. H. S. *1835

1800.

**Ebenezer Fitch*, Yal. 1777 et Mr. Yal., S. T. D., Yal. Tutor, Gulielm. Præses, S. H. S. *1833

*Johannes Nichols, LL. D. *1826

1801.

**Josephus Dana*, Yal. 1760 et Mr. Yal., S. T. D. *1827

**Jonathan Maxcy*, Brun. 1787 et Mr. Brun., S. T. D., Brun. Tutor et S. T. P. Brun., Brun. et Concord. et Univ. Carol. Meridional. Præses *1820

*Carolus-Maria Wentworth, Oxon. 1792, Mr. et Oxon. et J. C. D. Oxon., S. H. S., Baronettus 1820 *1844

1802.

**Gulielmus Bennet*, S. T. D.

*Nathanael Bowditch, Mr., LL.D. 1816, Socius, A. A. Præses, S. P. A. et SS. RR. Lond. et Edinb. et Dubl. et Berolin. et S. Astron. Lond. et Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. Hon. *1838

**Thomas Fleming*, S. T. D.

*Johannes McKesson, Dickinson. 1792, Mr.

*Benjamin Shurtleff, Brun. 1796, Mr. et Brun. et Illin. 1834, M. B. 1802, M. D. 1810 et Shurtleff. 1843, M. M. S. S. *1847

**Josias Whitney*, Yal. 1752 et Mr. Yal., S. T. D. *1824

1803.

**Nathanael Bowen*, Mr., S. T. D. Penn. 1813 et Carol. Meridional., Episc. Carol. Meridional. *1839

*Elias-Hasket Derby, Mr., S.H.S. *1826

**Johannes - Sylvester - Johannes Gardiner*, Mr., S. T. D. Penn. 1813 *1830

*Edvardus Jenner, LL.D., M.D., A. A. et S. P. A. et S. R. et S. H. S. *1823

*Carolus-Cotesworth Pinckney, LL. D., apud Rempub. Gall. Legat. *1825

*Michael Walsh, Mr. *1840

**Jacobus Welch*, et Transylv., Transylv. Biblioth. et Prof.

1804.

**Johannes-Nelson Abeel*, Neo-Cæs. 1787 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., Neo-Cæs. Tutor, S. T. D. *1812

*Samuel-Ayer Bradley, Dart. 1799, Mr. et Dart. *1844

*Daniel Webster, Dart. 1801, Mr. et Dart., LL. D. 1824 et Neo-Cæs. 1818 et Dart. 1823 et Columb. 1824, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. S., S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. *1852

1805.

*Simeon Strong, Yal. 1756 et Mr. Yal., LL. D., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1806

1806.

*Nathanael Amory, Mr. *1842

**Henricus Colman*, et Dart. 1805, S. R. Agricult. Brit. Soc. Hon. *1849

**Henricus Kollock*, Neo-Cæs. 1794, Neo-Cæs. Tutor et S. T. Prof., S. T. D. et Concord. 1806 *1823

*Johannes Marshall, LL. D. et Neo-Cæs. 1802 et Penn. 1815, S. P. A. et A. A. et S. H. S., apud Remp. Gall. Legat., Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. et Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. *1835

*Gulielmus Paterson, Neo-Cæs. 1763, LL. D. et Dart. 1805 et Neo-Cæs., A. A. S., Reip. Neo-Cæs. Gub., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1806

1807.

*Calvinus Briggs, Gulielm. 1803 et Mr. Gulielm., Mr. et M. B., M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1852

*Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Dart. 1803, Mr. et Dart., M. B. Dart. 1806, M. D. Penn. 1807 et Bowd. 1851, LL.D. Dart. 1853, A. A. S., M. M. S. Præses *1854

*Jeremias Smith, Rutger. 1780, LL. D. et Dart. 1804, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Gub., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Circ. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1842

Johannes-Adams Smith, et Columb. 1806

Johannes-Langdon Sullivan, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S.

*Georgius Thorndike, et Bowd. 1806 et Mr. Bowd. *1811

*Nicolaus Tillinghast, Mr. et Brun. 1793 *1818

*Benjamin Vaughan, LL. D. et Bowd. 1812, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. R. Edinb. et M. M. S. S. *1835

1808.

*Egbertus Benson, Columb. 1765 et Mr. Columb., Concord. Tutor, LL. D. et Concord. 1799 et Dart. 1811, Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Circ. Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1833

**Johannes-Prentiss-Kewley Henshaw*, et Mediob. 1808, S. T. D. Mediob. 1830, Ins. Rhod. Episcop. *1852

**Josua Huntington*, Yal. 1804, Mr. et Yal. *1819

*Henricus-Stearns Newcomb, et Dart. 1807 *1825

*Benjamin-Lynde Oliver, Mr. et Dart. 1824, M. D. 1815, A. A. et M. M. S. S. *1835

*Carolus Smith, et Dart. 1808

Nathanael-Ruggles Smith, et Dart. 1808

*Jacobus Thacher, Mr., M. D. 1810, et Dart. 1810, M. M. S. et A. A. S. *1844

1809.

*Eli-Porter Ashmun, Mr. et Mediob. 1807, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator *1819

*Asa Bullard, Dart. 1793, Mr. et Dart. M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1826

**Andreas Lee*, Yal. 1766, Mr. et Yal., S. T. D. *1832

Reuben-Dimond Mussey, Dart. 1803, Mr. et Dart., M. B. Dart. 1806, M.D. Penn. 1809 et Dart. 1812, in Coll. Dart. Med. Theor. et Prax. et Mat. Med. et Obstetr. et Chir. et Jur. Med. Prof., A. A. et M. M. S. S.

Samuel Myers, et Gulielm. et Mar.

*Daniel Parker, Dart. 1801, Mr. *1846

*Augustus Peabody, Dart. 1803, Mr. et Dart. *1850

1810.

**Jesse Appleton*, Dart. 1792 et Mr. Dart., S. T. D. et Dart., Coll. Bowd. Præses, A. A. S. *1819

Josias-Parsons Cooke, Dart. 1807, Mr. et Dart.

**Timotheus Dwight*, Yal. 1769 et Mr. Yal., LL. D., S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. 1789, A. A. et S. H. S., in Coll. Yal. Tutor et S. T. P. et Præses *1817

*Shirley Erving, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1818

*Fredericus Hall, Dart. 1803, Mr. et Dart. et Mediob. 1806, Tutor et M. D. Dart., LL. D. Dart. 1841, Mediob. et Trin. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., Columbian. Chem. et Min. Prof., in Coll. Mount-Hope Præses, A. A. S. *1843

*Jacobus Kent, Yal. 1781 et Mr. Yal., LL.D. et Penn. 1819 et Dart. 1819 et Columb. 1797 et in eodem Jur. et Leg. Prof., S. P. A. S., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Cancellarius *1847

*Theodorus Sedgwick, Yal. 1765 et Mr. Yal., LL. D. et Neo-Cæs. 1799, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., A. A. S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Re-

rumpub. Fœd. Repr. Prolocutor et Senator *1813

*SAMUEL - STANHOPE SMITH, Neo-Cæs. 1769 et Mr. et Tutor Neo-Cæs., LL. D., S. T. D. Yal. 1783, S. P. A. S., Neo-Cæs. Theol. et Phil. Mor. Prof. et Præses *1819

*Grosvenor Tarbell, Yal. 1793, Mr. et Yal. 1806, M. M. S. S. *1822

SAMUEL-SUMNER WILDE, Dart. 1789, Mr., LL. D. 1841 et Bowd. 1817 et Dart. 1849, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

1811.

*Asa Bucknam, Dart. 1806, Mr. et Dart., M. M. S. S. *1827

*Timotheus Childs, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1821

Fredericus-Hersey Davis

*ROGERUS GRISWOLD, Yal. 1780 et Mr. Yal., LL. D. et Yal. 1812, Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Vice-Gub. et Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1812

*Thomas Kittredge, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1818

**Josephus Lathrop*, Yal. 1754 et Mr. Yal., S. T. D. et Yal. 1791, A. A. S. *1820

* *Warren Peirce*, Dart. 1799, Mr. et Dart. *1822

*Erastus Sergeant, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1814

1812.

Gualterus Channing, M. D. et Penn. 1809, Obstet. Prælector, Obstet. et Jur. Med. Prof., A. A. et M. M. S. S.

**Alexander - Viets Griswold*, S. T. D. et Brun. 1811 et Neo-Cæs. 1811, Episc. Diœces. Exortiv. *1843

JOSEPHUS-GARDNER SWIFT, Mr. et Brun. 1811 et Yal. 1817, LL. D. Kenyon., Rerumpub. Fœd. Acad. Milit. Præf., S. P. A. S.

1813.

*Amos Holbrook, M. D., M. M. S. Vice-Præses, S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor., S. L. P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon. *1842

1814.

* *Thomas Carlile*, Brun. 1809, Mr. et Brun. *1824

Humphredus Hobson, et Dart. 1814

*Elija Morse, Brun. 1809, Mr. et Brun. *1831

*Proctor Peirce, Dart. 1796, Mr. et Dart. *1821

Gardiner-Braman Perry, Concord. 1804, Mr. et Concord., Concord. Tutor, S. T. D. Concord.

**Henricus-Fredericus Quitman*, S. T. D. *1832

**Josephus Sumner*, Yal. 1759 et Mr. Yal. et Dart. 1792, S. T. D. et Carol. Meridional. 1814 *1824

Georgius Ticknor, Dart. 1807, Mr. et Dart., Gall. et Hisp. Ling. et Lit. Prof. Smith. et Lit. Polit. Prof., LL. D. 1850 et Brun. 1850, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. et S. Lond. Antiq. S., Acad. Hist. Reg. Hispan. Soc. Cor.

*GULIELMUS TILGHMAN, LL. D., Reip. Penn. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., A. A. et S. P. A. S. *1827

*Israel-Eliot Trask, Mr. *1835

1815.

**Johannes-Emery Abbot*, Bowd. 1810, Mr. et Bowd. *1819

*Carolus-Henricus Bruce, Dart. 1814 *1817

Johannes Green, Brun. 1804, Mr. et Brun., M. D. 1826 et Brun. 1826, M. M. S. S.

*Abrahamus Haskell, M. D., M. M. S. Vice-Præses *1833

**Gulielmus Miltimore*, Dart. 1798, Mr. et Dart. *1848

REUEL WILLIAMS, Mr. et Bowd. 1820, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator

1816.

**Gulielmus Cogswell*, Dart. 1811, Mr. et Dart. et Brun. 1816, S. T. D. Gulielm. 1833, Dart.

Hist. et Educationis Nation. Prof., S. H. S. *1850
Robertus Hare, M. D., Penn. Chem. Prof., A. A. et S. P. A. S.
Josephus-Antonius Maybin, Mr.
Reuben Washburn, Dart. 1808, Mr. et Dart.
Johannes - Burt Wight, Brun. 1808, Mr. et Brun.

1817.

Alfredus Bixby, et Concord. 1817
*Samuel - McGregore Burnside, Dart. 1805, Mr. et Dart. *1850
*Jeremias Mason, Yal. 1788 et Mr. Yal. 1796, LL. D. et Bowd. 1815 et Dart. 1823, S. H. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator *1848
*Jacobus Monroe, Gulielm. et Mar. 1775, LL. D. et Dart. 1817 et Neo-Cæs. 1822, Reip. Virgin. Gub., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat. et Secret. Polit. et Milit. et Præses, apud Aul. Gall. et Brit. Legat. *1831
**Johannes-Parker-Boyd Storer*, Bowd. 1812, Mr. et Bowd., Bowd. Tutor *1844
*Franciscus Vergnies, Mr., M. D., LL. D. et M. D. Univ. Tholos. et Acad. Reg. Scient. Inscrip. et Lit. Soc. Cor., A. A. et M. M. S. S. *1830

1818.

*Johannes Baxter, M. D. et Penn. 1817 *1848
*Jacobus Bowdoin, Bowd. 1814, Mr. et Bowd. et Yal. 1826, S. H. et A. A. S. *1833
*Petrus Bryant, Mr. Gulielm. 1806, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1830
*Hugo Burghardt, Yal. 1787, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1822
Georgius - Augustus - Fredericus Dawson, Mr. 1829
Josias-Willard Gibbs, Yal. 1809, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor et Biblioth. et Lit. Sac. Præl. et Prof., LL. D. Neo-Cæs. 1853
*Yorick-Sterne Gordon, et Concord. 1818 *1820
Robertus Gracie, et Columb. 1818 et Mr. Columb. et Mr. Yal. 1825
Samuel Hale, Bowd. 1814, Mr. et Bowd.
Georgius - Stillman Hill, Dart. 1818
*Gulielmus Johnson, Neo-Cæs. 1790 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D. et Neo-Cæs. 1818, S. P. A. et S. H. S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1834
*Brockholst Livingston, Neo-Cæs. 1774 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1823
Henricus-Kemble Oliver, et Dart. 1818
Jonathan Phillips, Mr.
David Reed, Brun. 1810, Mr. et Brun.
**Addison Searle*, et Dart. 1816, Mr. 1820 et Dart. *1850
**Gulielmus Wells*, S. T. D. *1827
**Noah Worcester*, Mr. Dart. 1791, S. T. D. *1837

1819.

*Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., S. H. S. *1824
Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston., LL. D. 1847, A. A. S.
*Josephus-Correa de Serra, LL. D., A. A. et S. P. A. S., Lusitan. Aul. Legat. apud Resp. Amer. Fœd. *1823
*Samuel Davis, Mr., S. H. S. *1829
**Robertus Hall*, S. T. D. *1831
Jacobus Murdock, Yal. 1797 et Mr. Yal., S. T. D., Lingg. Græc. et Rom. Prof. in Univ. Viridimont., Hist. Eccles. Prof. in Acad. Theol. Andov.
Fredericus-Gulielmus Paine, Mr.
Robertus Walsh, Mr., LL. D., S. P. A. et S. H. S., Acad. Hist. Reg. Hisp. Soc. Cor.

1820.

**Abija Blanchard*, Dart. 1807, Mr. et Dart. et Mediob. 1822, S. T. D. Alleghan. *1852

Rodney-Smith Church, Concord. 1816, Mr. et Concord.
Fredericus Crafts, Brun. 1816, Mr. et Brun.
*Petrus-Stephanus Du Ponceau, LL. D., S. H. et A. A. S., S. P. A. Præses, Acad. Hist. Reg. Hispan. Soc. Cor. et Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. Hon. *1844
Romeo Elton, Brun. 1813, Mr. et Brun., Brun. Ling. et Lit. Lat. et Græc. Prof., S. T. D. Nashv. 1842
Hall-Jackson Kelley, Mediob. 1813, Mr. et Mediob. 1820
**Asa Messer*, Brun. 1790 et Mr. Brun., LL. D. Viridimont. 1812, S. T. D. et Brun. 1806, Brun. Tutor et Ling. Lat. et Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. et Præses *1836
Daniel Osgood, Dart. 1799 et Mr. Dart., M. D. et Dart., M. M. S. S.
**Franciscus-Adrianus Van der Kemp*, LL. D., A. A. S. *1829
*Gulielmus-Durkee Williamson, Brun. 1804, Mr. et Brun., S. H. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1846
Josephus-Emerson Worcester, Yal. 1811, Mr. et Yal., LL. D. Brun. 1847, A. A. et S. H. S., S. R. Geogr. Lond. Soc. Cor.

1821.

Johannes Haslam, Mr.
*Abrahamus Hinds, Mr. et Gulielm. 1812 *1832
*Elisæus Hinds, Gulielm. 1805, Mr. et Gulielm. *1854
Samuel-Holden Parsons, et Yal. 1819 et Mr. Yal.
Johannes Pierpont, Yal. 1804, Mr. et Yal. 1820
*Theodorus Woodward, M. D. et Mediob. 1821 *1840

1822.

*Ebenezer Bailey, Yal. 1817, Mr. et Yal. *1839
Ebenezer Brown, Yal. 1813, Mr.
**Edvardus Copleston*, Oxon. et Mr. Oxon., S. T. D. et Oxon., S. R. S., Coll. Oriel. Oxon. Præpos., Decanus S.-Pauli Lond. et Episc. Landav. *1849
*Josua Darling, Dart. 1794, Mr. et Dart. *1842
*Stephanus Elliott, Yal. 1791, LL.D. et Yal. 1819 et Columb. 1825, A. A. S. *1830
Thomas Hewson, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Lemuel Kollock, Brun. 1786 et Mr. Brun., M. D. et Brun. 1819, M. M. S. et S. H. S. *1828
*Jacobus Mackintosh, Mr. Aberd. 1784, LL. D., S. R. S., Univ. Glasc. Rect., Eques Auratus, e Conc. Reg. Secret. *1832
Thomas Tolman, Brun. 1811, Mr. et Brun.
*Elias-Gulielmus Williams, Yal. 1819, Mr. et Yal.
**Elisæus-Scott Williams*, Yal. 1775, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1806 *1845

1823.

*Georgius Bliss, Yal. 1784 et Mr. Yal., LL. D. *1830
*Nathanael Miller, Mr. Brun. 1814, M. D. et Brun. 1817, M. M. S. Vice-Præses *1850
*Cyrus Perkins, Dart. 1800, Mr. et Dart., M. B. Dart. 1802, M. D. 1826 et Dart. 1810, Dart. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., M. M. S. S. *1849
*Gulielmus Whitridge, Mr. Yal. 1791, M. D. *1831

1824.

*Nehemias Cleaveland, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1837
Henricus Hersey, Brun. 1820, Mr. et Brun.
*Georgius-Washington Lafayette, Mr. *1849
*Jeremias-Dummer Rogers, Mr. *1832
*Calvinus Thomas, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1851
*Gulielmus Wirt, LL. D. et Neo-Cæs. 1816 et Bowd. 1821 et Rutger. 1830, Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus *1834

1825.

*Benjamin Billings, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1842

*Henricus Clay, LL.D. et Transylv. 1822 et Viridimont. 1839 et Jeff. Penn. 1845, Transylv. Leg. et Pol. Prof., S. H. S., Legat. Extraord. Gandav. missus de pangendâ cum Brit. Pace, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. Prolocutor et Senator, Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. *1852

Eliphalet-Porter Crafts, Brun. 1821, Mr. et Brun.

*Austin Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1850

*Josephus-Henshaw Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1846

Carolus Fox, Dart. 1813, Mr. et Dart. et M. D. Dart.

Gulielmus Hooker, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Manuel Moreno, M. D., S. H. S.

*Nathanael Potter, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1843

Sylvanus Thayer, Dart. 1807, Mr. et Dart., LL. D. 1851 et Kenyon. et Dart., Rerumpub. Fœd. Acad. Milit. Præf., A. A. et S. P. A. S.

*Henricus Wheaton, Brun. 1802, Mr. et Brun., LL. D. 1845 et Brun. 1819 et Hamilton. 1843, Juris Civilis et Juris Gentium Prælector, S. P. A. S., Institut. Gall. Acad. Moral. Politic. q. et Reg. Scient. Acad. Boruss. Soc. Cor., apud Aul. Boruss. Legat. *1848

*Johannes Wickham, LL. D., S. P. A. S.

1826.

*Isaacus Coffin, Mr. Baronettus 1804, Præfect. Nav. Brit., S. H. S. *1839

*Gulielmus Gaston, Neo-Cæs. 1796 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D. et Penn. 1819 et Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1834 et Neo-Cæs. 1835, S. P. A. S. *1844

*Josephus Goff, et Amherst. 1826 *1847

Nathanael-Pendleton Hosack, et Columb. 1826

*Sherman Leland, Mr. *1853

Thomas Nuttall, Mr., Hist. Nat. Præl. et Hort. Bot. Curator, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. Linn. Lond. Soc.

**Samuel Presbury*, Brun. 1822, Mr. et Brun. *1834

*Henricus Sargent, Mr. *1845

Abrahamus-Rand Thompson, M.D. et Dart. 1815, M.M.S.S.

*Daniel Thurber, M. D. et Brun. 1825, M. M. S. S. *1836

1827.

Daniel Austin, Dart. 1813, Mr. et Dart.

*Petrus Bachi, Mr., J. U. D. Univ. Panorm., Lingg. Ital. et Hisp. et Lusit. Præceptor, Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. Cor. *1853

*Edvardus-Dillingham Bangs, Mr. *1838

Carolus-Dexter Cleaveland, Dart. 1827 et Mr. Dart., in Coll. Dickinson. Lingg. et Litt. Græc. et Lat. et in Univ. Nov. Ebor. Ling. et Lit. Lat. Prof.

*Nathan Johnson, Yal. 1802, Mr. et Yal. 1808 *1852

Jacobus-Creighton Odiorne, et Yal. 1826, Mr. Yal.

*Royall-Makepeace Ransom, et Viridimont. 1823 *1832

*Johannes-Smyth Rogers, et Columb., M. D. Bowd. 1825, in Coll. Trin. Chem. et Min. Prof., S. H. S. *1851

*Bushrod Washington, LL. D. et Neo-Cæs. 1803 et Penn. 1815, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid., S. P. A. S. *1829

*Grenville-Temple Winthrop, et Bowd. 1827 et Columb. 1827 et Mr. Columb. *1852

1828.

Thomas-Douglas Gregg, et Amherst. 1828

Henricus Watson, et Trin. 1828

Georgius-Richardus-Minot Withington, Viridimont. 1825, Mr. et Viridimont.

1829.

Carolus Sprague, Mr.

Daniel Treadwell, Mr., Prof. Rumford., A. A. Vice-Præses, Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. Hon.

Franciscus Wayland, Concord. 1813 et Mr. Concord., S. T. D. et Concord. 1827, et in eodem Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., LL. D. 1852, Brun. Præses et Phil. Mor. et Metaph. Prof., A. A. et S. P. A. S.

*Oliver-Wendell Withington, et Viridimont. 1829, Mr. Viridimont. 1833 *1853

1831.

Ivers-Jacobus Austin, Mr. 1852

*Gulielmus-Cushing Aylwin, Mr. *1851

*Barker Burnell, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1843

Jeremias Day, Yal. 1795 et Mr. Yal. et Mr. Gulielm. 1798, S. T. D. et Concord. 1818, LL.D. Mediob. 1817, Gulielm. et Yal. Tutor, Yal. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. et Præses, A. A. S.

*Henricus-Alexander-Scammell Dearborn, Gul. et Mar. 1803, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1851

*Josephus Hopkinson, LL. D. et Neo-Cæs. 1818 et Columb. 1818, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid. *1842

*Petrus-Augustus Jay, Columb. 1794, LL. D. et Columb. 1835 *1843

Richardus Whately, Oxon. et Mr. Oxon., S. T. D. et Oxon., Coll. S.-Alban. Oxon. Præpos., S. R. S., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scient. Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Cor., Archepisc. Dubl.

1832.

Washington Irving, Mr. Columb. 1821, LL. D. et Columb. 1829, J. C. D. Oxon., S. P. A. et S. H. S., Acad. Hist. Reg. Hispan. Soc. Cor., Institut. Hist. Geogr. q. Brasil. Soc. Hon., apud Aul. Hisp. Legat.

Carolus-Chauncy Sewall, Mr. et Bowd. 1837

*Jonathan Sewell, LL. D., S. P. A. et S. H. S., Canad. Inf. Prov. Cur. Banc. Reg. Jurid. Princ. *1839

1833.

*Andreas Jackson, LL. D., Territ. Tenn. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Præses *1845

1834.

*Johannes Davis, Yal. 1812 et Mr. Yal. 1822, LL. D., A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator *1854

Thomas-Belcher Desbrisay, M.D. et Dart. 1833

Christophorus Dunkin, Tutor

*Simon Greenleaf, Mr. Bowd. 1817, LL. D. et Amherst. 1845 et Alabam. 1852, Leg. Prof. Royall. et Leg. Prof. Dan. et Emeritus, S. H. et S. P. A. S. *1853

*Edvardus Livingston, Neo-Cæs. 1781 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D. et Columb. 1823 et Transylv. 1824, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit., apud Aul. Gall. Legat. *1836

1835.

*Franciscus Sales, Mr., Lingg. Hisp. et Gall. Præceptor *1854

*Smith Thompson, Neo-Cæs. 1788 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D. et Yal. 1824, Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Secret. Nav. *1843

1836.

Ludovicus Cass, LL.D., S. H. S., Territ. Mich. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secr. Milit. et apud Aul. Gall. Legat.

Carolus-Josephus-Antonius Mittermaier, LL. D., Heidelberg. Leg. Prof., A. A. S., Institut.

Gall. Acad. Scient. Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Cor.

1837.

Jacobus-Ludovicus Petigru, LL.D.
*Josephus Tilden, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S. *1853

1838.

Fredericus Howes, Mr.
Thomas Robbins, Gul. 1796 et Yal. 1796, Mr. Gul. et Yal., S. T. D.

1839.

Orville Dewey, Gulielm. 1814, S. T. D.
*Jacobus Grahame, LL. D. *1842
JOHANNES McLEAN, LL. D. et Wesleyan. 1835, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et in Congr. Repr.

1840.

CAROLUS-AUGUSTUS DEWEY, Gulielm. 1811 et Mr. Gulielm., LL. D., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
EDVARDUS HITCHCOCK, Mr. Yal. 1818, LL. D., Amherst. Chem. et Hist. Nat. Prof. et Præses, S. T. D. Mediob. 1846, A. A. S.
MARCUS MORTON, Brun. 1804 et Mr. Brun., LL. D. et Brun. 1826, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Vice-Gub. et Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
Theodorus Parker, Mr.
*Richardus-Kidder Randolph, Mr. *1849

1841.

Carolus-Henricus Davis, Mr., A.A. et S. P. A. S.
MARCUS HOPKINS, Gulielm. 1824 et Mr. Gulielm., S. T. D. et Dart. 1837, M. D. Gulielm. 1828, Gulielm. Tutor et Phil. Mor. et Rhet. Prof. et Præses, A. A. S.
Carolus Hudson, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
*FRANCISCUS-XAVIER MARTIN, LL. D., Reip. Louisian. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1846
BARNAS SEARS, Brun. 1825 et Mr. Brun. et Mr. Hamilton., S.T.D., Acad. Theol. Hamilton. Prof., Acad. Newton. Theol. Christian. Prof. et Præses
**Jacobus Thompson*, Brun. 1799 et Mr. Brun. et Gulielm. 1803 et Dart. 1806, S. T. D. *1854

1842.

Gulielmus-Cranch Bond, Mr., A. A. et S. P. A. et S. R. Astron. Lond. Soc.
*SAMUEL HUBBARD, Yal. 1802 et Mr. Yal., LL. D. et Yal. 1827, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1847
Lucius-Manlius Sargent, Mr.

1843.

Johannes Codman, et Bowd. 1827, Mr. et Bowd.
Franciscus-Boardman Crowninshield, Mr.
Ebenezer Francis, Mr., Thesaurarius
Gulielmus-Muhlenburg Heister, Mr.
Alphonsus Potter, Concord. 1818 et Mr. Concord., S. T. D. et Kenyon., LL. D. Concord. 1846, Concord. Tutor et Math. et Nat. Phil. et Eth. et Dial. Prof., S. P. A. et A. A. S., Episc. Penn.
**Daniel Sharp*, Mr. Brun. 1811, S. T. D. et Brun. 1828 *1853
*Gulielmus Smyth, Cantab. 1787 et Mr. Cantab. et Cantab. Hist. Recent. Prof., LL. D. *1849
Thomas-Wren Ward, Mr., Thesaurarius

1844.

Nathan Appleton, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
HOSEA BALLOU (2dus), Mr., S. T. D. 1845, Coll. Tufts. Præses
GEORGIUS-NIXON BRIGGS, Mr. Gulielm. 1828, LL. D. et Gulielm. 1844 et Amherst. 1845, Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Asa Gray, Mr., M. D. Univ. Nov. Ebor. 1831, Nat. Hist. Prof. Fisher., A. A. et S. P. A. S., Imp. Acad. Nat. Cur. Wratisl. et Bonn. et S. Reg. Bot. Ratisb. et Reg. Acad. Monac. S. Cor.

Carolus Lyell, LL. D. et Concord. 1841, S. R. et S. P. A. et A. A. S.

Edwards - Amasa Park, Brun. 1826, S. T. D. et Brun. 1846, Amherst. Phil. Mor. et Metaph. Prof., Acad. Theol. Andov. Rhet. Sanct. Prof. et Theol. Christian. Prof.

*Johannes Sergeant, Neo-Cæs. 1795 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D. et Concord. 1822 et Dickinson. 1826, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1852

Robertus-Cassie Waterston, Mr.

1845.

Noble Butler, Hanov. Meridional. Ind. 1836, Mr. et Hanov. Meridional.

Edvardus-Hubbell Chapin, Mr.

Rufus Choate, Dart. 1819 et Mr. et Tutor Dart., LL. D. et Yal. 1844 et Amherst. 1848 et Dart., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator

Georgius-Atkinson Ward, Mr., S. H. S.

Johannes-Mason Williams, Brun. 1801 et Mr. Brun., LL. D. et Brun. 1842

1846.

Nathanael Barker, Mr.

Henricus Black, LL. D., Cur. Reg. Vice-Admiral. Canadensis Jurid.

Johannes-Milton Fessenden, Mr.

*Thomas Grenville, Oxon., LL. D. *1846

Jacobus Means, Bowd. 1833, Mr. et Bowd.

Gulielmus-Campbell Preston, LL. D., Coll. Carol. Meridional. Præses et Lit. Polit. Prof., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator

Leonardus Woods, Concord. 1827, S. T. D., Bowd. Præses

1847.

Emerson Davis, Gul. 1821 et Mr. et Tutor Gul., S. T. D.

*Johannes-Bannister Gibson, LL. D., Reip. Penn. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. *1853

Fredericus-Turell Gray, Mr.

Henricus Holland, Cantab. 1795 et Mr. Cantab., LL. D., M. D., M. M. S. et S. P. A. et S. R. S.

Eben-Norton Horsford, Mr. et Concord. 1840, Prof. Rumford., A. A. et S. P. A. S.

Gulielmus Kent, Concord. 1820 et Mr. Concord., LL. D., Leg. Prof. Royall., S. P. A. S.

Johannes-Tayloe Lomax, LL. D.

Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles, Mr. et Yal. 1837, Tutor

Gulielmus - Cushing Whitridge, Concord. 1804, M. D.

Theodorus-Dwight Woolsey, Yal. 1820 et Mr. Yal., S. T. D., LL. D. Wesl. 1845, in Coll. Yal. Tutor et Ling. et Lit. Græc. Prof. et Præses, A. A. S.

1848.

Ludovicus Agassiz, LL. D. et Edinb. 1834 et Dubl. 1835, Zool. et Geol. Prof., A. A. et S. P. A. et SS. RR. Paris. Lond. Berolin. Edinb. et Turin. Soc.

Henricus Hallam, LL. D., SS. R. et Geogr. Lond. Soc., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scient. Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Exter.

Carolus-Edvardus Leverett, Trin. 1830, Mr.

Theron Metcalf, Brun. 1805 et Mr. Brun., LL. D. et Brun. 1844, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

Joel Parker, Dart. 1811 et Mr. Dart., LL. D. et Dart. 1837, Leg. Prof. Royall., in Coll. Dart. Jurisp. Med. Prof., in Coll. Med. Nov. Ebor. Jurisp. Med. Prof., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ., S. H. et A. A. S.

Laurentius Sabine, Mr. et Bowd.

1846, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Gulielmus-Buell Sprague, Yal. 1815 et Mr. Yal. 1819, S. T. D. et Columb. 1828

REUBEN-HYDE WALWORTH, LL. D. et Yal. 1839, Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cancellarius

Edvinus-Percy Whipple, Mr. et Viridimont. 1851

1849.

Franciscus Alger, Mr., A. A. S.

Jonathan-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr., A. A. S.

RICHARDUS FLETCHER, Dart. 1806 et Mr. Dart., Mr. Brun. 1839, LL. D. et Dart. 1846, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Arnoldus Guyot, Mr., P. D. Berolin. 1835, A. A. S.

HORATIUS MANN, Brun. 1819 et Tutor et Biblioth. Brun., LL. D., Coll. Antioch. Præses, A. A. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

1850.

Georgius-Washington Blagden, Yal. 1823 et Mr. Yal. 1843, S. T. D. et Concord. 1849, S. H. S.

Thomas-Tracy Bouvé, Mr., A. A. S.

CAROLUS KING, LL. D. et Neo-Cæs. 1850, Coll. Columb. Præses

Thomas-Starr King, Mr.

Franciscus Lieber, LL. D., in Coll. Carol. Meridional. Hist. et Philos. Œcon. q. Publ. Prof., A. A. S., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scient. Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Cor.

Georgius Livermore, Mr., S. H. S.

Rufus Longley, M. D., M. B. Dart. 1811

Carolus-Hyde Olmsted, Yal. 1818 et Mr. Yal., Mr.

Lucius-Robinson Paige, Mr., S. H. S.

Thomas-Jefferson Sawyer, Mediob. 1829 et Mr. Mediob. 1833, S. T. D.

Josephus Torrey, Dart. 1816 et Mr. Dart., S. T. D., in Univ. Viridimont. Lingg. Lat. et Græc. et Phil. Mor. et Int. Prof., A. A. S.

Henricus-Theodorus Tuckerman, Mr.

1851.

Johannes-Adams Albro, Mr. Yal. 1827, S. T. D. et Bowd. 1848

Alexander-Dallas Bache, Mr. Yal. 1830, in Univ. Penn. Phil. Nat. et Chem. Prof., LL. D. et Nov. Ebor. 1837, A. A. S. et S. P. A. Vice-Præses

Simeon Borden, Mr., A. A. S.

GEORGIUS-SEWALL BOUTWELL, LL. D., Reip. Mass. Gub.

Johannes-Jordan Crittenden, LL. D., Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus

Nathanael Hall, Mr.

Josephus Henry, in Coll. Neo-Cæs. Phil. Nat. Prof. et Prof. Emeritus, LL. D., A. A. et S. P. A. S.

Jonathan Kimball, Mr.

Ormsby-McKnight Mitchel, Mr., A. A. S.

Jacobus Rhoads, Mr.

RUFUS-PHINEAS STEBBINS, Amherst. 1834, S. T. D., Acad. Theol. Meadvill. Præses

1852.

Gulielmus-Rounsville Alger, Mr.

Horatius Bushnell, Yal. 1827 et Mr. Yal. et Tutor Yal., S. T. D. et Wesl. 1842

Edvardus Gilchrist, M. D.

Henricus Greenough, Mr.

Franciscus-Petrus-Gulielmus Guizot, LL. D., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scient. Moral. Politic. q. Soc.

Freeman Hunt, Mr.

Isaacus Lea, LL. D., S. P. A. S.

Thomas-Bell Monroe, LL. D.

Gulielmus Morse, Mr.

Johannes-Mason Peck, S. T. D., Mr. Brun. 1835

Alexis-C.-H. Clerel de Tocqueville, LL. D., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scient. Moral. Politic. q. Soc.

1853.

Henricus Barnard, Yal. 1830 et Mr. Yal., LL. D. et Yal. 1852 et Concord. 1852

Urias-Atherton Boyden, Mr.

Jacobus Bruce, Comes de Elgin et Kincardine, LL. D., Canadarum Præfectus Regius

Johannes-Henricus Clifford, Brun. 1827 et Mr. Brun., LL. D. et Brun. 1849, Reip. Mass. Gub.

Franciscus Egerton, Comes de Ellesmere, LL. D.

Nathan Hale, Gulielm. 1804, LL. D., A. A. et S. H. S.

Thomas-Gulielmus Parsons, Mr.

Otis-Ainsworth Skinner, Mr.

Gulielmus-Henricus Swift, Mr., A. A. S.

Benjamin-Franklin Tweed, Mr.

Alexander - Hamilton Vinton, S. T. D. et Univ. Nov. Ebor. 1843, M. D. Yal. 1828

Edmundus-Burke Willson, Mr.

Numerus integer	8369
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	4803
Supersunt adhuc	3566
Alumnorum numerus integer	6612
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	4339
Supersunt adhuc	2273
Ecclesiarum pastorum numerus integer	1673
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	1322
Supersunt adhuc	351
Ecclesiarum pastorum alumnorum numerus integer	1518
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	1216
Supersunt adhuc	302
Alibi institutorum et honorariorum numerus integer	498
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	319
Supersunt adhuc	179
Medicinæ baccalaureorum et doctorum, præter eos qui sese in alumnorum catalogo rite habent, numerus integer	699
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	117
Supersunt adhuc	582
Legum baccalaureorum, præter eos qui sese in alumnorum catalogo rite habent, numerus integer	541
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	28
Supersunt adhuc	513
Scientiæ baccalaurei, præter eos qui sese in alumnorum catalogo rite habent, numerus integer	19

Scholæ theologicæ alumni	295
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	46
Supersunt adhuc	249

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Pag. 1, 1650 Isaacus Allerton, *dele* *1659
" 27, 1764 Benjamin Bourne, *dele* in Congr. etc.
" " " Shearjashub Bourne, *addatur* in Cong. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
" 45, 1797 Robertus Turnbull *sit stelliger*
" 52, 1807 *Phineas Fish* sit stelliger * *1854
" 56, 1813 Edvardus Hinkley *sit stelliger* *1854
" 58, 1815 Gulielmus Sweetser, *addatur* in Coll. Genev. Instit. et Prax. Med. Prof.
" 62, 1818 *Johannes-Hubbard Wilkins, *dele* *
" 75, 1835 Johannes-Hunt Welch, *addatur* LL. B. 1850
" 109, *l* 1850 Johannes-Hunt Welch LL. B. *deleatur*

INDEX

CATALOGI HARVARDIANI.

m indicat Medicinæ Doctores, qui singulis annis pro merito laureati sunt; præter eos, qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent.
l ——— Laureatos, qui gradum LL.B. pro merito adepti sunt; præter eos, qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent.
s ——— Scientiæ Baccalaureos, qui singulis annis pro merito laureati sunt; præter eos, qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent.
t ——— Scholæ Theologicæ Alumnos.
a ——— Laureatos qui alibi instituti fuerunt, vel apud nos Gradu *Honorario* sunt donati.

Abbé
m 1852 Edvardus-Payson

Abbot
1720 *Hull*
1723 Isaacus
1737 Abiel
1764 *Thomas*
1784 Johannes
1784 Samuel
1787 Gulielmus-Lovejoy
1787 *Abiel*
1788 Benjamin
1792 *Jacob*
1792 *Abiel*
1794 David
1796 Henricus
1797 Gulielmus
1797 Daniel
1798 Johannes
1801 Johannes-Stevens
1805 *Johannes-Lovejoy*
1806 *Ephraimus*
1808 Samuel
a 1815 *Johannes-Emery*
m 1823 Warren
1826 Johannes-Emery
1826 Julianus
1827 Johannes-Guliel.-Pitt
1831 Caleb-Fletcher
1832 Josias-Gardiner
t 1833 Gulielmus-Ebenezer
1835 Georgius-Jacob
t 1836 Abiel
m 1837 Ezra
1838 Samuel-Leonardus

Abbott
l 1843 Alfredus-Amos
l 1843 Jacobus Alexander

Abeel
a 1804 *Johannes-Nelson*

Adams
1671 *Gulielmus*
1694 *Eliphalet*
1697 *Hugo*
1710 *Josephus*
1721 *Johannes*
1733 *Jedidias*
1733 Sethus
1738 *Benjamin*
1740 Samuel
1742 *Josephus*
1745 Josephus
1745 *Johannes*
1747 Ebenezer
1748 Josephus
1752 *Amos*
1755 Johannes
1759 *Zabdiel*
1762 *Phineas*
1770 Samuel
1771 *Moses*
1774 *Daniel*
1775 Henricus
1778 Petrus
1787 Johannes-Quincy
1788 *Solomon*
1788 *Thomas*
1789 Carolus
1790 Thomas-Boylston
a 1790 Nathanael
1791 Zabdiel-Bolyston
1793 Phineas
m 1794 Samuel
1797 Moses
1798 Isaacus
1799 Daniel
1801 Josias
1801 David-Phineas
1802 Henricus
1803 Josephus
1804 Robertus
1805 Josephus
1805 Joel
1806 Samuel
1813 Zabdiel-Boylston
m 1816 Carolus-Goldthwaite
1818 Samuel-Todd
1818 Johannes-Richardson
1820 *Solomon*
1820 Josephus-Thornton
1821 Georgius-Washington
1822 Gulielmus-Josephus
m 1823 Edvinus
1825 Carolus-Franciscus
1826 *Nehemias*
m 1826 Horatius
1832 Samuel
1832 Carolus-Edvinus
m 1836 Abel-Bryant
1837 Josephus-Henricus
m 1838 Daniel-Lucius
1839 Johannes-Clark
1843 Gulielmus-Henricus
1843 Carolus-Fredericus
l 1845 Gulielmus-Wright
t 1846 Edvinus-Goodhue
1847 Jacobus-Bemis
1847 Marcus-Sibley
1848 Johannes-T.-Kirkland
m 1849 Carolus-Goldthwaite
1849 Horatius-Walter
m 1851 Enoch
1853 Johannes-Quincy
m 1853 Zabdiel-Boylston

Adan
1813 Johannes-Richardson

Adlam
m 1839 Robertus-Harper

Agassiz
a 1848 Ludovicus

Ainsworth
1794 Oliver

m 1844 Fredericus-Smith

Albro
a 1851 *Johannes-Adams*

Alcock
1646 Johannes
1659 Samuel
1673 Georgius

Alden
1692 Zecharias
1762 *Timotheus*
1794 *Timotheus*
1799 Isaias
1799 *Martinus*
1808 Ebenezer
1812 Henricus-Bass
1821 Samuel

Aldrich
l 1844 Peleg-Emory

Alexander
m 1835 Andreas

Alger
1825 *Horatius*
a 1849 Franciscus
1852 Horatius
a 1852 *Gulielmus-Rounsville*

Allen
1689 Jacobus
1703 *Gulielmus*
1710 *Jacobus*
1717 Jacobus
1726 Eleazar
1728 Samuel
1742 Jacobus
1754 Jacobus
1757 Jonathan
1762 *Thomas*
1771 *Ebenezer*
1772 Johannes
1774 *Jonathan*
1774 Josephus
1785 Jacobus
1789 Ephraimus
1789 Thomas
1792 Josephus
1798 *Isaacus*
1799 Jacobus
1801 *Wilkes*
1802 *Gulielmus*
1811 *Josephus*
1817 Gulielmus-Winthrop
1825 Phineas
1831 Carolus-Hastings
1833 Johannes-Clarke
1835 Gulielmus-Henricus
m 1836 Fredericus
1837 Gulielmus
1840 *Josephus-Henricus*
1842 *Nathanael-Glover*
1842 *Thomas-Prentiss*
l 1846 Stephanus-Merrill
1847 Carolus
l 1847 Jacobus-Bowdoin
1849 Jacobus-Morrill
1851 Gulielmus-Franciscus

Allerton
1650 Isaacus

Alley
m 1844 Johannes-Burroughs

Allin
1643 *Johannes*
1675 Daniel

Alling
1679 *Jacobus*

Allis
1724 *Samuel*

Allison
1854 Johannes-Perry

Allston
1800 Washington

Allyn
1785 *Johannes*
1810 Rufus-Bradford
1814 Johannes

Alston
1848 Josephus-Pringle
1854 Thomas-Pinckney

Amadon
1775 Jacob

Ambrose
1653 *Josua*
1653 *Nehemias*

Ames
1645 *Gulielmus*
1761 Nathanael
1764 Sethus
1767 Sylvanus
1774 Fisher
1803 Benjamin
1813 Johannes-Worthington
1822 Jeremias-Fisher
1825 Sethus
1848 Nathan
1854 Fredericus-Lothrop
1854 Johannes-Worthington

Ammidown
1853 Edvardus-Holmes

Amory
1741 Thomas
1778 Rufus-Greene
1784 Gulielmus
1787 Jonathan
a 1806 Nathanael
1823 Gulielmus
1824 Franciscus
1830 Thomas-Coffin
m 1832 Carolus
1841 Thomas-Coffin

Anderson
1784 Jacobus
1822 Larz
l 1839 Marcellus-Monroe
l 1846 Samuel-Jameson
1852 Elbertus-Ellery
m 1852 Edvardus-Watson

Andrew
1675 *Samuel*
a 1711 Samuel
1714 Samuel
1789 Israel
l 1832 Carolus-Amburger

Andrews
1695 *Jedidias*
1783 Asa
1785 Josephus-Gardner
1786 *Johannes*
1786 Samuel
1809 Edvard.-Wigglesworth
1810 Johannes-Dudley
1810 *Edvardus*
1812 Isaias-Thomas
1812 Gulielmus-Stutson
1812 Gulielmus-Turell
1824 Jacobus-Winthrop
1830 *Gulielmus*
1830 Benjamin-Halsey
1833 Samuel-Page
l 1846 Sullivan-Cushman
1847 Georgius
m 1847 Thomas
1853 Edvardus-Reynolds

Angell
m 1847 Georgius-Manton
m 1849 Leland-Howard

Angier
1653 Johannes
1673 *Samuel*
1701 Ames
1720 *Johannes*
1748 Samuel
1763 *Samuel*
1764 Oakes
1787 Samuel
1793 Carolus
1821 Johannes
1827 Carolus
1829 *Josephus*

Annable
1744 Johannes

Annin
1834 Gulielmus-LeRoy

Anthony
m 1842 Edvinus

Appleton
1712 *Nathanael*
1749 Nathanael
1755 Henricus
1757 Johannes
1773 Nathanael-Walker
1792 Johannes-Sparhawk
1794 Georgius-Washington
a 1810 *Jesse*
1813 Johannes-Jacobus
1828 Horatius-Dawes
1830 Carolus-Dawes
1831 Thomas-Gold
1832 Gulielmus-Channing
m 1833 Johannes

1835 Benjamin-Barnard
1835 Edvardus
1842 Franciscus-Henricus
a 1844 Nathan
t 1845 Francus-Parker
l 1849 Edvardus-Dawes

Apthorp
1816 Johannes-Vaughan
1818 Gulielmus-Foster
l 1843 Robertus-East

Archibald
1736 Edvardus
m 1851 Gul.-Abr.-Newcomb

Arey
m 1843 Henricus

Armitage
1660 Manasses

Armsby
1773 Josua

Armstrong
l 1847 Jacobus-Trooper
m 1848 Alexander

Arnold
l 1845 Samuel-Greene
1852 Howard-Payson

Ashley
1793 Gulielmus

Ashmun
a 1809 Eli-Porter
1818 Johannes-Hooker

Ashton
1766 Jacob

Aspinwall
1714 Samuel
1764 Gulielmus
1804 Gulielmus
1804 Thomas
1838 Gulielmus

Atchison
l 1845 Daniel-Denison

Athearn
1775 Georgius

Atherton
1665 *Sperantius*
1762 Josua
1762 Israel
1794 Carolus-Humphrey
1822 Carolus-Gordon

Atkins
1748 Dudley
1816 Dudley
1838 Benjamin-Franklin

Atkinson
1667 Nathanael
1691 Thomas
1718 Theodorus
1757 Theodorus
1783 Gulielmus-King
1794 Johannes
1834 *Kinsman*
1838 Gulielmus-Parsons
m 1844 Moses-Little

Atwood
m 1830 Shadrach
m 1837 Georgius

Auchmuty
1742 *Samuel*

Austin
1766 Jonathan-Loring
1769 Jonathan-Williams
1791 Thomas
1798 Gulielmus
1802 Jacobus-Trecothick
1809 Loring
1825 Arthurus-Williams
a 1827 *Daniel*
1829 Elbridge-Gerry
1830 Nathanael
1831 Gulielmus
a 1831 Ivers-Jacobus
t 1836 Richardus-Thomas
1839 Loring-Henricus
1839 Henricus-David
1846 Johannes-Downes
1849 Jacobus-Walker

Avery
1706 *Josephus*
1706 *Johannes*
1731 Johannes
1731 *Ephraimus*
1759 Johannes
1771 *Josephus*
1793 Johannes
1819 Johannes
t 1846 Robertus-Stanton
1850 Johannes

Ayer
1710 Obadias
m 1836 Josephus-Cullen
m 1847 Washington
1848 *Adams*

Aylett
l 1847 Patricius-Henry

Aylwin
a 1831 Gulielmus-Cushing
1840 Henricus

Babbidge
1828 *Carolus*

Babbitt
1784 Thomas
1790 Erasmus

Babcock
1802 Henricus
1806 Franciscus
1830 *Samuel-Brazer*
1841 *Gulielmus-Gustavus*

Babson
1779 Isaacus

Bache
a 1851 Alexander-Dallas

Bachelder
m 1799 Josias
m 1815 Johannes-Putnam
1823 Johannes

Bacheller
1731 *Samuel*

Bachi
a 1827 Petrus

Bacon
1731 *Jacob*
1771 Jacob
a 1771 *Johannes*
1808 *Samuel*
1810 Rufus
1837 Johannes
1841 Gulielmus-Benjamin
1843 Johannes-Gulielmus
t 1847 Rufus-Henricus

Badcock
1772 *Josias*
1775 Rufus

Badger
1747 *Stephanus*
1761 *Moses*

Bailey
1736 *Abner*
1755 *Jacob*
1765 Josephus
1807 *Winthrop*
a 1822 Ebenezer
l 1847 Gulielmus-Gardiner
1851 Johannes-Appleton
1854 Benjamin-Holloway

Baillargeon
m 1840 Petrus

Baker
1706 *Daniel*
1724 Thomas
1760 Jacobus
1782 Artemas
1795 Thomas
1811 Gualterus
1815 Henricus-Felt
1816 Georgius
1833 Jacobus-Loring
1839 Nathanael-Bradley
1844 Georgius-Washington
l 1844 Gulielmus
1848 Darley
m 1851 Georgius-Pierce

Balch
1724 *Gulielmus*
1733 *Thomas*
1762 Benjamin
1763 *Benjamin*
1782 Samuel

Baldwin
1748 Gulielmus
1752 *Samuel*
a 1785 Loammi
1800 Loammi
1844 Aaron-Carolus
m 1845 Elija
l 1850 Samuel-Estey

Ball
1734 Georgius
1802 Johannes
m 1825 Stephanus
m 1844 Benjamin-Lincoln
m 1846 Josias
1850 Ephraimus-Merriam
l 1854 Lutherus-Ticknor

Ballantine
1694 Johannes
1735 *Johannes*
1768 Johannes
1771 *Gulielmus-Gay*

Ballard
1799 Gulielmus
1836 Jacobus-Morton
m 1854 Horatius-Nelson

Ballentine
l 1848 Johannes-Goff

Ballou
a 1844 *Hosea*

Bancroft
1778 *Aaron*
1788 Thomas
1791 Amos
1817 Georgius
1831 Amos-Bigelow
1854 Johannes-Chandler

Banfield
1850 Everett-Colby

Bangs
1771 Isaacus
1777 Edvardus
a 1827 Edvardus-Dillingham
1846 Edvardus

Banister
1700 Thomas
1764 Johannes

Barber
m 1853 Elisæus

Barbour
1818 Jacobus

Barker
1772 Josua
a 1782 *Josephus*
1815 David
1822 Carolus-Otis
m 1824 Bowen
l 1837 Richardus-Henricus
a 1846 Nathanael

Barlow
1824 *David-Hatch*

Barnard
1642 Tobias
1679 *Thomas*
1700 *Johannes*
1709 *Johannes*
1732 *Thomas*
1736 *Edvardus*
1762 Johannes
1766 *Thomas*
1766 Ebenezer
1766 Samuel
1773 Moses
1773 *Jeremias*
1774 Edvardus
1828 *Carolus-Franciscus*
t 1829 Stephanus-Alfredus
1832 Carolus-Franciscus
l 1853 Horatius
a 1853 Henricus

Barnes
1712 Petrus
1752 *David*
1764 Edvardus
1780 David-Leonard
1836 Gulielmus-Dean
m 1837 Henricus
1838 Edvardus-Forbes

Barns
1770 *Jonathan*

Barnum
a 1768 *Caleb*

Barnwell
1821 Robertus-Woodward
1824 *Gulielmus-Hazzard*

Barre
m 1817 Johannes

Barrell
1783 Josephus

Barrett
1721 *Samuel*
1757 Samuel
1780 Johannes
1818 *Samuel*
1818 Johannes
1819 Benjamin
1820 Samuel
t 1838 Benjamin-Fisk
m 1845 Henricus-Augustus
t 1849 Fiske
1851 Nathan-Henricus

Barron
1787 Gulielmus-Amherst
1788 Oliver
1796 Thomas

Barrows
1766 Johannes
m 1827 Ira

Barry
t 1829 Gulielmus

Barsham
1658 Johannes

Barstow
1832 Haley-Forrester
1834 Gideon-Forrester
l 1841 Simon-Forrester
1842 Benjamin
m 1848 Gulielmus

Bartlet
1801 Gulielmus
1853 Gordon

Bartlett
1747 Johannes-Heard
1781 Johannes
1782 Josephus
1782 Benjamin
1786 Johannes
1789 Zacchæus
a 1791 Josias
1795 Josias
1799 Abner
1805 *Johannes*
1810 Benjamin-Dixon
1813 Gorham
1816 Josias
1818 Sidney
1820 Henricus
1827 Georgius
m 1831 Johannes-Call
m 1831 Johannes-Stephanus
1836 Robertus
1845 Gorham
l 1848 Johannes-Harriman
l 1851 Sidney
m 1852 Cyrus-Killam

Bartol
t 1835 Cyrus-Augustus
t 1845 Georgius-Murillo

Barton
1730 Johannes
l 1822 Ira-Moore

Bascom
1768 *Aaron*
1802 *Gulielmus*

Bass
1715 *Benjamin*
1737 *Johannes*
1744 *Edvardus*
1761 Johannes
1782 Samuel
1804 Jonathan
1819 Gulielmus-Henricus

Basset
1719 *Nathan*

Bassett
1810 Franciscus

Batchelder
1844 Franciscus-Lowell
l 1845 Eugenius
1851 Samuel

Bate
1838 Gerardus-Bond
s 1854 Jacobus-Augustus

Bates
1738 Edvardus
1797 Daniel
1800 *Josua*
1807 David
m 1813 Georgius
1817 Apollos-Drayton
1824 Zephanias-Ames
1829 *Reuben*
1833 Carolus-Jarvis
m 1844 Georgius-Anson
m 1846 Henricus-Green

Battelle
1765 Nathanael
1775 Ebenezer
Battles
t 1850 Amory
Baxter
1693 *Josephus*
1724 Josephus
1725 Gregorius
1788 *Stephanus*
1813 Thomas-Marshall
1815 Josephus
a 1818 Johannes
Bayley
1669 *Jacobus*
1701 Isaacus
1719 *Jacobus*
1742 Enoch
1752 *Josias*
1781 *Isaacus*
1791 Samuel-Proctor
Baylies
1760 Gulielmus
1777 Hodijah
1784 Gustavus
1806 Gulielmus-Greenleaf
m 1817 Alfredus
1850 Edmundus-Lincoln
Beadle
l 1847 Delos-White
Beal
1806 Thomas-Prince
1825 Henricus
1835 Josephus-Sampson
Beale
1787 Benjamin
Bean
1748 *Josephus*
1800 Horatius
Beattie
1795 *Andreas*
l 1852 Jacobus-Alexander
Beckford
1805 Ebenezer-Hunt
Beckwith
m 1849 Gulielmus-Clark
Bedford
l 1852 Benjamin-Watkins
Bedlow
l 1842 Henricus
Beede
1798 *Thomas*
Belcher
1659 *Samuel*
1690 *Josephus*
1699 Jonathan
1717 Josephus
1723 *Josephus*
1724 Andreas
1728 Jonathan
m 1827 Caleb
1837 Clifford
Belin
1821 Allard-Henricus
Belknap
1762 *Jeremias*
1845 Henricus
Bell
1816 Samuel-Dana
1839 Carolus-Edvinus
l 1847 Jacobus-Hall
l 1847 Johannes-Jacobus
Bellingham
1642 Samuel
1661 Johannes
Bellows
m 1829 Albertus-Jones
1832 *Henricus-Whitney*
1842 Abel-Herbert
Belton
l 1842 Winfield-Scott
Bemis
1795 Sethus
1806 Nathanael
1808 Carolus
m 1828 David
1830 Jonathan-Wheeler
1835 Carolus-Vose
1835 Georgius
Bender
1796 Jotham
Benjamin
1830 Jacobus
Bennet
a 1802 *Gulielmus*
1854 Georgius-Ludovicus
Bennett
1806 Josephus
1818 *Josephus*
1832 Josephus
1853 Josias-Kendall
Benson
a 1808 Egbertus
Bent
1822 *Josias*
1831 *Nathanael-Tucker*
Bentley
1777 *Gulielmus*
Bernard
1767 Thomas
1828 Arthur.-Howson-Hooe
Berry
1685 Thomas
1712 Thomas
Bertody
m 1846 Carolus
Bethune
1734 Nathanael
1740 Georgius
1780 Nathanael
1821 Horton
1831 Georgius-Amory
1832 Johannes-McLean
Bickford
1851 Robertus
Bicknell
t 1853 Gulielmus-Martinus
Bigelow
1766 *Jacob*
1786 Timotheus
1801 Tyler
1806 Jacob
1810 Alphæus
1814 *Andreas*
1815 Johannes-Prescott
1819 Elija
1820 Thaddæus-Bowman
1823 *Asahel*
1829 Georgius-Tyler
1831 Rufus
1836 Henricus
1837 Henricus-Jacob
1843 Franciscus-Whitney
1845 Timotheus
1846 Edvinus-Moses
1848 Edvardus-Irving
m 1848 Samuel-Lee
l 1849 Daniel-Richardson
1854 Francus-Winthrop
Biglow
1765 *Silas*
1769 Isaacus
1775 Daniel
1782 Abrahamus
1794 Gulielmus
1809 Horatius
Billings
1698 *Richardus*
1724 Isaacus
1731 *Edvardus*
1775 Edvardus
a 1825 Benjamin
1849 Ludovicus-Fosdick
Bingaman
1812 Adamus-Lewis
1824 Johannes-Franciscus
Binney
1797 Horatius
m 1826 Amos
1843 Gulielmus-Cushing
Birchard
1843 Eliphalet
Birchett
l 1827 Robertus
Bird
1782 Jonathan
1809 Samuel
Birden
1647 *Johannes*
Bishop
1665 Samuel
1776 Johannes
l 1845 Carolus

Bixby
1791 Josephus
a 1817 Alfredus
Black
a 1846 Henricus
Blackman
1663 *Benjamin*
Blackmer
m 1854 Johannes
Blagden
a 1850 *Georgius-Washington*
Blair
a 1767 *Samuel*
1844 Thomas-S
Blake
1711 Samuel
1769 Jacobus
1784 *Caleb*
1786 Josephus
1789 Georgius
1789 Franciscus
1814 Franciscus-Arthurus
1821 Gulielmus-Henricus
1823 Samuel-Parkman
1824 Edvardus
1835 Harrison-Gray-Otis
m 1849 Johannes-Henricus
1852 Johannes-Ellis
1853 Carolus-Fredericus
m 1853 Georgius-Albertus
m 1853 Samuel-Coleman
Blanchard
1796 Carolus
1797 Gulielmus
1802 Franciscus
1817 *Ira-Henricus-Thomas*
a 1820 *Abija*
1834 Henricus
1842 Andreas-Delaval
m 1851 Albertus-Henricus
1853 Georgius-Henricus
Blaney
1751 Josephus
1778 Josephus
Blight
1854 Atherton
Bliss
a 1738 *Daniel*
1760 Daniel
1763 Jonathan
1808 Johannes
1818 Gulielmus
a 1823 Georgius
1846 Gulielmus-Davis
1847 Alexander
1851 Georgius
Blodgett
1841 *Jacobus*
Blood
1821 Oliver-Hunter
m 1838 Thomas-Samuel
1840 Benjamin-Franklin
Blowers
1695 *Thomas*
1721 Pyam
1763 Samson-Salter
Blunt
1727 *Johannes*
Boardman
1826 Johannes-Howe
1850 Alphonsus-Warren
Boatner
l 1839 Jacobus-Gulielmus
Bodwell
1805 *Abrahamus*
Boies
1783 Jeremias-Smith
Boit
1834 Edvardus-Darley
Bolles
m 1831 *Lucius-Stillman*
Bolling
l 1846 Jacobus-Carter
Bolster
l 1847 Gualterus-Wheeler
Bolton
1833 Thomas
Boltwood
1773 Ebenezer
Bombaugh
1850 Carolus-Carroll
Bomer
m 1848 Josephus-Edvardus
Bonaparte
1826 Hieronymus-Napoleon
Bond
1766 Nathanael
1772 Nathan
1797 Nathanael
1801 Thomas
1840 *Henricus-Fredericus*
a 1842 Gulielmus-Cranch
1845 Georgius-Phillips
l 1845 Ephraimus-Ward
t 1849 Edvardus-Pearson
l 1850 Gulielmus
Bonner
l 1840 Allen
Bonney
1852 Carolus-Thomas
Boott
1810 Franciscus
1831 Franciscus
1839 Kirk
Borden
m 1824 Adolphus-Kinsman
m 1840 Jonathan
l 1847 Johannes
1850 Simeon
a 1851 Simeon
Bordman
1719 Andreas
1737 *Andreas*
1767 Aaron
Borland
1772 Johannes-Lindall
1774 Franciscus
1786 Samuel
Bosson
1723 Gulielmus
1811 Carolus-Thompson
Bostick
l 1842 Gulielmus-Maner
l 1848 Johannes-Litton
Bosworth
1736 Bellamy
Bourn
1722 *Josephus*
1779 Silvanus
Bourne
1720 *Shearjashub*
1743 Shearjashub
1743 Gulielmus
1744 Nathanael
1764 Benjamin
1764 Shearjashub
1775 Benjamin
1819 Georgius-Salmon
1833 Thomas-Rotch
Bours
1747 *Petrus*
Boutell
l 1847 Ludovicus-Henricus
Boutelle
1800 Timotheus
1806 Caleb
Boutwell
a 1851 Georgius-Sewall
Bouvé
a 1850 Thomas-Tracy
Bowditch
a 1802 Nathanael
1822 Nathanael-Ingersoll
1828 Henricus-Ingersoll
1838 Gulielmus-Ingersoll
a 1849 Jonathan-Ingersoll
Bowdoin
1735 Gulielmus
1745 Jacobus
1771 Jacobus
1815 Johan.-Temple-Jacobus
a 1818 Jacobus
Bowen
1762 *Penuel*
1763 Benjamin
a 1803 *Nathanael*
m 1824 Samuel
1833 Franciscus
t 1850 Carolus-Jacobus
Bowers
1649 *Johannes*

1733 *Benjamin*
1769 Gulielmus
1779 Andreas
1794 *Jacobus*
Bowes
1725 *Nicolaus*
Bowles
1671 Johannes
1702 Johannes
1744 Isaacus
Bowman
1724 *Jonathan*
1728 Edmundus
1755 Jonathan
1761 *Josephus*
1764 Gulielmus
1766 Josua
1772 Phineas
1782 Ebenezer
1786 Nathanael
1790 Jonathan
1794 Thomas
1838 Carolus-Delano
Boyd
1796 Gulielmus
1820 Gulielmus
Boyden
1843 Jacobus-Woodbury
a 1853 Urias-Atherton
Boyle
1806 Georgius-Washington
1813 *Isaacus*
Boylston
1724 Zabdiel
1835 Ward-Nicolaus
Boynton
1804 Abel
Brackenbury
1664 Samuel
Brackett
1752 Josua
1797 Josua
m 1854 Guliel.-Tyng-Smith
Bradbury
1757 Theophilus
1789 Goorgius
Bradford
1713 Perez
1760 Williams
1771 Andreas
1773 Gulielmus
1774 *Johannes*
1786 *Alden*
1803 *Ephraimus-Putnam*
1814 Samuel-Dexter
1814 Gamaliel
1815 Daniel-Neil
1816 Gulielmus-Joh.-Alden
a 1819 Gamaliel
1822 Thomas-Gamaliel
1824 Duncan
1825 Georgius-Partridge
m 1831 Milton
l 1837 Edvardus-Antonius
l 1840 Johannes
l 1844 Jacobus-Monroe
1849 Gamaliel
1851 Georgius
Bradish
1769 Ebenezer
1773 Isaacus
1792 Ebenezer
Bradlee
1827 Fredericus-Hall
1852 Caleb-Davis
Bradley
1795 *Caleb*
a 1804 Samuel-Ayer
1831 Alexander-Ramsay
1831 Carolus
1851 Gulielmus-Czar
Bradshaw
1769 Benjamin
1780 Parkman
Bradstreet
1653 Samuel
1660 *Simon*
1693 *Simon*
1698 *Dudley*
1700 Simon
1725 *Benjamin*
1728 *Simon*
1792 Dudley-Story
1795 Nathanael
1834 Edvardus
Brailsford
1817 Daniel-Heyward
Braman
1794 *Isaacus*
1819 *Milton-Palmer*
Brandon
1742 Benjamin
Brattle
1676 Thomas
1680 *Gulielmus*
1722 Gulielmus
1760 Thomas
Bratton
l 1848 Gulielmus-Means
Braun
m 1846 Eugenius-Edmundus
Braynard
1842 Carolus-Phelps
Brazer
1813 *Johannes*
1846 Gulielmus-Sever
Breaux
l 1850 Gustavus-Arvilien
Breck
1700 *Robertus*
1730 *Robertus*
1742 Samuel
1831 Samuel
m 1854 Gulielmus-Gilman
Breese
1847 Thomas
Brenan
1825 Richardus
Brenton
1707 Ebenezer
Brewer
1687 *Daniel*
1727 Daniel
1804 Johannes
1814 Nathanael
1816 Georgius-Maltby
1835 Thomas-Mayo
1836 Edvardus
1838 *Darius-Richmond*
1845 Rufus-Franklin
s 1854 Gulielmus-Augustus
Brewster
1642 *Nathanael*
Briant
1739 *Lemuel*
Bridge
a 1712 *Thomas*
1724 Edvardus
1733 *Christophorus*
1736 *Ebenezer*
1741 *Matthæus*
1758 *Josias*
1764 Ebenezer
1782 Nathanael
1787 Jacobus
1816 Samuel
t 1835 Asarelah-Morse
l 1836 Benjamin-Gridley
1846 *Gulielmus-Fredericus*
Bridgham
1669 Johannes
1719 Josephus
1726 *Jacobus*
1736 Powning
Bridgman
1762 Thomas
m 1828 Johannes-B.
m 1830 Fredericus
Bridgwater
1718 Edvardus
Brigden
1657 Zecharias
1764 Thomas
Briggs
1764 *Ephraimus*
1767 Zephanias
1791 *Ephraimus*
a 1807 Calvinus
1815 *Carolus*
1821 Cyrus
m 1829 Isaacus-Sears
t 1834 Georgius-Ware
1835 Johannes-Abner
1838 Gulielmus-Augustus
a 1844 Georgius-Nixon

l 1846 Georgius-Patricius
1853 Carolus-Edvardus

Brigham
1764 *Benjamin*
1788 Josephus
a 1794 Elija
1810 David
1825 Benjamin
1826 *Alanson*
1829 Gulielmus
1839 *Carolus-Henricus*
l 1844 Lincoln-Flagg

Bright
1770 Henricus

Brimblecom
1817 *Samuel*

Brimmer
1802 Johannes-Ambourloin
1803 Georgius-Watson
1814 Martinus
1849 Martinus

Brinley
1744 Thomas
1775 Franciscus
1818 Franciscus

Brintnal
a 1724 Gulielmus
1727 Thomas

Brock
1646 *Johannes*

Brodhead
l 1846 Thornton-Fleming

Bromfield
1742 Edvardus

Bronson
1823 Fredericus

Brooks
1749 Samuel
1757 *Edvardus*
1780 Gulielmus
a 1787 Johannes
1794 Daniel
1805 Johannes
1809 Nathan
1812 Edvardus
1814 Gorham
1816 *Carolus*
1819 Sidney
1822 Ward-Chipman
m 1822 Orville
1827 Gulielmus-Hathorne
1832 *Carolus-Timotheus*
m 1832 Gulielmus-Folger
1835 Eben-Smith
1842 Franciscus-Augustus
m 1843 Edvardus
1844 Georgius-Merrick
l 1846 Franciscus-Boott
1852 Petrus-Chardon

Broward
l 1853 Carolus

Brown
1666 Josephus
1697 *Richardus*
1709 *Samuel*
1712 Nathanael
1714 *Johannes*
1722 Nathanael
1725 Johannes
1729 *Timotheus*
1735 Josias
1736 Josias
1741 *Johannes*
1743 *Cotton*
1748 Ward
1761 Josias
1763 *Josephus*
1765 *Elija*
1768 Moses
1780 Jacobus
1783 Gulielmus
1793 Samuel
1794 Lucas
1797 Thaddæus
1797 Samuel
a 1797 *Clark*
1799 Bartholomæus
1804 *Oliver*
1804 Elija
1804 Henricus
1813 Johannes
m 1813 Johannes-Ball
m 1817 Artemas
a 1822 *Ebenezer*
1826 *Addison*
m 1830 Thaddæus
1841 Gulielmus-Horatius
m 1844 Buckminster
1845 Georgius-Washington
1847 Jacobus-Perry
t 1848 Jacobus-Franciscus
1849 Carolus-Edvardus
l 1849 Henricus-Benaias
1850 Benj.-Shattuck-Howe
m 1850 Gulielm.-Hammond
l 1850 Leonard.-Washington
1851 Arnoldus-Wells
1851 Edvardus-Wyeth
1852 Addison
1852 Henricus-Gulielmus
t 1852 Thomas-Gulielmus
1853 Josephus-Mansfield

Browne
1725 Benjamin
1727 Samuel
1727 Gulielmus
1752 *Thomas*
1755 Gulielmus
1812 Carolus
1830 Johannes-White
m 1839 Carolus-Hale
1851 Franciscus-Carolus
m 1852 Johannes-Mills
1853 Albertus-Gallatin

Bruce
a 1815 Carolus-Henricus
1823 Henricus-Augustus
1847 Carolus
a 1853 Jacobus

Brune
1831 Fredericus-Gulielmus

Bryan
1823 Thomas
l 1849 Thomas-Barbour
l 1854 Henricus-McIlvain

Bryant
a 1818 Petrus
1830 Johannes
1840 Henricus
l 1848 Napoleon-Bonaparte
1853 Johannes-Duncan

Buckingham
1690 *Thomas*
1693 *Stephanus*
1831 *Edgarus*
1834 Caleb-Alexander
t 1839 Johannes-Albertus
1840 Carolus-Edvardus
1851 Lucius-Henricus

Buckler
1851 Riggin

Buckminster
1739 *Josephus*
1800 *Josephus-Stevens*
1804 Jones
1815 Lyman
1835 Gulielmus-Johannes

Bucknam
1721 *Nathan*
1737 David
a 1811 Asa

Budlong
m 1851 Thomas-Russell

Buffum
l 1851 Edvardus-Wheaton

Bugard
m 1839 Bertrand.-Franciscus

Bugbee
m 1838 Samuel-Sumner
m 1847 Gulielmus-Brown

Bulfinch
1718 Adino
1746 Thomas
1781 Carolus
1812 Johannes
1814 Thomas
1817 Georgius-Storer
1821 Henricus
t 1830 Stephanus-Greenleaf

Bulkley
1642 *Johannes*
1655 *Gershom*
1660 Petrus
1699 *Johannes*
1769 Johannes

Bullard
1742 Adamus
1776 *Johannes*

1807 Henricus-Adams
a 1809 Asa
1819 Carolus-Adams
1829 Johannes-Parker
Bullock
m 1832 Otis
1842 Edvardus-Courtenay
1848 Jacobus-Benjamin
Bumstead
1795 Samuel
m 1830 Edvard.-Dorr-Griffin
m 1844 Sereno-E.-Dwight
m 1851 Freeman-Josias
Bunker
1658 *Benjamin*
1735 Johannes
1821 Carolus
l 1835 Jacobus-Madison
Burbank
m 1847 Augustus-Hannibal
m 1848 Oscarus
Burbeen
1731 Josephus
1743 Paulus
Burdett
m 1846 Georg.-Washington
Burge
1787 Josias
1805 Benjamin
Burgess
l 1854 Edvardus-Phillips
Burghardt
a 1818 Hugo
Burgin
l 1848 Carolus-Franciscus
Burgoyne
l 1853 Johannes
Burley
1742 Andreas
Burlingame
l 1846 Anson
Burnap
1770 *Jacob*
1799 Horatius-Gates
1824 *Georgius-Washington*
Burnell
1735 Samuel
a 1831 Barker
Burnes
l 1853 Calvinus-Fletcher
l 1853 Jacobus-Nelson
Burnet
1741 *Gulielmus*
Burnett
m 1823 Joel
m 1849 Waldo-Irving
Burnham
1702 *Gulielmus*
1772 Thomas
1798 Johannes
m 1815 Samuel
Burnside
a 1817 Samuel-McGregore
Burr
1651 Jonathan
1690 Petrus
1697 Samuel
1784 *Jonathan*
t 1852 Rushton-Dashwood
Burrill
1818 Samuel
Burroughs
1670 *Georgius*
1806 *Carolus*
1834 *Henricus*
Burt
1736 *Johannes*
1850 Gulielmus-Lathrop
Burton
1821 *Warren*
Bush
t 1848 Solon-Wanton
Bushnell
l 1850 Buel
a 1852 *Horatius*
Bussey
1803 Benjamin
Butler
1651 Henricus
1752 *Benjamin*
1770 *Zebulon*
1803 Josias
m 1843 Samuel-Wiswall
a 1845 Noble
l 1846 Franklin-Jenness
m 1854 Johannes-Freeman
Butterfield
1820 Carolus
1848 Horatius-Quincy
Buttrick
1819 Ephraimus
1852 Edvardus-King
Byers
1851 Petrus-Smith
Byles
1725 *Mather*
1751 *Mather*
Byram
1740 *Eliab*
Byrd
l 1854 Alfredus-Henricus
Cabot
1724 *Marston*
1724 Johannes
1763 Johannes
a 1779 Georgius
1788 Josephus
1796 Carolus-Georgius
1815 Josephus-Sebastianus
1818 Gulielmus-Paine
1835 Georgius
1836 Samuel
1840 Jacobus-Elliot
1850 Gualterus-Channing
1850 Johannes-Higginson
Caldwell
1773 Gulielmus
1799 Johannes-Gulielmus
1802 Josephus-Blake
1818 Samuel
1819 Thomas-Leaming
1828 *Jacob*
l 1837 Aquila-Bolton
l 1838 Alfredus
Callender
1710 *Eliseus*
1723 *Johannes*
1790 Johannes
Campbell
1728 *Othniel*
1761 *Archibaldus*
1808 Edvardus-Fenwick
m 1842 Gulielmus-Johnson
Canfield
1852 Carolus-Taylor
Cantwell
l 1846 Edvardus-Chrysost.
Capen
1677 *Josephus*
1782 Theophilus
1810 *Lemuel*
1827 Aaron-Davis
1839 Franciscus-Lemuel
1840 Johannes
1842 Edvardus
1844 Carolus-Jacobus
Capers
1822 Thomas-Farr
Carlile
a 1814 *Thomas*
Carlton
1814 Johannes-Ingalls
Carnes
1742 *Johannes*
1805 Franciscus
l 1848 Fredericus-Greene
t 1849 Georgius-Albertus
Carpenter
1720 *Ezra*
1730 Consolantius
m 1830 Simeon-Burt
m 1837 Elija-Whitney
Carr
1835 Johannes
1850 Josephus-Prevost
Carrière
1854 Julius-Josephus

Carrington
m 1848 Henricus-Austin
Carroll
1813 Gulielmus
1853 Carolus
Carson
1818 Gulielmus-Augustus
l 1840 Thomas-Brantley
Cartée
m 1849 Cornelius-Sowle
Carter
1660 Samuel
1813 Gulielmus-Fitzhugh
1817 Sewall
1817 Thomas-Duncan
1819 Carolus-Shirley
1820 Jacobus-Gordon
1824 Carolus-Henricus
1830 Henricus-Wadsworth
m 1845 Johannes-Sabin
1850 Jacobus-Coolidge
l 1854 Bernardus
Cary
1731 Samuel
1733 *Henricus*
1761 *Thomas*
1763 Richardus
1797 Thomas
1804 *Samuel*
1811 Thomas-Greaves
1816 Robertus-Howard
1844 Georgius-Blankern
m 1847 Milan-Galusha
1852 Georgius-Lovell
Caryl
1761 *Benjamin*
1788 Georgius
m 1831 Lucianus-Willard
Case
m 1844 Lyman-Bostwick
Cass
a 1836 Ludovicus
Caverly
l 1837 Robertus-Boody
Cazeaux
1842 Lendall-Pitts
Cenas
1825 Hilarius-Breton
Chadwick
1770 *Benjamin*
Chaillé
1851 Stanford-Emerson
Chamberlain
1793 Johannes-Curtis
1845 Timotheus-Dutton
1847 Augustus-Porter
l 1848 Mellen
1853 Nathan-Henricus
Chambers
l 1847 Gulielmus-Henricus
Chambliss
l 1846 Fredericus-Jacobus
Champlin
1786 Christophorus-Grant
Champney
1721 *Josephus*
1762 Ebenezer
Chandler
1728 *Jacobus*
1735 *Samuel*
1743 *Johannes*
1763 Carolus-Church
1766 Rufus
1768 Nathanael
1772 Gulielmus
1775 Samuel
1779 Samuel
1787 Johannes
1787 Thomas
1787 Gardner-Leonard
1790 *Samuel*
1792 Nathanael
1798 Abiel
1801 Gulielmus
1806 Abiel
1807 *Josua*
1815 Georgius-Leonard
m 1818 Alphæus-Spring
1822 Samuel-Ward
m 1831 Hermannus
1848 Thomas-Henderson
m 1854 Carolus-Marcellus
l 1854 Gulielmus-Eaton
Channing
1794 Franciscus-Dana
1798 *Gulielmus-Ellery*
a 1812 Gualterus
a 1819 Edvardus-Tyrrel
1829 *Gulielmus-Henricus*
Chapin
1804 *Stephanus*
1817 Jacob
m 1826 Carolus
l 1838 Henricus
a 1845 *Edvardus-Hubbell*
Chaplin
1772 *Daniel*
a 1779 Benjamin
m 1805 Jacobus-Prescott
m 1829 Carolus-Foster
m 1844 Daniel
Chapman
1823 Henricus-Grafton
1825 Jonathan
1828 *Georgius*
1832 Richardus-Miller
Chardon
1757 Petrus
Charnock
1743 Gulielmus
Chase
1728 *Stephanus*
1738 *Josias*
1764 Stephanus
1767 Simeon
m 1794 Heber
1813 Carolus
1818 *Philander*
1818 Georgius
1822 Georgius-Edmundus
1839 Plinius-Earle
m 1846 Carolus-Tristam
m 1846 Hiram-Luce
1847 Carolus-Tufts
1848 Henricus-Savage
1848 Thomas
1850 Jacobus-Morss
1852 Reginaldus-Heber
1853 Theodorus
Chauncey
1819 Carolus-Gulielmus
1844 Henricus-Carolus
Chauncy
1651 *Isaacus*
1651 *Ichabod*
1657 Barnabas
1661 *Nathanael*
1661 Elnathan
1661 *Israel*
1686 *Carolus*
1693 *Isaacus*
1721 *Carolus*
1724 Israel
1748 Carolus
Checkley
1715 *Samuel*
1738 *Johannes*
1743 *Samuel*
1756 Gulielmus
Cheesbrough
1726 Thomas
Cheeshahteaumuck
1665 Caleb, Indus
Cheever
1659 *Samuel*
1677 *Thomas*
1707 *Ames*
1733 Ezekiel
1737 *Edvardus*
1741 Nathan
1749 *Israel*
1750 Thomas
1771 Gulielmus
1779 Abija
1813 Carolus-Augustus
1852 David-Williams
Chenery
m 1853 Elisæus

Cheney
1711 *Thomas*
1767 Samuel
1821 Johannes-Milton

Chester
1722 Johannes
a 1775 Johannes
a 1784 Thomas

Chever
1840 Georgius-Franciscus

Cheves
1826 Josephus-Heatly

Chickering
1774 *Jabez*
1799 *Josephus*
1804 Jabez
1818 Jesse

Child
1738 Stephanus
1776 Johannes
1787 Caleb
1817 David-Lee
1823 Edvardus-Vernon
1846 Franciscus-Jacobus

Childs
a 1811 Timotheus

Chipman
1711 *Johannes*
1738 Johannes
1770 Ward
1805 Ward
1818 Georgius

Chisholm
1836 *Jacobus*

Choat
1703 Benjamin

Choate
1795 Amos
m 1816 Jacobus
1818 Georgius
1823 Carolus
1823 Augustus
a 1845 Rufus
1846 Geo.-Cheyne-Shattuck
1849 Carolus-Franciscus
1852 Gulielmus-Gardner
1852 Josephus-Hodges
m 1854 David

Christian
l 1849 Jacobus-Semple

Christophers
1702 Christophorus

Christy
1839 Georgius-Gulielmus

Chubbuck
1725 Jeremias

Church
1727 Benjamin
1754 Benjamin
1759 Edvardus
1778 Samuel
1797 *Johannes-Hubbard*
a 1820 Rodney-Smith
m 1846 Henricus

Churchill
1789 Asaphus
1831 Asaphus
1840 Josephus-McKean
1845 Car.-Marshall-Spring

Clap
1690 *Nathanael*
1722 *Thomas*
1725 *Thomas*
1731 *Supply*
1735 Noah
1797 Elisæus
1799 Ebenezer
1805 Nathanael
1837 Harvey-Erastus

Clapp
1807 Eleazar
1834 Thaddæus
t 1842 Dexter

Clark
1670 *Thomas*
1687 Johannes
1690 *Johannes*
1712 *Petrus*
1723 *Ward*
1726 Gulielmus
1728 Johannes
1739 Petrus
1752 *Jonas*
1759 *Gulielmus*
1799 Johannes
1805 *Samuel*
1816 Justinus-Wright
1816 Johannes
1819 *Moses*
m 1825 Josephus
1833 Luther
1843 Alden
t 1846 Georgius-Faber
t 1847 Samuel-Fulton
m 1852 Gulielmus-Gibson
1853 Benjamin-Cutler
l 1854 Johannes-Bullock

Clarke
1705 Nathanael
1729 Richardus
1750 Benjamin
1760 Josias
1772 Johannes
1774 *Johannes*
1777 Petrus
1788 Edvardus
1790 *Pitt*
1803 Ray
1804 *Amos*
1808 Carolus-Chauncy
1823 Johannes-Jones
1829 *Jacobus-Freeman*
m 1835 Franciscus
1837 Manlius-Stimson
1838 Nicolaus-Arthurus
m 1839 Daniel
1841 Edvardus-Hammond
1844 Jacobus-Gordon
m 1847 Rowse-Reynolds
1848 Thomas-Curtis
1851 Samuel-Greeley
m 1850 Henricus
l 1853 Daniel

Clay
1819 Thomas-Savage
a 1825 Henricus

Cleaveland
1735 *Aaron*
1799 Parker
a 1824 Nehemias

Clements
l 1847 Rufus-Hargrove

Cleveland
1827 Richardus-Jeffry
1827 Henricus-Russell
a 1827 Carolus-Dexter
1832 Georgius-Gulielmus

Cleverly
1715 *Johannes*
1733 Josephus

Clifford
m 1845 Ludovicus-Wade
1850 Carolus-Edvardus
a 1853 Johannes-Henricus

Clough
1816 Gulielmus
l 1854 Gulielmus-McNeill

Clymer
l 1845 Edvardus-Myers

Cobb
1737 Samuel
1766 David
1779 Samuel
1814 Isaacus-Eames
1817 Jonathan-Holmes
1820 Fredericus-Augustus
1843 Moses-Gill
m 1852 Henricus-Milton
1854 Henricus

Cobbet
1663 Samuel

Coburn
1812 Henricus-Petrus
l 1845 Alphonsus

Cochran
l 1846 Benjamin-Faneuil

Cocke
l 1839 Johannes-Jacobus

Cockerill
l 1853 Henricus-Clay

Codman
1782 Richardus
1802 *Johannes*
1808 Henricus
1814 Gulielmus-Amory
m 1843 Gulielmus-Willard
a 1843 Johannes
1844 Robertus
m 1845 Benjamin-Storer
1849 Carolus-Russell
1851 Jacobus-Macmaster
1854 Edvardus-Wainwright

Cody
m 1844 Jacobus

Coffin
1714 Enoch
1718 Brocklebank-Samuel
1733 *Petrus*
1744 Nathanael
1759 *Paulus*
1759 Carolus
1769 Petrus
1772 Thomas-Aston
1785 Carolus
1789 *Ebenezer*
1793 *Carolus*
m 1811 Johannes-Gorham
1815 Thomas-Aston
1817 Edvardus-L
1821 Gulielmus-Parker
a 1826 Isaacus
1828 Carolus-Parker
1830 Henricus-Rice
1839 Gulielmus-Spooner

Coggeshall
1817 Petrus-Collin

Coggin
1763 Jacob
1803 *Jacob*

Cogswell
1718 Franciscus
1797 Stephanus
1806 *Jonathan*
1806 Josephus-Green
a 1816 *Gulielmus*
1849 Georgius-Washington
l 1852 Johan.-Bear-Doane

Coit
1697 *Josephus*
1712 Johannes
1776 Josua

Coker
1726 Theodorus
1831 Robertus-Adams

Colburn
1820 Warren
m 1823 Elija
1854 Theodorus-Edson

Colby
1832 *Ludovicus*

Coldham
m 1851 Jacobus

Cole
1798 Thomas
1822 Josephus-Green
1825 *Jonathan*

Coleman
l 1844 Robertus

Colgate
l 1853 Johannes-Henricus

Collamore
1806 Antonius

Collier
1836 Ephraimus-Robins
l 1848 Carolus-Fenton

Collins
1649 *Johannes*
1660 *Nathanael*
1697 *Nathanael*
1747 Peaslee
1852 Josias

Colman
1692 *Benjamin*
1727 Benjamin
1765 Dudley
1770 Thomas
a 1806 *Henricus*
1834 Jacobus-Freeman

Colson
1739 Adamus

Colt
1786 Daniel

Conant
1740 *Silvanus*
1777 Jacob
1784 *Ezra*
1829 Edvinus

Condy
1726 *Jeremias*

Conner
1854 Carolus-Gilman

Convers
1723 Josias

Converse
1799 *Jacobus*

Conway
t 1854 Moncure-Daniel

Cook
1836 Daniel
1849 Clarentius-Chatham

Cooke
1657 Elisæus
1660 Josephus
1661 Josephus
1697 Elisæus
1716 *Gulielmus*
1723 Middlecott
1735 *Samuel*
1748 Gulielmus
1769 Noah
1772 Samuel
a 1810 Josias-Parsons
m 1833 Josephus-Platt
m 1840 Lucius
1848 Josias-Parsons
1852 Alfredus-Wellington

Cookson
1727 Johannes

Coolidge
1724 Samuel
1724 Stephanus
1750 Hezekias
1769 Samuel
1798 Cornelius
1817 Josephus
1819 Thomas-Bulfinch
1838 *Jacob.-Ivers-Trecothick*
1847 Austin-Jacobs
1849 Josephus-Swett
1850 Thomas-Jefferson
1852 Horatius-Hopkins
m 1853 Algernon
1854 David-Hill
l 1854 Randolph

Coombs
1831 Georgius-Clinton
l 1833 Johannes-Jacobus

Cooper
1712 *Gulielmus*
1743 *Samuel*
1763 Nathanael
1811 Johannes-Tudor
1824 Samuel-Adams
1827 Oliver

Copeland
1851 Robertus-Morris

Copleston
a 1822 *Edvardus*

Corbett
1817 Penuel
1819 Johannes-Harleston
1821 Richardus

Corbin
l 1849 Austin

Cordeiro
m 1854 Joachimus-Barbosa

Corlet
1670 Ammi-Ruhamah

Corlew
m 1842 Josephus-Edvardus

Cornish
m 1820 Aaron

Costin
l 1852 Robertus-Spady

Cotting
1767 Amos
1834 Benjamin-Eddy
Cotton
1651 *Marigena*
1657 *Johannes*
1678 *Johannes*
1681 *Johannes*
1685 *Rolandus*
1696 Rolandus
1698 Josias
1701 *Theophilus*
1710 *Johannes*
1717 *Nathanael*
1719 Rolandus
1722 *Josias*
1729 *Ward*
1730 *Johannes*
1747 Johannes
1749 Johannes
1750 *Nathanael*
1759 *Samuel*
1793 *Ward*
1808 Carolus
1810 Johannes
Coues
1845 Samuel-Franklin
Cowell
1732 *David*
Cowles
m 1843 Henricus
l 1852 Henricus-Williams
Cox
1826 Benjamin
1843 *Leonardus*
l 1847 Gualterus-Smith
Coxe
l 1851 Johannes-Redman
Craft
1761 Jonathan
a 1784 Ebenezer
Crafts
1783 *Thomas*
1785 Thomas
1790 Samuel-Chandler
1805 Gulielmus
a 1820 Fredericus
a 1825 *Eliphalet-Porter*
1833 Georgius-Inglis
1840 Gulielmus-Augustus
Cragin
1849 Laurentius-Silas
Craighead
l 1847 Jacobus-Brown
Cranch
a 1780 Richardus
1787 Gulielmus
t 1835 Christophorus-Pearse
Crane
1762 Jonathan
1780 *Johannes*
1824 Phineas-Miller
l 1843 Albertus
m 1847 Carolus-Henricus
1849 Josua
Cranston
1810 *Gualterus*
Crawford
a 1761 Gulielmus
l 1854 Carolus-Petrus
Creswell
l 1842 Samuel-Ludovicus
Crittenden
a 1851 Johannes-J.
Crocker
1713 Benjamin
1716 David
1734 *Josephus*
1738 *Josias*
1743 Johannes
1760 Josias
1765 Josias
1774 Josephus
1801 Samuel-Mather
1802 *Nathan-Bourne*
1815 Johannes-Dimmick
1829 Fredericus-Gulielmus
l 1848 Timotheus-Doan
1853 Uriel-Haskell
Crosby
1653 Thomas
1770 *Aaron*
1772 Josephus
1773 Stephanus
1777 Ebenezer
1777 Samuel
1786 Amos
1794 Gulielmus
1795 Oliver
1804 *Jaazanias*
Cross
1819 Robertus
1828 *Josephus-Warren*
1842 Gulielmus-Grinnell
Croswell
1728 *Andreas*
1780 Gulielmus
1798 Andreas
Crowell
1844 Judah
Crowley
1852 Joh.-Aloysius-Colman
Crowninshield
1827 Benjamin-Varnum
1836 Edvardus-Augustus
a 1843 Franciscus-Boardman
Cruft
1831 Edvardus
1834 Gulielmus-Smith
1836 *Samuel-Breck*
1846 Jacobus-Jackson
Cudworth
1850 *Warren-Handel*
Cullick
1668 Johannes
Cuming
a 1761 *Alexander*
1762 Matthæus
a 1771 Johannes
Cumings
1760 *Henricus*
1795 Henricus
Cummens
1814 Gulielmus
Cummings
1768 *Josephus*
1801 Jacob-Abbot
1817 *Asa*
m 1844 Henricus-Thornton
1846 Isaacus-Ilsley
1848 Enoch-Lincoln
m 1851 Jac.-Preston-Chaplin
Cummins
1835 Franciscus
Cunningham
1806 Johannes-Adams
1814 Ephraimus-May
1823 Johannes-A.
1825 *Franciscus*
1829 Edvardus-Linzee
1845 Fredericus
1846 Horatius
1853 Gulielmus-Henricus
Currier
1765 *Josephus*
m 1823 Amos
Curry
l 1844 Gulielmus
l 1845 Jabez-Lafayette-Monroe
Curtis
1738 *Philippus*
1765 Carolus
1766 Samuel
1771 Benjamin
1811 Carolus-Pelham
1818 Nathanael
1821 Loring-Pelham
1829 Benjamin-Robbins
1832 Georgius-Ticknor
1833 Hiram-Keith
1845 Carolus-Pelham
1846 Daniel-Sargent
1849 Caleb-Agry
1851 Herbertus-Pelham
1852 Thomas-Jacobus
1854 Hall
Curwin
1701 *Georgius*

1735 Samuel
1735 Georgius

Cushing

1676 *Jeremias*
1692 *Caleb*
1711 Thomas
1712 *Jonathan*
1714 Adamus
1714 *Job*
1725 *Jacobus*
1728 Nathanael
1729 *Johannes*
1731 Josephus
1739 Matthæus
1741 Loring
1744 Thomas
1746 Edvardus
1748 *Jacob*
1751 Gulielmus
1752 Josephus
1755 Carolus
1761 Johannes
1763 Nathan
1764 *Johannes*
1767 Lemuel
1768 Rolandus
1794 Christophorus
1796 Carolus
1798 Isaias
1804 Thomas-Joh.-Hancock
1808 Ezekiel-Dodge
1817 Caleb
m 1817 Fredericus
l 1826 Lutherus-Stearns
1827 Edmundus-Lambert
1832 *Gulielmus*
1834 Thomas
1838 Abner-Loring
1842 Benjamin
1843 Gulielmus

Cushman

1787 *Josua*
m 1827 Carolus
l 1852 Archibaldus-Falconer

Cutler

1663 Nathanael
1698 Petrus
1701 *Timotheus*
1732 *Johannes*
1734 Timotheus
1741 *Robertus*
1765 Samuel
a 1770 *Manasses*
1773 Nahum
1786 Gulielmus
1793 Carolus
1829 *Curtis*
m 1838 Gulielmus-Ward
t 1844 Rufus-Putnam
m 1845 Georgius
m 1847 Roswell
1853 Elbridge-Jefferson

Cutter

1725 *Ammi-Ruhamah*
1752 Ammi-Ruhamah
1818 Carolus-Gulielmus
1824 Benjamin
m 1838 Carolus
m 1843 Carolus
1854 Samuel-Locke

Cutts

1747 Foxwell-Curtis
1789 Carolus
1790 Richardus
1801 Edvardus
1823 Hampden

Dabney

1811 Jonathan-Peele
1828 Fredericus
1844 Carolus-Gulielmus
1851 Franciscus-Oliver
l 1853 Carolus

Daggett

a 1771 *Naphtali*

Dale

1837 Gulielmus-Johnson

Dall

1815 Johannes
1837 *Carolus-Henr.-Appleton*

Dalton

1755 Tristram
1814 Johannes-Call
1844 Johannes-Call
1848 *Asa*
1853 Georgius-Osgood

Daman

1756 *Georgius*

Dame

1838 Gulielmus-Augustus

Damon

1776 *Judas*
1811 *David*

Dana

1718 Richardus
1753 *Jacobus*
1755 *Samuel*
1759 *Edmundus*
1762 Franciscus
1763 *Josias*
1796 Franciscus
1796 *Samuel*
a 1801 *Josephus*
1813 Jacobus-Freeman
1813 Samuel-Luther
1828 Josephus-Willard
1830 Jacobus
m 1831 Franciscus
1837. Richardus-Henricus
l 1841 Edmund.-Trowbridge
m 1847 David
m 1850 Israel-Thorndike
1852 Carolus-Franciscus
1854 Georgius-Eames

Dane

1778 Nathan
1799 Josephus

Danforth

1643 *Samuel*
1671 Samuel
1677 *Johannes*
1679 Jonathan
1683 *Samuel*
1703 Elija
1715 Samuel
1758 Samuel
1762 Thomas
1792 Thomas
1839 Josephus-Ludovicus

Daniel

l 1845 Jesse-Philippus

Daniels

1776 David
1846 Augustus-Enoch

Danielson

a 1779 Timotheus

Darling

1822 *Timotheus*
a 1822 Josua

Dart

1820 Johannes-Sanford

Dashwood

1783 Johannes

Dasset

1687 Josephus

Daveis

l 1841 Edvardus-Henricus

Davenport

1687 *Johannes*
1689 Addington
1719 *Addington*
1721 Johannes
1802 Jacobus
m 1829 Edvardus-Jones
1848 Edvinus

Daves

1853 Johannes
1854 Edvardus-Gorham

David

m 1854 Gulielmus-Glenn

Davidson

a 1792 *Thomas*
1836 Hermannus-Elvers
l 1843 Edvard.-Constantine
1845 Thomas-Josephus

Davie

1674 Edmundus
1681 Johannes

Davies

1759 *Nathan*

Davis

1651 Johannes

1721 Simon
1724 Nathanael
1735 *Antonius*
1738 Jonathan
1740 *Josephus*
1745 Gulielmus
1781 Johannes
1796 Wendell
1796 Carolus
a 1797 Daniel
1804 *Timotheus*
1804 Nathanael-Morton
1810 Johannes-Watson
a 1811 Fredericus-Hersey
1815 Johannes-Brazer
a 1819 Samuel
1820 Edvardus-Gardiner
1823 Wendell-Bayard
1827 Thomas-Kemper
1829 Georgius-Thomas
1829 Jonathan-Thomas
a 1834 Johannes
1837 Gulielmus
1837 Gulielmus-Augustus
1838 Wendell-Thornton
1839 Moses
1840 Carolus-Gideon
1840 Joh.-Chandler-Bancroft
a 1841 Carolus-Henricus
1842 Gulielmus-Thomas
l 1842 Samuel-Parrish
1844 Henricus-Tallman
1845 Georgius-Alphonsus
l 1845 Elija-Livingston
l 1846 Augustus-Brigham
m 1847 Robertus-Thompson
l 1847 Alfredus-Vidal
a 1847 *Emerson*
m 1848 Carolus-Augustinus
1849 Horatius
l 1850 Hieronymus
1851 Gulielmus-Nye
1853 Gulielmus-Sidney

Davison
1815 Andreas-Cunningham
1845 Gulielmus-Henricus

Davol
m 1850 Gulielmus-Hale

Dawes
1777 Thomas
1785 *Ebenezer*
1801 Thomas
1839 *Thomas*

Dawson
1782 Johannes
a 1818 Georgius-Aug.-Fred.

Day
1806 Jacobus
a 1831 *Jeremias*
t 1832 Johannes-Quinby
m 1836 Alfredus
1853 Moses-Henricus

Dean
m 1813 Paulus
m 1832 Jacobus-Brinton
1839 Enos-Williams

Deane
1760 *Samuel*

Deans
l 1848 Georgius-Wheaton

Dearborn
1746 Benjamin
m 1825 Abrahamus-Drake
a 1831 Henr.-Al.-Scammell
m 1850 Jonathan

De Blanc
l 1849 Carolus

Deblois
1813 Thomas-Amory
1816 Johannes-Amory

Deering
1810 Nathanael
1820 Jacobus-Ferdinandus

Dehon
1795 *Theodorus*
1833 Gulielmus

Deming
1700 *David*
1737 Josephus
l 1839 Henricus-Champion

Denison
1681 Gulielmus
1684 *Johannes*
1690 Daniel
1693 Georgius
1710 Johannes
1742 Johannes

Dennie
1790 Josephus

Dennis
1723 *Josias*
1730 *Johannes*
1835 Hiram-Barrett
m 1850 Robertus-Finley

Denny
1797 Nathanael-Paine
1823 Thomas
m 1834 Andreas
l 1850 Alexander-Finley
1852 Henricus-Gardner
1854 Daniel

Derby
1785 Samuel-Gardner
1786 Johannes
1791 Ezekiel-Hersey
a 1803 Elias-Hasket
1812 Richardus
1814 Georgius
1818 Ezekiel-Hersey
1824 Elias-Hasket
1829 Nathanael-Foster
m 1843 Georgius

Desauliniers
m 1846 Ludovicus-Léon-L.

Desaussure
1810 Gulielmus-Ford

Desbrisay
a 1834 Thomas-Belcher

Desobry
l 1854 Carolus-Aloysius

De Tocqueville
(Vide Tocqueville)

Deutsch
l 1853 Gustavus von

Devens
1829 *Samuel-Adams*
1838 Carolus
1840 Arthurus-Lithgow

Devereux
1767 Burrill
1798 Humphredus
1816 Johannes-Jacobus
1829 Georgius-Humphredus
1829 Nicolaus

Devotion
1707 *Ebenezer*

Dewey
a 1839 *Orville*
a 1840 Carolus-Augustus

De Whitt
m 1846 Georgius-Seabury

D'Wolf
m 1835 Johannes-Jacobus

Dexter
1720 *Samuel*
1776 Aaron
1781 Samuel
1810 Thomas-Amory
1812 Samuel-Gulielmus
1812 Franklin
1838 Gulielmus-Prescott
1843 *Samuel-Dering*
1845 Edvardus-Robbins
1846 Gulielmus-Sohier
1851 Carolus
1851 Arthurus

Diamond
1725 Thomas

Dickenson
m 1843 Carolus-Munroe

Dickerman
l 1854 Albertus

Dickey
m 1837 Hanover
m 1840 Abrahamus-Osgood

Dickinson
1723 Benjamin

1771 Nathanael
m 1816 Josua-Prentiss
1818 Edwards
m 1851 Gulielmus

Dickson
l 1850 Gulielmus-Martin

Dillaway
1825 Carolus-Knapp

Dillaye
l 1845 Stephanus-Devalson

Dillingham
t 1847 Guliel.-Addison-Pitt

Diman
1730 *Jacobus*
1768 Jacobus

Dingley
1785 Amasa

Dinsmore
1822 Othniel

Dix
1758 *Samuel*
1769 Jonas
1792 Gulielmus
1801 Johannes
1813 Henricus-Elija
1833 Johannes-Homer
1845 Gulielmus-Ægidius

Dixon
m 1846 Robertus

Dixwell
1796 Johannes
1827 Epes-Sargent

Doane
1774 Isaias
1781 Elisæus
1812 Georgius-Bartlett
1825 Augustus-Sidney
m 1844 Georg.-Washington

Dodge
1700 Daniel
1749 *Ezekiel*
1771 Josua
1771 Nathanael
1786 Gulielmus
1788 *Oliver*
1822 Samuel
1823 Pickering
1826 Allen-Washington

Dogget
1775 Samuel

Doggett
t 1833 Theophilus-Pipon

Dolbeare
1763 Benjamin

Dole
1771 Greenleaf

Domett
1762 *Josephus*

Donaldson
1834 Thomas
1841 Samuel-Camillus

Donnison
1805 Gulielmus
1807 Josephus

Dorby
1747 *Jonathan*

Dorr
1711 *Josephus*
1752 Josephus
1784 Gulielmus
1795 Samuel-Adams
1818 Ebenezer-Ritchie
1819 Edvardus
1821 Gulielmus-Bradley
1823 Thomas-Wilson
1825 Franciscus-Oliver
1825 Clifford
1832 Jacobus-Augustus
1835 *Theodorus-Haskell*
m 1837 Josephus-Hawley
l 1841 Henricus-Crawford
m 1849 Georgius
1854 Fredericus-Gulielmus

Dotterer
1849 Henricus-Eason

Doubt
1747 Nyott

Douglass
l 1841 Lucas-R

Dow
1769 Moses
1805 *Josephus-Warren*
l 1854 Samuel-Knight

Downe
1736 Henricus
1738 Gulielmus
1740 Samuel
1745 Thomas
1822 Leonardus

Downer
1747 Silas

Downes
1812 Georgius
m 1846 Nathanael
1852 Henricus-Hill

Downing
1642 Georgius
1739 Richardus

Dowse
1715 Jonathan
1725 Edvardus
1766 Josephus

Drake
m 1847 Ebenezer-Wade

Drane
1824 *Robertus-Brent*

Draper
1780 Philippus
1783 *Ichabod*
1803 Gulielmus
1808 Jeremias
1808 Moses
1833 Carolus
1849 Johannes-Wait

Drew
1853 Atwood-Harlow

Drinker
m 1844 Johannes-Henricus

Drowne
1764 Nathanael-Paine

Druce
1738 Johannes

Drummond
l 1852 Henley

Drury
1776 Ephraimus
m 1847 Samuel-Smith

Dudley
1651 Thomas
1665 Josephus
1685 Thomas
1690 Paulus
1704 Gulielmus
1750 Thomas
1751 Josephus
1767 *Nicolaus*

Dugan
1848 Jacobus-Atherton

Duggan
m 1824 Gulielmus-Brazer

Dumaresq
m 1828 Philippus-Jacobus

Dummer
1656 *Shubael*
1699 Jeremias
1745 Nathanael

Dumont
1824 Johan.-Tho.-Philippus

Dunbar
1723 *Samuel*
1760 Elija
1767 *Asa*
1775 Simeon
1789 Johannes-Danforth
1794 *Elija*
1820 Archibaldus
1824 Alexander-Clarke
1851 Carolus-Franklin

Duncan
1810 Samuel-White

1812 Jacobus-Henricus

Dunkin
1811 Benjamin-Faneuil
1813 Johannes
a 1834 Christophorus

Dunlap
1813 Andreas
1845 Samuel-Fales
l 1845 Robertus-Hartly

Dunn
1819 Jacobus-Cutler
1849 Jacobus-Cutler

Dunning
1802 Jacobus-Skidmore

Dunster
1741 *Isaias*

Dupee
1832 Horatius

Duponceau
a 1820 Petrus-Stephanus

Du Pont
1846 Victor

Durant
1735 Edvardus
1841 Henricus-Fowle

Durell
1831 Edvardus-Henricus

Durfee
m 1831 Nathan

Dutton
1831 Franciscus-Lowell
1853 Ormond-Horatius

Dwelley
1853 Georgius-Russell

Dwelly
m 1847 Hieronymus

Dwight
1687 *Josias*
1722 Josephus
1724 Flynt
1726 Daniel
1754 Henricus
1774 Timotheus
1778 Thomas
1786 Josias
1793 Jonathan
1800 Johannes
a 1810 *Timotheus*
1815 Henricus
1825 Gulielmus
1827 Thomas
1827 Franciscus
m 1830 Gulielmus-White
1832 *Johannes-Sullivan*
1844 Edmundus
1852 Jonathan
1853 Wilder

Dyer
1706 Ægidius
a 1744 Eliphalet
1764 Thomas
1826 Henricus
l 1850 Micah

Eames
1752 *Jonathan*
1775 Jonathan
1831 Carolus

Easeman
1703 Jeremias

Eastman
1846 Edmundus-Tucker
l 1850 Josephus

Eaton
1649 Samuel
1729 *Eliscæus*
1735 *Josua*
1763 *Samuel*
1773 Josua
1777 Johannes-Eliot
1787 *Petrus*
1803 *Asa*
1810 Josephus
1818 *Petrus-Sidney*
1827 Johannes-Hubbard
1830 Levi-Curtis
1832 *Josephus-Warren*
1833 Georgius
m 1837 Hervey-Wallace
l 1844 Gulielmus-Pitt
l 1850 Dorman.-Bridgman
1851 Edvardus-Forrest

Eckley
1804 Thomas-Jeffries
1839 Josephus-Styles

Eddy
1765 Johannes
m 1840 Frederic.-Auboineau

Edes
1799 *Henricus*
t 1831 Edvardus-Henricus
t 1831 Henricus-Franciscus
t 1834 Richardus-Sullivan

Edgarton
1847 Johannes-Marshall

Edson
1730 Josias
1822 *Theodorus*
1848 Gulielmus-Bostwick
1848 Johannes

Edwards
1691 *Timotheus*
1771 Thomas
1819 Abrahamus
l 1845 Matthæus-Carolus
l 1853 Berryman-Wheeler

Eelles
1699 *Nathanael*
1728 *Nathanael*
1733 *Edvardus*

Egan
l 1846 Jacobus

Egerton
a 1853 Franciscus

Eggleston
1815 Georgius-Washington

Elder
l 1849 Georgius-Wilson

Eldredge
1849 Jacobus-Thomas

Eldridge
l 1842 Johannes-Seabury

Eliot
1656 *Johannes*
1658 *Josephus*
1660 Samuel
1665 Benjamin
1681 Josephus
1685 Johannes
1701 Robertus
a 1709 *Jared*
1720 *Jacob*
1737 Johannes
1737 *Andreas*
1755 Jacob
1762 *Andreas*
1772 *Johannes*
1774 *Richardus-Rosewell*
1780 Ephraimus
1809 Carolus
1815 Gulielmus-Havard
1817 Samuel-Atkins
t 1834 Gulielmus-Greenleaf
1835 Johannes-Henricus
1839 Samuel
1853 Carolus-Gulielmus

Ellery
1722 Gulielmus
1732 Johannes
1747 Benjamin
1747 Gulielmus
1772 Nathanael
1791 Abrahamus-Redwood

Elliot
1802 Jacobus-Henderson

Elliott
1809 Gulielmus
1818 Radulphus-Emms
a 1822 Stephanus
1824 *Stephanus*

Ellis
1737 *Jonathan*
1750 *Johannes*
1793 Caleb
1803 Joel
1818 Franciscus
m 1832 Walton-Nye
1833 *Georgius-Edvardus*

1838 *Rufus*
1839 Carolus-Mayo
1842 Johannes
1846 Calvinus
m 1852 Josua-Jacobus

Elton
a 1820 *Romeo*

Ely
1759 Justinus
1792 Justinus
m 1846 Jacobus-W.-Coleman

Emerson
1656 *Johannes*
1675 *Johannes*
1689 *Johannes*
1717 *Josephus*
1726 *Johannes*
1737 Moses
1739 *Daniel*
1743 *Josephus*
1756 Jacob
1761 *Gulielmus*
1764 *Johannes*
1771 Josephus
1774 Josephus
1775 Josephus
1776 Josephus
1778 Brown
1785 Samuel
1789 *Gulielmus*
1794 *Daniel*
1798 *Josephus*
1816 Johannes
m 1816 Josephus-Barrell
1817 Georgius-Barrell
1817 Moses-Kelly
1818 Carolus-Octavius
1818 Gulielmus
1820 Andreas-Leonard
1821 *Radulphus-Waldo*
1823 Gulielmus-Samuel
1824 Edvardus-Bliss
1828 Carolus-Chauncy
1845 Georgius-Samuel
1849 Francisc.-Buckminster
l 1849 Johannes-Winslow

Emery
1691 *Samuel*
1730 *Stephanus*
1736 Antonius
1761 *Jacob*
1768 Thomas
1774 Samuel
1830 *Samuel-Moody*

Endicott
1822 Gulielmus-Putnam
1847 Guliel.-Crowninshield

English
1807 Georgius-Bethune
1827 Jacobus-Lloyd

Epes
1669 Samuel
1669 Daniel
1751 Samuel
1758 Daniel

Erving
1747 Johannes
1753 Gulielmus
1757 Georgius
a 1810 Shirley
1853 Johannes

Estabrook
1664 *Josephus*
1690 *Benjamin*
1696 *Samuel*
1771 Jedidias
1782 *Josephus*
1810 Turner
m 1821 Josephus-Hubbard

Esté
1852 Gulielmus-Miller

Eustis
1772 Gulielmus
1804 Abrahamus
1810 Johannes
1815 Georgius
1830 Horatius-Sprague
1830 Gulielmus
1835 Fredericus-Augustus
1837 Johannes-Fenwick
1838 Henricus-Lawrence
l 1854 Jacobus-Biddle

Evans
1777 Josephus
m 1814 Amos-Alexander
1839 Ellicott

Eveleigh
1742 Georgius

Eveleth
1689 *Johannes*
1738 Edvardus

Everett
1771 *Moses*
1779 *Oliver*
1796 Moses
1802 *Jacobus*
1806 Ebenezer
1806 Alexander-Hill
1811 *Edvardus*
1815 *Stevens*
1818 Johannes
1832 *Oliver-Capen*
1849 Gulielmus-Abbot
1850 Edvardus-Brooks

Ewer
1848 Ferdinand.-Cartwright

Ewers
1854 Hiram-Tallmadge

Ewins
1783 Johannes

Eyre
1718 Johannes
l 1852 Severn

Fabens
1832 Gulielmus
1835 Franciscus-Alfredus

Faber
1824 Josephus-Gulielmus

Fairbanks
1802 Johannes

Fairfield
1732 Johannes
1757 *Johannes*

Fairservice
1783 Georgius

Fales
1711 Timotheus
1773 Samuel
1802 Nathanael
1803 Henricus
1806 Gulielmus-Augustus
1810 Stephanus
1825 Samuel-Bradford
l 1839 Edvardus-Gray

Fanning
a 1764 Edmundus

Fargues
1797 Thomas

Farley
1804 Benjamin-Marcus
1810 Josephus-Swasey
m 1815 Henricus-Wise
1816 Georgius-Fredericus
1818 *Fredericus-Augustus*
1823 Josephus-Henricus
1827 *Carolus-Andrews*
1831 Massillon

Farmer
1819 *Gulielmus*

Farnham
1739 Daniel
1808 Timotheus
1811 Johannes-Hay
1843 Horatius-Putnam

Farnsworth
m 1813 Amos
1818 *Jacobus-Delap*
1821 Radulphus
1841 Claudius-Buchanan
1844 Amos-Henricus

Farnum
1761 Johannes
m 1835 Josephus

Farr
1818 *Jonathan*

Farrar
1751 *Georgius*
1755 *Stephanus*
1767 Timotheus

1767 *Josephus*
1793 Samuel
1797 Samuel
1803 Johannes
l 1844 Georgius
l 1847 Edvardus

Farrington
1773 Thomas

Farris
1851 Robertus-Patishall

Farwell
1808 Johannes
1817 Richardus

Faulkner
1797 Gulielmus-Emerson
1802 Luther
1840 Gulielmus-Emerson
1844 Georgius
1846 Franciscus-Augustus

Fauvelle
m 1849 Octavius

Favill
m 1847 Johannes

Faxon
1752 Azarias

Fay
1778 Jonathan
1790 Nahum
1798 Samuel-Phillips-Prescott
1807 *Warren*
1817 Edvinus
1825 Richardus-Sullivan
m 1828 Johannes-O.
1829 *Carolus*
1852 Edvinus-Hedge

Fayerweather
1743 *Samuel*

Fayette, Marchio de la (Vide Lafayette)

Fearing
1785 Paulus
1791 Noah
m 1830 David
1838 Franklin

Fearn
1850 Robertus
l 1853 Georgius-Ruffin

Fellows
m 1854 Thomas-Sylvester

Felton
1827 Cornelius-Conway
1834 Samuel-Morse
1847 Johannes-Brooks
1851 Franklin-Eliot

Fenly
l 1852 Abrahamus

Fenner
t 1845 Cornelius-Georgius

Fernald
t 1847 Oliver-Jordan

Fessenden
1701 Nicolaus
1718 *Benjamin*
1737 Stephanus
1737 Gulielmus
1746 Benjamin
1758 *Thomas*
1768 *Gulielmus*
1817 *Benjamin*
1818 *Johannes*
a 1846 Johannes-Milton

Feveryear
1751 *Johannes*

Field
1809 *Josephus*
l 1844 Curtis
1851 Gulielmus-Paisley

Fifield
1841 Georgius-Fordyce
m 1851 Guliel.-Cranch-Bond

Filer
1666 Johannes

Fillmore
l 1849 Millard-Powers

Finney
l 1843 Ludovicus-Cray-Hamersly

Fish
1719 Thomas
1728 *Josephus*
1750 *Elisæus*
1779 *Elisæus*
1807 *Phineas*
l 1839 Erasmus-Darwin
1842 Asa-Israel

Fisher
1706 *Nathanael*
1726 Jeremias
1763 *Nathanael*
1766 Josua
1769 *Elias*
1789 Nathanael
1792 *Jonathan*
1803 *Jesse*
1810 Samuel
1813 Mason
1825 Josua-Franciscus
m 1825 Daniel
m 1825 Johannes-Dix
m 1834 Nathanael-Augustus
m 1845 Franciscus-Willis
1848 Fredericus-Pitkin
1848 Franciscus-Porter
m 1850 Jabez
1852 Georgius-Huntington

Fisk
1708 *Samuel*
1721 Shepard
1759 *Samuel*
1772 Gulielmus
1805 Carolus
1824 Benjamin-Franklin
l 1843 Stuart-Wilkins
l 1846 Franciscus-Skinner
l. 1846 Robertus-Farris

Fiske
1662 *Moses*
1702 *Johannes*
1754 *Nathan*
1774 *Abel*
1785 *Thaddæus*
1787 Oliver
1793 Samuel
1798 Isaacus
1801 Timotheus
1815 Johannes-Minot
1816 Lucas
1818 Robertus-Treat-Paine
1819 Thomas
1825 Augustus-Henricus
m 1829 Calvinus-Park
1849 Carolus-Carroll
1853 Cornelius
1853 Edvardus

Fitch
1694 *Jabez*
1724 Benjamin
1727 Johannes
1728 Johannes
a 1754 Jonathan
a 1766 Samuel
a 1770 *Elija*
a 1800 *Ebenezer*
1831 Jeremias-Georgius

Fitz-Gerald
1723 Jacobus

Fitzgerald
l 1851 Reuben
l 1854 Edmundus-Osborne

Flagg
1725 *Ebenezer*
1761 Johannes
1794 Samuel-Aldridge
m 1815 Josias-Foster
1816 *Johannes*
1820 Carolus
1839 Jacobus-Melledge
s 1854 Josias-Foster

Flanders
1808 Carolus

Fleet
1785 Johannes

Fleming
a 1802 *Thomas*

Fletcher
1735 Oliver
1769 *Elija*
1793 *Nathanael-Hill*

1823 Levi
m 1843 Ezra-Wood
a 1849 Richardus

Flint
a 1786 Royall
1794 *Jacob*
1800 *Timotheus*
1802 *Jacobus*
1814 Waldo
1820 Josua-Barker
a 1825 Austin
a 1825 Josephus-Henshaw
m 1826 Johannes
m 1833 Austin
m 1839 Kendall
l 1840 Jacobus-Timotheus
1843 Johannes-Sydenham
1849 Carolus-Ludovicus
1851 Edvardus-Austin

Flucker
1773 Thomas

Flynt
1664 *Josias*
1693 Henricus
1733 Ephraimus
1780 Abel

Fobes
1762 *Perez*
m 1839 Josephus-Bassett

Fogg
1730 *Jeremias*
1764 *Daniel*
1768 Jeremias
1774 Gulielmus
l 1846 Franciscus-Brinley
1849 Henr.-Middl.-Rutledge
m 1850 Johan.-Samuel-Hill

Follen
1849 Carolus-Christophorus

Folsom
1813 Carolus
1822 Georgius
m 1825 Thomas-Oliver
1845 Carolus-Gulielmus

Forbes
1751 *Eli*
1787 Johannes-Murray

Forbush
1854 Edvardus-Gulielmus

Force
1845 Manning-Ferguson

Ford
1842 *Georgius*

Fordham
1658 *Jonas*

Forrester
1801 Johannes
1803 Simon
1813 Carolus

Forsyth
m 1834 Jacobus-Brander

Fosdick
1779 Nathanael-Fadre

Foster
1667 Johannes
1671 *Isaacus*
1744 Jedidias
1745 Thomas
1752 Gulielmus
1754 *Jacob*
1756 *Abiel*
1758 Isaacus
a 1784 Dwight
a 1784 *Edmundus*
a 1785 *Daniel*
1787 Bossenger
a 1787 *Johannes*
1799 Freeman
1800 Andreas
1802 Johannes
1805 Thomas
1806 Jacobus
1813 Johannes
1819 Alfredus-Dwight
1825 Carolus-Phineas
1829 Gulielmus-Emerson
1830 Georgius-Jacobus
1833 Andreas
1838 Carolus-Franciscus
l 1841 Jacobus-Collier
l 1847 Jacob-Post-Giraud
1850 Franciscus-Carolus
l 1853 Carolus-Amos

Fowle
1731 Jacobus
1732 *Johannes*
1747 Johannes
1765 Gulielmus
1776 Ebenezer-Smith
1786 *Robertus*
1826 Gulielmus-Holmes

Fowler
t 1854 Jacobus-Hackett

Fox
1665 *Jabez*
1698 *Johannes*
1727 Jabez
1801 Abel
1822 Georgius
a 1825 Carolus
1828 *Thomas-Bayley*
1834 Edvardus
m 1835 Johannes-Lawrence
1838 Abel
l 1846 Carolus-Jacobus

Foxcroft
1712 Franciscus
1714 *Thomas*
1746 Daniel
1754 *Samuel*
1758 Johannes
1764 Franciscus
1807 Johannes
1829 *Franciscus-Augustus*

Foye
1735 Gulielmus

Francis
1815 *Convers*
a 1843 Ebenezer
1844 Tappan-Eustis
m 1847 Daniel
1854 Georgius-Convers

Franklin
a 1753 Benjamin

Fraser
l 1838 Johannes-Sullivan

Frazier
1784 Nathan

Freeman
1725 Samuel
1729 Enoch
1733 Edmundus
1767 Edmundus
1777 *Jacobus*
1778 Jonathan
1787 Nathanael
1800 Samuel-Deane
1804 Gulielmus
l 1825 Gulielmus-Howard
1842 Edvardus-Dorsey
l 1847 Rufus-Greene-Amory

French
1748 Samuel
1771 *Jonathan*
1781 Petrus
1798 Radulphus-Hill
1798 *Jonathan*
m 1841 Otis-Everett
1842 Jacobus-Jackson
l 1843 Georgius-Atherton
1848 Carolus
l 1853 Asa

Frick
1835 Gulielmus-Fredericus

Friend
1779 Daniel

Friese
1831 Henricus-Fredericus

Frink
1722 *Thomas*
1758 *Samuel*
m 1824 Cyrus
l 1839 Josias-Clark

Frisbie
1802 Levi

Frizell
1724 Johannes

Frost
1729 Simon
1730 Carolus

1739 Stephanus
1740 *Amarias*
1767 Jonathan
1770 Amarias
1793 Josua
1822 Edvardus
1822 Johannes
1830 *Barzillai*
1850 Edvardus

Frothingham
1771 Johannes
1799 *Gulielmus*
1811 *Nathanael-Langdon*
1843 *Octavius-Brooks*
1849 Fredericus

Frye
1723 Jonathan
1744 Petrus
1761 Jonathan
1804 Georgius-Washington
1819 Oliver
1821 Enoch

Fuller
1760 *Timotheus*
1764 *Daniel*
1765 Andreas
1787 Timotheus
1801 Timotheus
1811 Henricus-Holton
1813 Gulielmus-Williams
1815 Elisæus
1824 *Richardus*
1834 Eugenius
1843 *Arthurus-Buckminster*
1844 Richardus-Fredericus
1850 Robertus-Barnwell

Furber
1831 Fredericus

Furbish
1825 Jacobus

Furness
1820 *Gulielmus-Henricus*
1854 Horatius-Howard

Furniss
1839 Gulielmus

Gadsden
1818 Thomas

Gage
m 1815 Moses
1822 *Nathanael*
m 1849 Edvardus
m 1852 Thomas-Hovey
1853 Gulielmus-Leonardus

Gaillard
l 1846 Thomas-Benjamin
1854 Johannes-Gourdin

Galbraith
l 1845 Gulielmus-Ayres

Gale
1810 Gulielmus
1836 Fredericus-Gulielmus
m 1837 Stephanus-Madison
l 1849 Abner-Green

Gallagher
l 1846 Georgius-Aikin

Gallison
1774 Gulielmus
1778 Henricus
1807 Johannes

Galloupe
m 1849 Isaacus-Franciscus

Galpine
1715 *Calvin*

Gamage
1767 Gulielmus
1802 Gulielmus

Gambling
1702 Benjamin
1734 Benjamin

Gambrill
1854 Carolus-Dexter

Ganahl
l 1854 Franciscus

Gannett
1763 Thomas
1763 *Caleb*
1785 Barzillai
1802 Johannes-Mico
1809 *Thomas-Brattle*
1820 *Ezra-Stiles*

Ganson
1839 Johannes

Gardiner
a 1791 Johannes
1801 Robertus-Hallowell
a 1803 *Johan.-Sylvester-Joh.*
1816 Gulielmus-Howard
1830 Robertus-Hallowell
1852 Johannes-Sylvester

Gardner
1696 Andreas
1707 *Josua*
1712 *Andreas*
1715 *Johannes*
1723 Johannes
1732 Samuel
1732 *Josephus*
1739 Nathanael
1746 Samuel
1747 Isaacus
1750 Henricus
1755 *Franciscus*
1759 Samuel
1762 Georgius
1765 Henricus
1786 Elisæus
1786 Samuel-Pickering
1788 Jacobus
1793 Franciscus
1797 Henricus
1798 Henricus
1802 Josephus
1803 Abner
1805 Isaacus-Sparhawk
1807 Samuel-Jackson
1810 Johannes
1813 Johannes-Flagg
1815 Gulielmus-Fairfield
1816 Richardus
1821 Johannes-Lowell
1831 Franciscus
1834 Miles-Teel
m 1844 Augustus-Kinsley
1847 Johannes-Flagg
1847 Josephus-Peabody
1849 Georgius-Augustus

Garrard
l 1847 Israel-Ludlow

Gary
1854 Martinus-Witherspoon

Gassett
1795 Henricus
1834 Henricus
1843 Edvardus
1847 Franciscus

Gaston
a 1826 Gulielmus

Gates
a 1779 Horatius
a 1779 Robertus
1802 Isaacus
1814 Elija

Gay
1714 *Ebenezer*
1737 *Ebenezer*
1740 Samuel
1760 *Bunker*
1775 Samuel
1789 Ebenezer
1805 *Samuel*
1810 Georgius
1814 *Ebenezer*
1816 Robertus-Henricus
1823 Martinus
l 1841 Ebenezer
1842 Georgius-Henricus

Gaylord
m 1848 Gulielmus-Alvesta

Gee
1717 *Josua*
1722 Ebenezer
1744 Josua

Germaine
m 1850 Carolus-Napoleon

Gerrish
1669 *Josephus*
1700 *Josephus*
1730 Robertus-Eliot
1733 Samuel

1733 Benjamin
1752 Josephus
1762 Moses
1812 Franciscus
1854 Carolus-Pickering

Gerry
1762 Elbridge
1813 Elbridge
1814 Thomas-Russell
m 1838 Samuel-Russell

Geyer
1794 Thomas
1813 Fredericus-Gulielmus

Gholson
l 1854 Johannes-Yates

Gibaut
1786 Johannes

Gibbens
m 1847 Daniel-Ludovicus

Gibbes
1812 *Allston*
1813 Washington

Gibbins
1706 Johannes
1740 Johannes

Gibbs
1685 *Henricus*
1726 Henricus
1734 *Gulielmus*
1750 Robertus
1766 Henricus
a 1818 Josias-Willard
1832 Gulielmus-Prescott
l 1838 Georgius
m 1846 Carolus
1850 Fredericus-Augustus
1854 Amory-Thomson

Gibson
1719 Benjamin
1730 Samuel
a 1847 Johannes-Bannister

Giebner
m 1853 Ephraimus-Xenophon

Gifford
l 1841 Edmundus

Gilbert
1797 David
t 1829 Washington
l 1848 Georgius-Godfrey
l 1849 Samuel-Henricus
m 1853 Johannes-Henricus

Gilchrist
1828 Johannes-Jacobus
a 1852 Edvardus

Giles
1829 Joel
1831 Johannes

Gill
1725 Thomas
1771 Johannes
1784 Moses
1805 Moses

Gillespie
l 1845 Thomas-Lindsay

Gillis
1849 Jacobus-Andreas

Gilman
1724 *Nicolaus*
1746 Nathanael
1757 *Tristram*
1811 *Samuel*
1818 Josephus
1819 Samuel-Taylor
1839 Ezekiel
m 1847 Benjamin-Franklin
1848 Stephanus
1854 Nicolaus

Gilmore
1797 Robertus
1828 Robertus

Gittings
l 1852 Richardus-Jacobus

Glazier
1847 Gulielmus-Belcher

Gleason
1738 *Carolus*
1834 Zebina

Glenn
1847 Johannes

Glover
1650 Johannes
1651 Johannes
1723 Nathanael
1781 Benjamin-Stacy
1824 Ludovicus
1832 Ludovicus-Josephus
1845 Carolus-Henricus
1849 Johannes-Jefferson

Goddard
1731 *David*
1761 *Gulielmus*
1764 *Edvardus*
1770 Nathan
1777 Johannes
1812 Franciscus-Edvardus
1815 Gulielmus
1818 *Warren*
1822 Georgius-Augustus
1831 Benjamin
1831 Nathanael

Godfrey
l 1841 Benjamin-Whitney

Goff
a 1826 Josephus

Goffe
1690 Edmundus
m 1838 Nathan-Griggs

Gold
1719 *Hezekias*

Goldsbury
1842 Johannes

Goldsmith
m 1842 Jeoffard-Elbridge

Gooch
1720 Josephus
1747 Josephus

Goodale
1759 Nathan

Goodenow
1774 Asahel

Goodhue
1699 *Franciscus*
1755 *Josias*
1764 Jonathan
1766 Benjamin
1769 Gulielmus
1845 Henricus-Clarkson

Goodrich
1845 Francus-Boott
1848 Johannes-Franklin

Goodridge
1726 Thomas
1764 *Sewall*
1835 Jacobus-Lawrence

Goodwin
1725 Thomas
1778 Henricus
1807 *Ezra-Shaw*
1821 Amos-Gordon
1826 *Hersey-Bradford*
1851 Gulielmus-Watson
1854 Richardus-Chapman
l 1854 Gulielmus-Fredericus

Gookin
1669 *Daniel*
1675 *Nathanael*
1703 *Nathanael*
1731 *Nathanael*

Gordon
a 1762 *Carolus*
a 1772 *Gulielmus*
1779 Jacobus
1779 Gulielmus
1788 Adamus
1806 Gulielmus
a 1818 Yorick-Sterne
l 1825 Adamus
1826 Gulielmus-Alexander
m 1832 Carolus
l 1842 Andreas-Galbraith
1843 Robertus
1847 Solomon-Jones

Gore
1702 Johannes
1776 Christophorus

Gorham
1733 David
1759 Johannes
1792 Johannes
1795 Benjamin
1801 Johannes
1821 David-Wood
1831 Gulielmus-Cabot
1832 Johannes-Warren
m 1850 Gulielmus-Henricus
1851 Jason-Martinus

Goss
1737 *Thomas*

Gott
m 1836 Lemuel

Gould
1782 *Daniel*
1797 Ludovicus
1812 Jacobus-Foster
1814 Benjamin-Apthorp
1825 Augustus-Addison
1844 Benjamin-Apthorp
1850 Franciscus-Jacobus
l 1852 Albertus

Gourdin
1821 Robertus-Marion
1821 Johann.-Gaillard-Keith

Gourgas
1824 Johannes-Marcus

Gove
1768 Jonathan
l 1820 Carolus-Fredericus

Gracie
a 1818 Robertus

Grafton
l 1853 Carolus-Chapman

Gragg
1820 *Gulielmus*

Grahame
a 1839 Jacobus

Grant
1828 Patricius

Graves
1656 Thomas
1703 Thomas
1726 Thomas
1784 Thomas-Russell

Gray
1715 Thomas
1716 Ebenezer
1734 *Ellis*
1782 Edvardus
1784 Cadwallader
1786 *Robertus*
1786 Jacobus
1790 *Thomas*
1800 Gulielmus-Rufus
1809 Franciscus-Calley
1811 Samuel-Calley
1811 Johannes-Chipman
1816 Henricus-Gallison
1819 Horatius
1823 Thomas
1824 Johannes-Henricus
1829 Gulielmus
1831 Franciscus-Henricus
1833 Henricus-Yancey
1836 Johannes-Thompson
m 1840 Jacobus-Harrison
a 1844 Asa
1845 Georgius
1845 Horatius
a 1847 *Fredericus-Turell*
1851 Josephus-Howard
1852 Levi

Greaton
a 1760 *Jacobus*

Greele
1802 Samuel
1844 Samuel-Sewall

Greely
m 1845 Adoniram-Judson
m 1850 Moses-Reuben

Green
1680 Percival
1695 *Josephus*
1719 Johannes
1720 *Josephus*
1726 Josephus
1744 *Jacob*
1746 *Josephus*
1749 Josua
1758 *Rolandus*
1760 Franciscus
1765 Ezra
1766 Petrus
1781 Isaias-Lewis
1784 *Benjamin*
1784 Josua
1789 *Aaron*
a 1815 Johannes
1816 *Samuel*
1817 *Jacobus-Diman*
1817 Johannes-Orne
1818 Nathanael
1818 Josua
1819 Jonas
1849 Jacobus-Durell
1851 Nicolaus-Saint-John
1851 Samuel-Abbott

Greene
1768 David
1784 Gulielmus
1800 David-Ireland
1802 Carolus-Winston
1812 Benjamin-Daniel
1814 Gulielmus-Parkinson
m 1819 Hen.-Bowen-Clarke
1828 Johann.-Singl.-Copley
l 1845 Gardiner
t 1845 Gulielmus-Batchelder
m 1851 Henr.-Bowen-Clarke

Greenleaf
1699 *Daniel*
1723 Stephanus
1751 Benjamin
1777 Gulielmus
1784 Thomas
1806 Thomas
a 1834 Simon

Greenough
a 1763 Johannes
a 1779 *Gulielmus*
1804 Ebenezer
1805 David-Stoddard
1824 Johannes
1825 Horatius
1833 David-Stoddard
1837 Gulielmus-Whitwell
1842 Jacobus
a 1852 Henricus

Greenwood
1685 Isaacus
1690 *Thomas*
1709 Samuel
1717 *Johannes*
1721 Isaacus
1739 Samuel
1814 *Franciscus-Guliel.-Pitt*
1824 *Alfredus*
1845 Franciscus-Gulielmus
1852 Augustus-Goodwin

Greer
m 1849 Robertus

Gregerson
m 1833 Jacobus-Browne

Gregory
1852 Edvinus-Smith

Gregg
a 1828 Thomas-Douglas

Grenville
a 1846 Thomas

Gridley
1725 Jeremias
1751 Benjamin

Griffin
1784 Samuel

Griggs
l 1839 Georgius
m 1849 Thomas-Thurston
1854 Franciscus-Henricus

Griswold
a 1811 Rogerus
a 1812 *Alexander-Viets*

Groce
1808 Nahum-Houghton

Grosvenor
1693 Gulielmus
a 1763 *Ebenezer*
m 1816 Ebenezer-Clark

Grout
1790 *Jonathan*

Grover
l 1854 Dan.-Anton.-Newhall

Guay
m 1839 Benoni

Guernsey
l 1845 Lutherus-Blodgett

Guild
1734 *Johannes*
1769 Benjamin
1795 Curtis
1804 Benjamin
1807 Josias-Quincy
1822 Curtis
1839 Samuel-Eliot
1845 Georgius-Dwight
1846 Carolus-Eliot
1853 Edvardus-Chipman

Guizot
a 1852 Franciscus

Gundry
m 1851 Richardus

Gurney
1785 *David*
1852 Ephraimus-Whitney

Gushee
m 1834 Almond
m 1835 Johannes-Hathaway

Guyot
a 1849 Arnoldus

Gwathmey
l 1847 Isaacus-Benjamin

Habersham
1831 Robertus
1836 Gulielmus-Neyle
1845 Johannes-Rae
1851 Alexander-Telfair
m 1853 Josephus-Clay

Hack
l 1842 Oliver-Franklin

Hadden
1647 Georgius

Hagar
1798 Urias
1831 Moses

Hale
1657 *Johannes*
1686 Robertus
1699 *Moses*
1703 *Jacobus*
1721 Robertus
1722 *Moses*
1731 Henricus
1734 *Moses*
1739 Nathan
1740 Samuel
1766 Samuel
1771 *Moses*
1779 Johannes
1802 Stephanus
m 1813 Enoch
a 1818 Samuel
1828 Josephus
1831 Carolus-Geor.-Clinton
m 1833 Daniel-Mason
1837 Horatius-Emmons
1838 Nathan
1839 *Edvardus-Everett*
1842 Gulielmus-Georgius
1844 Georgius-Silsbee
1848 Alexander
1850. Carolus
a 1853 Nathan

Hall
1713 Hugo
1722 *Willard*
1724 *David*
1726 Richardus
1742 Harper
1747 Pitts
1758 Aaron
1760 Johannes
1765 Stephanus
1766 *Gulielmus*
1774 Josephus
1775 Isaacus
1776 Ephraimus
1781 Josephus
1781 Georgius-Holmes
1799 Willard
a 1810 Fredericus
1816 Jonathan-Patten
a 1819 *Robertus*
1820 David-Priestley
1820 *Edvardus-Brooks*
1825 Jacobus-Davis
1841 Franklin
1843 Thomas-Bartlett
m 1843 Edvardus
1846 Fitz-Edvardus
m 1846 Georgius-Rogers
1851 Benjamin-Homer
1851 Edvardus-Henricus
a 1851 *Nathanael*
m 1852 Johannes-Cambridge
1853 Gulielmus-Ware
1854 Richardus-Fitch
l 1854 Gulielmus

Hallam
a 1848 Henricus

Hallett
1847 Henricus-Larned

Halsey
1737 Jacobus

Halyburton
1823 Jacobus-Dandridge

Hamblen
m 1846 Samuel

Hamer
l 1838 Carolus-Franklin

Hamilton
a 1792 Alexander
1798 Johannes
1826 Alexander-Jacobus
l 1844 Archibaldus-Gulielm.

Hammatt
1766 Benjamin

Hammett
1816 Gulielmus

Hammond
1787 Thomas
1808 Timotheus
1827 Gulielmus-Dawes
m 1830 Justinus
m 1840 Evans-Bartlett

Hancock
1689 *Johannes*
1719 *Johannes*
1721 *Nathanael*
1727 Belcher
1728 *Ebenezer*
1754 Johannes
1760 Ebenezer
1767 Samuel
1829 Carolus-Lowell

Hannity
m 1853 Joh.-Alphon.-Sidney

Hanson
a 1742 Henricus-Hans

Harbour
l 1839 Ewell-Dalton

Harding
1745 *Eliseus*
1833 Fisher-Ames
1847 Chester
1848 Horatius
1849 Georgius-Franklin
1853 Gulielmus-Penn

Hare
a 1816 Robertus

Harlow
1841 Edvinus-Aug.-Warren
1841 Robertus-Henricus
m 1847 Jacobus-Fredericus
m 1848 Jonathan-Edwards

Harriman
1667 *Johannes*

Harrington
1728 Nathanael
1737 *Timotheus*
1769 Nathanael
1776 Timotheus
1812 Abrahamus
1833 *Josephus*

1834 *Henricus-Franciscus*
l 1837 Madison-Galusha

Harris
1727 Stephanus
1786 *Gulielmus*
1787 *Thaddæus-Mason*
1791 Johannes
1799 Johannes
1802 Richardus-Devens
1805 Gulielmus-Coffin
1815 Thaddæus-Gulielmus
l 1839 Gwinn
1841 Carolus-Coffin
1845 Fredericus-Warren
1846 Gulielmus-Thaddæus
l 1846 Thomas-Walton
l 1849 Benjamin-Winslow

Harrison
1820 Gulielmus-Byrd
l 1825 Jesse-B.

Hart
1817 Samuel

Hartley
m 1852 Jacobus-Wardle

Hartridge
l 1852 Julianus

Hartshorn
1732 Ebenezer
1833 Carolus-Warren
1838 Carolus-Henricus
m 1840 Edvardus
m 1854 Dana-Warren

Hartwell
1779 Jonas
1844 Shattuck
m 1846 Johannes
1853 Georgius-Walker

Harvey
l 1848 Alexander-Whitelaw

Harvie
l 1846 Ludovicus

Haseltine
1854 Gulielmus-Stanley

Hasey
1762 *Isaacus*
1771 Benjamin
1790 Benjamin

Haskell
1789 Benjamin
1799 Elnathan
a 1815 Abrahamus

Haskins
1781 Johannes
1826 *Georgius-Foxcroft*
1837 *David-Greene*

Haslam
a 1821 *Johannes*

Haslett
1819 Johannes
1845 Johannes

Hastings
1681 Johannes
1730 Jonathan
1730 Gualterus
1762 *Josephus-Stacy*
1768 Jonathan
1771 Gualterus
1772 Johannes
1780 Aaron
1782 Sethus
1799 Gualterus
1817 Gulielmus-Soden
1831 Johannes-Granbery
1834 *Georgius-Henricus*
1846 Johannes-Adams
1848 Georgius-Russell

Hatch
1742 Nathanael
1797 *Nymphas*
1817 Daniel-Gilman
1821 Samuel
m 1846 Horatius

Hathaway
1818 Nathanael
m 1839 Barnabas-Winslow
1849 Franciscus
1850 Horatius
m 1852 Johannes-Eaton

Hathorne
1798 Johannes

Haven
1733 *Elias*
1737 Nathan
1749 *Samuel*
1754 *Jason*
1757 Johannes
1765 *Thomas*
1772 Samuel
1774 *Josephus*
1776 Johannes
1779 Nathanael-Appleton
1782 Moses
1785 *Jacob*
1789 Samuel
1804 Carolus-Chauncy
1807 Nathanael-Appleton
1810 *Josephus*
1813 Johannes-Appleton
1820 Alfredus-Woodward
1826 Samuel-Foster
1841 Johannes
1842 Horatius-Appleton
1852 Samuel-Foster

Hawes
1728 Prince
m 1840 Gulielmus
1845 Johannes-Alexander
m 1845 Russell-Laurentius

Hawley
1674 Josephus
1709 *Thomas*
a 1763 *Gideon*
1792 *Jacobus*

Hay
1841 Georgius-Whiting
1850 Gustavus

Hayden
1820 Johannes-Cole
1834 Aaron
l 1841 Johannes-James
1854 Edvardus-Daniel

Hayes
1782 Reuben
m 1815 Plinius
1839 Franciscus-Brown
l 1845 Rutherford-Birchard
1849 Augustus-Lord

Haygarth
a 1794 Johannes

Haynes
1656 *Johannes*
1658 *Josephus*
1689 Johannes
1851 Henricus-Williamson
l 1851 Carolus-Henricus

Hayward
1726 Jonathan
1756 Jonathan
1768 Lemuel
1772 Beza
1785 Nathan
1805 Johannes-White
1806 Carolus
1809 Georgius
1818 Josua-Henshaw
1819 Jacobus
1820 *Tilly-Brown*
1837 Carolus
1839 Georgius
1845 Lemuel
1850 Nathan

Hazard
m 1844 Albertus-Arnold

Hazzen
1717 Richardus

Head
1804 Josephus
1812 Georgius-Edvardus
l 1842 Edvardus-Franciscus
m 1843 Johannes-Frazier
1852 Georgius-Edvardus

Healey
1777 Nathanael

Heard
1795 Johannes
1812 Georgius-Washington
1847 Augustinus
1848 Franklin-Fiske

Hearsey
m 1827 Isaacus-Patten

Heath
a 1724 *Peleg*
1776 Gulielmus
1840 Johannes-Franciscus
l 1848 Roscoe-Briggs
m 1853 Gulielmus-Henricus

Hedge
1724 Barnabas
1759 *Lemuel*
1783 Barnabas
1784 Lemuel
1792 Levi
1820 Isaacus-Lothrop
1820 Gulielmus-Kneeland
1825 *Fredericus-Henricus*
1828 Edvardus-Holyoke
1828 Josias-Dunham
1851 Fredericus-Henricus

Hedges
l 1845 Gulielmus-Connell

Heister
a 1843 Guliel.-Muhlenburg

Helyer
1738 *Jonathan*

Hemenway
1730 *Phineas*

Hemmenway
1755 *Moses*

Henchman
1717 *Nathanael*
1747 Nathanael

Henck
1840 Johannes-Benjamin

Henderson
1815 Arthurus-Mosely

Hendley
1740 Samuel

Henley
1776 Ezekiel

Hennershotz
l 1848 Augustus-Lucius

Henry
a 1851 Josephus

Henshaw
1748 Josephus
1763 Josua
1768 Andreas
1773 Samuel
1806 Daniel
a 1808 *Joh.-Prentiss-Kewley*
1847 Johannes-Andreas

Henson
l 1852 Rufus-Alexander

Herbert
l 1841 Bushrod-Washington

Heriot
1815 Gulielmus-Franciscus

Herrick
1732 Josephus
1767 Henricus
1772 Martinus
1777 *Jacob*

Hersey
1728 Ezekiel
a 1824 *Henricus*
1850 Henricus-Edson

Hertzog
l 1839 Henricus

Hervey
1849 Jacobus-Aigin

Hewins
1804 Jacobus

Hewson
a 1822 Thomas

Heyward
1838 Jacobus-Barnwell
1838 Gulielmus-Henricus

Heywood
1775 Benjamin
1781 Abiel
1836 *Johannes-Healy*
1840 Benjamin
m 1846 Carolus-Fredericus
1848 Georgius

Hibbert
1748 *Thomas*

Hichborn
1768 Benjamin
1802 Benjamin-Andrews
1816 Doddridge-Crocker

Hicks
1724 Zecharias
1729 Zecharias
1770 Jonathan

Hide
a 1763 *Ephraimus*

Higginson
1670 Nathanael
1717 Johannes
1745 Andreas
1825 Franciscus-Johannes
1833 Waldo
1841 *Thomas-Wentworth*

Hildreth
1805 *Hosea*
1805 Benjamin-Warren
1811 Gulielmus
1814 Ezekiel
1818 Abel-Fletcher
m 1824 Carolus-Trueworth
1826 Richardus
1837 Samuel-Tenney
1843 Rogerus-Brown
1844 Horatius-Nelson
m 1851 Carolus-Hosea

Hill
1735 *Samuel*
1737 *Abrahamus*
1750 Samuel
1756 Johannes
1756 Gulielmus
1756 Henricus
1762 Thomas
1764 Alexander-Sears
1766 Johannes
1768 Samuel
1772 Edvardus
1776 Aaron
1784 Jonathan-Cooper
1786 *Ebenezer*
a 1787 Jeremias
1788 Gulielmus
a 1818 Georgius-Stillman
1821 *Josephus-Bancroft*
1821 Johannes-Boynton
1822 *Alphonsus*
m 1830 Josephus-Foster
1843 *Thomas*
m 1843 Kimball
l 1847 Gulielmus
l 1847 Gulielmus-Calvert
m 1850 Edvinus-Allen
1852 Jacobus-Seneca
m 1852 Johannes-Bogardus
1853 Hamilton-Alphonsus
1853 Adams-Sherman
l 1853 Johannes-Gulielmus

Hillard
1828 Georgius-Stillman

Hiller
1705 Josephus

Hilliard
1764 *Timotheus*
1793 *Josephus*
1793 *Timotheus*
1809 *Timotheus*
1821 Gulielmus
1823 Franciscus
1852 Franciscus-Gulielmus
l 1852 Johan.-Jacob.-Byron

Hills
1772 Johannes

Hinchman
1845 Augustus-Felix

Hinckley
1740 Isaacus
a 1785 Samuel
l 1834 Samuel-Lyman
t 1843 Fredericus
m 1847 Johannes-Wesley
1849 Gulielmus-Howard

Hinds
1805 Ephraimus
a 1821 Abrahamus
a 1821 Elisæus
1844 Ebenezer-Pierce

Hinkley
1813 Edvardus

Hinks
1701 Samuel

Hinsdell
1727 *Ebenezer*

Hirst
1723 Samuel

Hitchcock
1743 *Caleb*
1743 *Gad*
1767 *Enos*
1768 Gad
1777 Samuel
1785 Pelatias
a 1840 *Edvardus*
m 1850 Jos.-Green-Stevens
l 1851 Thomas
m 1853 Edvardus

Hoar
1650 *Leonardus*
1740 Jonathan
1802 Samuel
1810 Nathanael-Pierce
1835 Ebenezer-Rockwood
1844 Edvardus-Sherman
1846 Georgius-Frisbie

Hobart
1650 *Josua*
1650 *Jeremias*
1667 *Gershom*
1667 Japhet
1667 *Nehemias*
1714 *Nehemias*
1724 *Noah*
1774 Gulielmus
1775 Petrus
1784 Nathanael

Hobbs
1748 *Jacobus*
1759 Benjamin
1814 Ebenezer
1817 Fredericus
1822 Warren
1850 Georgius-Miller

Hobby
1723 Wensley
1725 *Gulielmus*

Hobson
a 1814 Humphredus
t 1839 Samuel-Isaacus

Hodge
1739 Nicolaus
1791 Gulielmus
1799 Michael
1836 Jacobus-Thacher

Hodges
1803 Benjamin
1815 *Richardus-Manning*
1847 *Carolus-Edvardus*
1847 Richardus-Manning

Hodgson
1693 Nathanael

Hoffendahl
1849 Herm.-Ludovic.-Henr.

Hoffman
1841 Wickham
l 1842 Ogden
1848 Eugenius-Augustus

Holbrook
1719 Daniel
1734 Samuel
1800 Abiel
1808 Moses
a 1813 Amos
m 1837 Clarendon-Gorham

Holland
1645 *Jeremias*
1831 *Fredericus-West*
m 1846 Henricus-Ephraimus
a 1847 Henricus
m 1852 Eugenius-Franciscus

Holley
1813 Orville-Luther

Hollis
a 1787 Thomas-Brand

Holman
1700 Johannes
m 1819 Silas
m 1844 Jonas-Welch
m 1846 Franciscus-Amory
1848 Henricus-Whitcomb

Holmes
1724 Ebenezer
a 1792 *Abiel*
1802 *Caleb*
1822 Stephanus-Russell
1829 Oliver-Wendell
1832 Johannes
m 1836 Silas
1837 Nathanael
1837 Christoph.-Columbus
1843 Howland
1849 Edvardus-Laurentius
1854 Josephus-Alexander

Holt
1738 Jacobus
1739 Josephus
1757 *Nathan*
1767 Moses
1790 *Petrus*
a 1793 *Thomas*

Holyoke
1662 Johannes
1705 *Edvardus*
1746 Edvardus-Augustus
1750 *Elizur*
1751 Johannes
1789 Samuel
1817 Edvardus-Augustus
m 1847 Thomas
s 1852 Franciscus

Homans
1772 Johannes
1812 Johannes
1846 Carolus-Dudley
s 1853 Isaacus-Smith

Homer
1777 *Jonathan*
1803 Jonathan
1827 Eugenius-Adelbert
1847 *Carolus-Whitefield*

Hook
1798 Moses
1827 Edvardus-Gulielmus
m 1827 Josias-Stacy

Hooker
1653 *Samuel*
1700 Daniel
m 1822 Anson
a 1825 Gulielmus
m 1829 Worthington
l 1846 Carolus-Edvardus
1851 Anson-Parker

Hooper
1760 Gulielmus
1761 Stephanus
1763 Josephus
1765 Robertus
1777 Josephus
1789 *Hezekias*
1789 Thomas-Woodbridge
1808 Stephanus
1811 Robertus
1815 Gulielmus
1819 Nathanael-Leech
1830 Robertus-Gulielmus
1846 Nathanael
1852 Sturgis

Hopkins
a 1754 *Samuel*
a 1841 *Marcus*
m 1845 Peleg-Franklin
m 1854 Elisæus

Hopkinson
1830 Thomas
a 1831 Josephus

Hoppin
l 1835 Gulielmus-Jones
l 1842 Franciscus-Edvinus
l 1842 *Jacobus-Mason*

Horr
1852 Johannes-Emory

Horsford
a 1847 Eben-Norton

Horton
1824 *Gulielmus*

Hosack
a 1826 Nathanael-Pendleton

Hosley
1779 Johannes

Hosmer
1699 *Stephanus*
1800 Rufus
m 1800 Johannes
m 1824 Hiram
1826 *Georgius-Washington*
m 1828 Alfredus
1834 Rufus
1850 Samuel-Dana
1853 Alfredus

Hotchkiss
a 1765 Johannes

Houlton
m 1846 Hiram

Hovey
1725 *Johannes*
1735 *Ivory*
1740 Jacobus
1804 Josephus
1813 Rufus-Porter

How
1758 Josephus

Howard
1729 Abiel
1758 *Simeon*
1781 *Bezaleel*
1784 *Zecharius*
1790 Johannes-Clarke
1797 Daniel
1825 Johannes-Clarke
1839 Fredericus
l 1842 Bainbridge-Decatur
1848 *Thomas-Dwight*

Howe
1731 *Perley*
a 1773 *Josephus*
1786 *Nathanael*
1794 *Jacobus-Blake*
1810 Isaacus-Redington
1815 Appleton
m 1824 Samuel-Gridley
1832 Estes
l 1836 Josias
l 1847 Georgius
m 1848 Carolus
1852 Franciscus-Saltonstall
1853 Andreas-Jackson
l 1853 Gulielmus-Edvardus
m 1854 Francis.-Augustinus
m 1854 Georgius-Marshall

Howes
1838 Gulielmus-Burley
a 1838 Fredericus
1842 Fredericus
m 1854 Woodbridge-Ruggles

Howland
1741 *Johannes*
1849 Franciscus
1853 Edvardus

Howlett
1727 Gulielmus

Hoyt
m 1851 Georgius-Asa

Hubbard
1642 *Gulielmus*
1653 Richardus
1695 *Johannes*
1698 Nathanael
1721 Thomas
1732 Nathanael
1742 Leverett
1765 Moses
1777 *Ebenezer*
1781 Daniel
1785 Johannes
1786 Dudley
1790 Gilbertus-Harrison
1805 *Ebenezer*
1821 Georgius-Johonnot
1824 Lucius-Virgilius
1829 Johannes
m 1834 Henricus-Babcock
1837 Henricus
1840 Nathanael-Dean
a 1842 Samuel
l 1852 Josephus-Welton
l 1853 Richardus-Bennet

Hubbart
1822 Josephus-Snow

Hudson
1732 Eleazar
a 1841 *Carolus*
l 1842 Ward-Woodbridge
1843 Henricus-Jacobus
1846 Carolus-Henricus
s 1854 Carolus-Henricus

Huger
1813 Benjamin

Huggeford
1817 Henricus-Hugle

Hughes
1780 Jacobus

Hulbert
1795 Johannes-Whitefield

Hull
1785 *Ambrosius*
a 1787 Gulielmus
1805 Abrahamus-Fuller
l 1853 Carolus-Geraldus

Humphrey
1744 *Jacobus*
1832 Franciscus-Josias

Humphreys
a 1787 David

Hundley
l 1853 Daniel-Robinson

Hunnewell
1787 Gualterus

Hunt
1700 *Samuel*
1734 Johannes
1734 Johannes
1763 *Johannes*
1764 Ebenezer
1764 *Johannes*
1765 Samuel
1766 Johannes
1768 Gulielmus
1770 Josephus
1789 Johannes
1795 Ebenezer
1798 Gulielmus
1809 Georgius-Bethune
1810 Gulielmus-Gibbes
1810 Johannes-Lillie
1810 Benjamin-Faneuil
1811 Moses
1815 Ezra
a 1852 Freeman

Hunting
1693 *Nathanael*
1722 Nathanael
1725 Edvardus
t 1852 Sylvanus-Stanley

Huntington
1763 Jedidias
a 1763 *Johannes*
a 1775 Ebenezer
a 1808 *Josua*
1822 Carolus-Phelps
1824 *Gulielmus-Pitkin*
1832 Johannes-Whiting
t 1842 Fredericus-Dan
1852 Jacobus
1854 Carolus-Whiting

Hurd
1747 Johannes
1776 Isaacus
1797 Josephus
1806 *Isaacus*
1811 Carolus
m 1818 Josias-Stearns
1839 Franciscus-Parkman
1852 Samuel-Hutchins
1852 Franciscus-Gulielmus
1853 Carolus-Henricus

Hurlbut
1813 *Rufus*
1847 Gulielmus-Henricus

Huse
1726 Stephanus
m 1823 Stephanus
1848 Carolus-Enoch

Hussey
1840 Fredericus
Huston
l 1843 Georgius-Washington
Hutchins
m 1841 Samuel
l 1851 Thomas-Talbott
1853 Johannes-Willson
Hutchinson
1702 Gulielmus
1721 Foster
1727 Thomas
1730 Eliakim
1734 Elisæus
1736 Franciscus
1743 Foster
1748 Edvardus
a 1750 *Aaron*
1758 Thomas
1762 Elisæus
1762 Gulielmus
1770 Gulielmus-Sandford
1770 Aaron
l 1853 Horatius-Deane
Hyatt
l 1840 Robertus-Underwood
1847 Ferris-Forman
Hyde
m 1830 Gulielmus
1853 Georgius-Smith
Iglehart
l 1852 Harwood
Ince
1650 Jonathan
Inches
1792 Henderson
1831 Hermannus-Brimmer
Ingalls
1790 Gulielmus
1792 Jedidias
1818 Daniel
m 1833 Carolus-Currier
m 1836 Gulielmus
Ingersoll
1798 Jonathan
1815 *Georgius-Goldthwait*
1834 Nathanael-Babcock
l 1841 Carolus
Ingraham
1809 Daniel-Greenleaf
1818 Johannes-Hazelhurst
Inman
1772 Georgius
Ireson
1853 Samuel-Edvinus
Irving
a 1832 Washington
Ives
1848 Stephanus-Bradshaw
Jackson
1719 *Edvardus*
1726 Edvardus
1727 Thomas
1733 Jonathan
1753 *Josephus*
1761 Jonathan
1783 Gulielmus
1787 Josephus
1788 Carolus
1793 Carolus
a 1793 Hall
1794 Edvardus
1796 Jacobus
1810 *Franciscus*
1812 Leonard
1825 Johan.-Barnard-Swett
1828 Jacobus
m 1829 Carolus-Thomas
1833 Carolus
a 1833 Andreas
m 1837 Thomas-Phillips
1838 Patricius-Tracy
1841 Abrahamus
1842 Johannes-Goddard
m 1843 Alexander
1849 Edvardus
Jacob
1806 Nathanael
1838 Johannes-Jeremias
Jacobs
1839 Justinus-Allen
1839 Bela-Farwell
1853 Carolus
Jacoby
l 1842 Lysander-Cleanthes
Jaffrey
1702 Georgius
1736 Georgius
James
a 1710 *Johannes*
1778 Eleazar
1821 Georgius-Brooks
l 1852 David-Elias
Jamison
l 1854 Nathanael-Wallace
Janvrin
1728 Johannes
Jaques
1707 Stephanus
1720 *Richardus*
1807 Abiel
1842 David-Radulphus
l 1842 Eden-Shotwell
Jarvis
1766 Carolus
1797 Leonard
1800 Leonard
1821 Carolus
1826 Edvardus
1833 Gulielmus-Porter
l 1842 Carolus
m 1853 Johannes-Furness
Jay
a 1790 Johannes
a 1831 Petrus-Augustus
Jefferds
1722 *Samuel*
Jefferson
a 1787 Thomas
Jeffries
1708 David
1732 David
1763 Johannes
1815 Johannes
1854 Benjamin-Joy
Jenckes
1780 Daniel
m 1854 Georgius-Washington
Jencks
1821 Theodorus-Russell
Jenkins
1818 Johannes-Flavel
1829 Solomon-Martin
m 1844 Freeman-Hopkins
1848 Gulielmus-Lincoln
l 1850 Albertus-Gallatin
l 1852 Josua-Brown
Jenks
1797 *Gulielmus*
1817 Franciscus
1830 Richardus-Pulling
m 1849 Georgius-Franklin
m 1854 Thomas-Leighton
Jenner
1753 David
a 1803 Edvardus
Jenness
1845 Johannes-Scribner
Jennings
m 1847 Johannes-Henricus
Jennison
1720 *Samuel*
1724 *Gulielmus*
1774 Gulielmus
1774 Samuel
1782 Timotheus-Lindall
m 1826 Johannes
1839 Samuel
1847 Jacobus
l 1851 Gulielmus
Jewett
1726 *Jedidias*
1736 *David*
1752 Dummer
1769 Jacob
1769 *David*
1797 Thomas

1800 Jacobus-Carolus
1807 Aaron
1816 Georgius
1830 Isaacus-Appleton
m 1852 Fredericus-Augustus

Johnson
1645 Robertus
1661 Thomas
1727 *Gulielmus*
a 1747 Gulielmus-Samuel
a 1753 *Gulielmus*
1767 *Daniel*
1771 Moses
1787 Asa
1808 *Jacobus*
1810 Jonathan-Greenleaf
1814 Samuel
a 1818 Gulielmus
1819 Gualterus-Rogers
a 1827 Nathan
t 1832 Rufus-A.
1842 Samuel
m 1843 Othello-Otis
1844 Henricus-Augustinus
1845 Gulielmus-Otis
1846 Johannes-Powers
1847 Josua
m 1848 Daniel-Alley
1849 Georgius
l 1851 Samuel-Gulielmus
1853 Carolus-Everett
1853 Amos-Howe
1854 Johannes

Johnston
1821 Thomas-Jones
l 1839 Francus
1849 Josias-Lee
1849 Henricus-Elliott
1854 Jacobus-Chew
1854 Gulielmus

Johonnot
1783 Samuel-Cooper

Jones
1643 Johannes
1690 Johannes
1741 *Thomas*
1752 *Cornelius*
1759 Daniel
a 1761 Timotheus
1768 Johannes-Coffin
1769 Daniel
1775 Stephanus
1778 Josephus
1793 Gulielmus
1803 Daniel
1806 Thomas-Morton
1817 *Josephus-Huntington*
l 1833 Josephus-Seawell
1835 Daniel
1835 Fredericus
l 1840 Rolandus
m 1842 Stephanus
l 1842 Alfredus-G.
m 1843 Josephus-Stevens
1844 Robertus-Yates
l 1844 Joel-Josephus
m 1846 Georgius-Stevens
l 1846 Jacobus-Terry
m 1847 Radulph.-Kneeland
l 1847 Thomas-Lawrence
1850 Johannes-David
s 1851 Gulielmus-Ludovicus
l 1853 Horatius-McLean
s 1853 Richmond

Jordan
1750 Samuel

Josselyn
1765 Isaias

Jouve
1826 Adolphus-Petrus

Joy
1771 Michael
1797 Johannes
l 1836 Jacobus-Fredericus
l 1847 Carolus-A
l 1848 Albion-Keith-Parris

Judd
1787 Gulielmus-Samuel
t 1840 Sylvester

Judkins
1848 *Benjamin*
l 1850 Henricus-Bridge

Judson
a 1782 *Adoniram*
m 1821 Gualt.-Price-Bartlett
l 1849 Gualterus-Herbertus

Junkins
1774 Robertus

Kast
1769 Thomas

Keating
1814 Carolus
1821 Theodorus

Kebler
1839 Johannes

Keen
1849 Alphæus-Augustus

Keene
1709 Johannes

Keep
m 1827 Nathan-Cooley
m 1835 Solomon

Keim
l 1843 Isaacus-High

Keith
1729 Ephraimus
1762 Ephraimus
1771 Israel
1826 Omen-Southworth
l 1850 Jesse-Edson

Kelley
a 1820 Hall-Jackson

Kellogg
1751 Ægidius-Crouch
1787 *Samuel*
1845 Carolus-Augustus

Kelly
1767 *Gulielmus*
1833 Moses

Kemp
a 1792 *Johannes*
(Vide Van der Kemp)

Kendal
1731 *Samuel*
1782 *Samuel*
1820 Henricus-Payson

Kendall
1787 Ephraimus
1794 *David*
1796 *Jacobus*
1810 Josephus-Gowing
m 1816 Pierson-T.
1823 *Jacobus-Augustus*
1837 Samuel-Austin
1847 Carolus-Grant
1853 Josua
1854 Jacobus-Brown

Kendrick
1816 *Gulielmus-Poole*

Kennedy
1826 Carolus-Rollin
m 1846 Tho.-Joseph.-Gulielm.
l 1846 Gulielmus-Taylor

Kent
1727 *Benjamin*
1731 Josephus
1739 Jonathan
1795 Amos
1801 Moody
a 1810 Jacobus
1820 *Benjamin*
1821 Edvardus
a 1847 Gulielmus

Keous
1768 Gulielmus

Ker
m 1846 Johannes

Kernochan
l 1844 Gulielmus-Seymour

Kerr
1830 Johannes-Bozman

Kewen
l 1846 Achilles-Lafayette

Keyes
1841 Johannes-Shepard
1849 Josephus-Boyden

Kezar
m 1850 Hollis-Smith
Kidder
1751 Jonathan
1755 Nathan
1767 Nathanael
a 1768 *Josephus*
1793 Johannes
m 1852 Carolus
Kilburn
1777 *Josephus*
Kilby
1723 Thomas
Kilham
1777 Daniel
Kimball
1778 *True*
1780 Jacob
1788 Jacob
1792 *Johannes*
1797 Jabez
1800 *Daniel*
1803 *David-Tenny*
1804 Leonard
1814 Edmundus
m 1834 Horatius
1837 Benjamin-Gage
m 1839 Gulielmus-Mann
1840 Henricus-Colman
a 1851 Jonathan
t 1854 Marshall-Gunnison
Kimbell
1753 Benjamin
King
1777 Rufus
1791 Asa
1802 Johannes
1807 Johannes-Glen
1810 Jacobus-Gore
1821 Fredericus-Gore
1823 Daniel-Putnam
1834 Rufus-Tilden
1835 Johannes-Alsop
1838 Rufus
1838 Johannes-Gallison
1839 Johannes
1839 Jacobus-Gore
1840 Thomas-Worthington
1840 Archibaldus-Gracie
1850 Johannes
l 1850 Johannes-Cincinnatus
a 1850 Carolus
a 1850 *Thomas-Starr*
1852 Benjamin-Flint
1853 Edvardus
Kingman
1843 Johannes-Gulielmus
Kingsbury
1759 *Samuel*
1827 Gulielmus-Bradbury
Kinloch
1810 Fredericus
1818 Cleland
Kinsley
1778 Martinus
Kinsman
l 1854 Josias-Burnham
Kirby
m 1849 Edvardus
Kirkland
1789 *Johannes-Thornton*
1803 Samuel
1849 Johannes-Lothrop
Kirkman
1850 Samuel
Kirkpatrick
l 1848 Jacobus-Douglas
Kittredge
1795 Johannes
1810 Rufus
a 1811 Thomas
m 1816 Jacob
1820 Ingalls
m 1821 Georgius-W.
m 1823 Theodorus
m 1826 Thomas-B.
m 1833 Johannes-Theodorus
m 1845 Floyer-Galenus
m 1846 Josephus
1851 Jos.-Kirkland-Greene
m 1853 Francis.-Rufus-Caleb
Knapp
1800 Johannes
1802 Jacob-Newman
1826 *Nathanael-Phippen*
1843 Franciscus-Bellows
1843 *Fredericus-Newman*
Kneeland
1743 Samuel
1744 Gulielmus
1751 Gulielmus
1797 Samuel-Abbott
1840 Samuel
Knowles
1768 Isaacus
l 1838 Johannes-Power
1854 Isaias
Kollock
a 1806 *Henricus*
a 1822 Lemuel
1823 Phineas-Miller
Kuhn
1843 Austin
l 1852 Hartmannus
Kunhardt
l 1838 Gulielmus-Wulff
La-Beaume
1842 Chauvet-Edmundus
Labranche
1834 Drausin-Baltazar
1839 Romualdus
Lacerte
m 1846 Eliæus
Ladd
1797 Gulielmus
1843 Johannes-Gardner
l 1853 Samuel-Jacobus
Lafayette
a 1784 Marchio de
a 1824 Georg.-Washington
Laighton
m 1850 Gulielmus
Lamb
1818 Gulielmus-Duncan
l 1839 Georgius-Whitefield
Lambert
m 1829 Rogerus-Newton
m 1846 Alfredus
Lamson
1814 Josias
1814 *Alvan*
1849 Artemas-Ward
Lancaster
1764 *Thomas*
Lander
1835 Edvardus
1849 Jacobus-Holden
Lane
1753 David
1772 Oliver-Wellington
1798 *Otis*
1799 *Josua*
1811 Ebenezer
1821 Jonas-Henricus
1837 Joh.-Foster-Williams
1846 Georgius-Martin
1849 Fredericus-Athearn
1851 Tho.-Parkm.-Cushing
m 1853 Gulielmus-Nourse
Lang
1854 Theodorus
Langdell
l 1853 Christoph.-Columbus
Langdon
1740 *Samuel*
1752 Ephraimus
1764 Josias
1765 Timotheus
1770 Paulus
1812 Gulielmus-Eustis
Langdon-Elwyn
1819 Johannes-Langdon
1823 Alfredus
1826 Carolus-Henricus
Langrell
1751 Thomas

Langton
a 1792 *Samuel*

Larrabee
l 1847 Carolus-Weston

Laterriere
a 1789 Petrus-de-Sales

Latham
l 1845 Benjamin-Franklin

Lathrop
a 1768 *Johannes*
1789 Johannes
a 1811 *Josephus*

Latimer
1703 Johannes

Laurence
1787 *Nathanael*

Law
1695 Jonathan
1804 Johannes
1819 Edvard.-Ellenborough

Lawrence
1743 *Gulielmus*
1759 *Micah*
1795 Ebenezer
1801 Luther
1815 Carolus
m 1823 Prescott
1824 Asa-Farnsworth
1834 Rufus-Bigelow
1835 Amos-Adams
1840 Jacobus
m 1845 Gulielmus-Richards
1846 Timotheus-Bigelow
1849 Abbott

Lawton
l 1842 Alexander-Robertus

Lea
1847 Jacobus-McClyment
a 1852 Isaacus

Leach
m 1835 Ezekiel-Gualterus

Leaman
t 1854 Gulielmus

Lear
1783 Tobias

Learned
1787 Ebenezer

Leathe
1849 Franciscus

Leavitt
1739 *Dudley*
1773 Martinus

Le-Baron
1756 Bartlett
m 1837 Gulielmus

Le-Breton
1824 Edmundus-Ludovicus

Lechmere
1744 Antonius

Le-Conte
s 1851 Josephus

Lee
1722 Thomas
1729 Josephus
1765 *Josephus*
1769 Josephus
1776 Samuel
a 1781 Arthurus
1784 Silas
1791 Nathanael-Cabot
1792 Georgius-Gardner
1802 Franciscus-Lightfoot
a 1809 *Andreas*
1819 Carolus-Carter
1823 Johannes-Clarke
1827 *Alfredus*
1836 Henricus
1843 Franciscus-L

Leeds
1761 Daniel
1783 Daniel

Legge
1701 Johannes

Leib
1826 Jacobus-Ronaldson

Leigh
m 1850 *Edvinus*

Leland
a 1826 Sherman
1835 Aaron-Larkin
m 1842 Franciscus
1854 Oliver-Shepard

Lemmon
1735 Josephus
1844 Robertus

Leonard
1719 *Nathanael*
1748 Georgius
1759 *Abiel*
1760 Daniel
a 1763 Zephanias
1768 Thomas
a 1781 Samuel
1786 Jonathan
a 1786 Apollos
1815 *Levi-Washburn*
1823 *Georgius*
m 1828 Jonathan
m 1848 Marcus-Bloomfield

Le-Prohon
m 1843 Edvardus-Philippus

Lesslie
1748 *Georgius*

Lettsom
a 1790 Johannes-Coakley

Leverett
1680 Johannes
1776 Thomas
1776 Johannes
1821 Fredericus-Percival
a 1848 *Carolus-Edvardus*
1852 Fredericus-Percival

Lewes
1725 Josephus
1728 Thomas
1731 Jacobus

Lewis
1695 Ezekiel
1707 *Daniel*
1723 Lothrop
1723 *Isaias*
1724 Josephus
1734 Daniel
1735 Ezekiel
1737 Josias
1744 Johannes
a 1781 Oliver
1819 Winslow
l 1842 Gulielmus-Henricus
1844 Samuel-Parker
l 1844 Robertus-Samuel
m 1851 Gulielmus-Albertus

Liddle
l 1845 Gulielmus

Lieber
a 1850 Franciscus

Liggett
1832 Thomas

Lincoln
1722 Isaacus
1754 Bela
1772 Levi
1777 Benjamin
a 1780 Benjamin
1785 Theodorus
1786 *Henricus*
1788 Abner
1789 Levi
1798 *Perez*
1800 Isaacus
1802 Levi
1803 Daniel-Waldo
1806 Benjamin
1807 Jacobus-Otis
1814 Jairus
1820 *Calvinus*
1822 Gulielmus
1822 Luther-Barker
1830 Henricus
1831 Daniel-Waldo
1839 Edvardus-Winslow
1842 Nathan
1847 Preston-Shepard
1850 Carolus-Sprague
m 1850 Gulielmus-Leavitt

m 1851 Henricus-Martyn
m 1851 Johannes-Randolph

Lindall
1695 Timotheus
1728 Nathanael

Lippitt
1838 *Georgius-Warren*
l 1848 Johannes

Litchfield
1775 *Paulus*
1810 Franklin

Little
1695 Thomas
1695 *Ephraimus*
1710 Gulielmus
1728 *Ephraimus*
1731 Otis
1734 Fobes
1734 Nathanael
a 1766 *Daniel*
1771 Thomas
1784 Ezekiel
a 1786 Gulielmus
1787 Moses
1800 Georgius
1809 Gulielmus
m 1825 Henricus
m 1827 Gulielmus-Avery
1850 Carolus-Gulielmus

Livermore
1722 Matthæus
1760 *Jonathan*
1802 Solomon-Kidder
1804 Samuel
1823 Georgius-Whitefield
1825 Carolus
1833 *Abiel-Abbot*
1842 *Leonard-Jarvis*
a 1850 Georgius
1853 Carolus-Fredericus

Livingston
1755 Philippus
1757 Petrus
a 1790 Petrus-Schuyler
a 1818 Brockholst
a 1834 Edvardus

Livius
a 1767 Petrus

Lloyd
1787 Jacobus
a 1790 Jacobus
1819 Johannes-Janney

Locke
1755 *Samuel*
1792 Johannes
1829 Albertus
m 1849 Lutherus-Franklin
l 1852 Georgius-Roberts
t 1854 Calvinus-Stoughton

Lodge
1825 Ægidius-Henricus

Lomax
a 1847 Johannes-Tayloe

Lombard
1723 *Solomon*

Long
1653 Josua
1818 *Jos.-Edvinus-Augustus*
1819 Samuel-Pierce

Longfellow
1742 Stephanus
1798 Stephanus
1839 *Samuel*

Longley
1801 Georgius
a 1850 Rufus

Lord
1691 *Josephus*
1726 Josephus
1798 Nathanael
1805 Johannes-Perkins
1825 Nathanael-Jacobus
l 1836 Otis-Phillips
1844 Georgius-Homer
l 1845 Harr.-Van-Rensselaer
l 1854 Edvardus-Watts

Loring
1701 *Israel*
1729 Johannes
1732 *Nicolaus*
1738 Jonathan
1772 Benjamin
1774 Thomas
1786 Josephus
1807 Abner
1812 Carolus-Greely
1813 Gulielmus-Josephus
m 1820 Gulielmus-Little
1821 Edvardus-Greely
1828 Franciscus-Caleb
1829 Josias-Quincy
1838 Georgius-Bailey
1839 Caleb-Gulielmus
1843 Johannes-Alden
1848 Carolus-Greely

Lothrop
1726 Isaacus
1756 Nathanael
1825 *Samuel-Kirkland*
1836 Loring
1849 Thornton-Kirkland
m 1852 Josua-Rich
1854 Thomas-Jackson

Loud
1804 Johannes

Lovejoy
1766 Nathanael

Lovell
1725 David
1728 Johannes
1756 Jacobus
1774 *Benjamin*
1776 Jacobus
1787 Jacobus
1807 Josephus
1810 Nathanael

Lovering
1806 Johannes
1833 Josephus

Lovett
1728 *Josephus*

Low
1773 Johannes
1804 Sethus

Lowder
1805 Samuel

Lowe
1847 *Carolus*

Lowell
1721 *Johannes*
1753 Johannes
1760 Johannes
1786 Johannes
1793 Franciscus-Cabot
1800 *Carolus*
1815 Johannes-Amory
1821 Franciscus-Cabot
1822 Edvardus-Jackson
1826 Carolus-Russell
1833 *Robertus-Traill-Spence*
1838 Jacobus-Russell
1843 Johannes
1850 Augustus
1850 Georgius-Gardner
1854 Carolus-Russell

Lowndes
1824 Thomas

Lummus
1786 Porter

Lunt
1737 Josephus
1823 *Gulielmus-Parsons*
1824 Georgius

Luzerne
a 1781 Cæsar-Anne

Lyde
1723 Byfield

Lyell
a 1844 Carolus

Lyman
1806 Georgius-Williams
1810 Theodorus
1818 Samuel-Fowler
1819 Carolus
l 1820 Wyllys
1830 Josephus
1833 Johannes-Chester
1839 David-Hinckley
1842 Georgius-Theodorus

1850 Jacobus-Fowler
1853 Arthurus-Theodorus

Lynde
1686 Benjamin
1690 Nicolaus
1718 Benjamin
1723 Josephus
1733 Gulielmus
1778 Cornelius
m 1852 Jacobus-Porter

Lyon
1805 Lawson
1821 Samuel-Hall
1835 Henricus

McBurney
1830 *Samuel*

McCarthy
l 1848 Johannes-Franciscus

Maccarty
1691 Thomas
1739 *Thaddæus*

McCleary
1841 Samuel-Foster

Macclintock
a 1761 *Samuel*
1775 Nathanael

McCluer
m 1852 Benjamin

McCormick
m 1849 Edvardus-Georgius

McCredy
l 1844 Thomas

McDonald
1849 Carolus-Franciscus

McDowell
1751 *Alexander*

McDugald
l 1847 Johannes-Gillespie

Mace
l 1850 Benjamin-Hale

McEvoy
1854 Johannes-Franciscus

Macfarland
l 1849 Jacobus-Edvardus

McFarland
t 1852 Jacobus-Robertus

McGavock
l 1847 Johannes-Harding
l 1849 Randall-Gulielmus

McGowan
m 1847 Dennis
m 1847 Johannes-Josephus

McGuire
1853 Franciscus

Machen
l 1851 Arthurus-Webster

McIlroy
l 1842 Daniel

McIlwain
l 1844 Robertus

McIntire
1843 *Farrington*
m 1848 Harveius-Graves

McIntosh
l 1845 Antonius-Walke

Mack
1833 Gulielmus

Mackay
1785 Gulielmus
1815 Josephus-Hussey

McKean
1794 *Josephus*
1819 Josephus-Gulielmus
1828 Henricus-Swasey
1831 Johannes-Georgius

McKeen
m 1820 Jacobus

Mackenzie
1847 Colin

McKenzie
1768 Kenneth

McKesson
a 1802 Johannes

McKim
1852 Gulielmus-Duncan

Mackintosh
a 1822 Jacobus

McKown
t 1839 Edvardus-Payson

McLaughlin
l 1839 Thomas

McLean
1826 Cornelius
l 1838 Nathanael-Collins
a 1839 Johannes

McLellan
1829 Henricus-Blake
m 1843 Franciscus-Miller

McLemore
1854 Marcus-Cato

McLure
1854 Edvardus-Conradus

Macomber
1799 Carolus

McRae
l 1844 Carolus-Stuart

Maglathlin
1843 Henricus-Bartlett

Main
1729 *Amos*

Maine
1800 Jacob

Malbone
1752 Thomas

Man
1665 *Samuel*
1731 Hezekias
1764 Ensign
1775 *Isaias*

Manchester
m 1828 Carolus-Fenner

Manigault
1821 Josephus

Manley
1825 Hiram

Mann
1776 Jacobus
1800 Elias
m 1840 Benjamin
m 1843 Cyrus-Sweetser
m 1848 Fredericus-Porter
a 1849 Horatius

Manning
1725 Josephus
1730 Josephus
1751 Josephus
1766 Ebenezer
1797 Samuel
1808 Josephus-Bolles
1810 Johannes
1819 Carolus-Bolles
1822 Samuel
1832 Johannes-Heard

Mansfield
1690 Samuel
1742 Isaacus
1767 *Isaacus*
1801 Josephus
m 1832 Georgius
s 1854 Nathanael

Mansur
1831 Josephus-Warren
m 1836 Moody

March
1722 *Edmundus*
1772 Clemens
1837 Carolus

Marchant
a 1762 Henricus
m 1845 Josephus

Marmette
m 1839 Josephus

Marr
1845 Nicolaus-Lafayette
m 1853 Graham

Marrett
1761 Thomas
1763 *Johannes*
1790 *Daniel*

Marsh
1705 *Josephus*
1705 *Jonathan*
1726 Johannes
1728 Josephus
1731 Thomas
1738 *Elisæus*
1748 Perez
1761 *Christophorus-Bridge*
1761 *Johannes*
1823 Johannes

Marshall
1720 *Josias*
1721 Samuel
1754 Samuel
1755 Nahum
1793 Johannes-Byles
a 1806 Johannes
m 1824 Johannes-G.
1826 Edvardus-Carrington
l 1836 Enoch-Smith

Marsters
1847 *Johannes-Marshall*

Marston
1689 Benjamin
1715 Benjamin
1749 Benjamin
1807 Nymphas

Martin
a 1841 Franciscus-Xavier
m 1845 Henricus-Augustus
m 1847 Lutherus-Ambrosius
m 1851 Alex.-Donald-Guliel.

Martyn
1680 Richardus
1724 *Johannes*

Marvin
l 1844 Johannes-Gage

Mascarene
1741 Johannes

Mason
1666 Daniel
1728 Thaddæus
1742 Barachias
1771 Johannes-Alford
1779 Benjamin
1780 Nehemias
1787 Gulielmus
1792 *Gulielmus*
1796 *Thomas*
1811 Gulielmus-Powell
1816 Jacobus-Winthrop
a 1817 Jeremias
1822 Johannes
1832 *Carolus*
m 1832 Gulielmus
1834 Carolus
l 1839 Henricus
m 1844 Augustus

Matchett
1824 Gulielmus-Perkins

Mather
1643 *Samuel*
1647 *Nathanael*
1656 *Eleazar*
1656 *Crescentius*
1671 *Samuel*
1678 *Cotton*
1685 Warham
1685 Nathanael
1690 *Samuel*
1698 Samuel
1723 *Samuel*

Mathews
l 1839 Gulielmus

Mathewson
m 1854 Thomas

Matthews
1655 Mordecai
1816 Fredericus
l 1841 Thomas-Edvinus
l 1851 Samuel

Mauran
l 1845 P.-Bowen

Maury
l 1853 Gulielmus-Arden

Maxcy
a 1801 *Jonathan*

May
1792 Fredericus
1810 Georgius-Washington
1817 *Samuel-Josephus*
1829 *Samuel*
l 1845 Johannes-Ludovicus
1849 Johannes-Pegram

Maybin
a 1816 Josephus-Antonius

Mayhew
a 1720 *Experience*
1730 Josephus
1731 Nathan
1744 *Jonathan*
1767 Gulielmus
m 1826 Julius-Stewart

Maylem
1715 Johannes

Maynard
1775 Jonathan
m 1848 Johannes-Parker

Mayo
1787 Daniel

Meacham
1710 *Josephus*
1853 Georgius-Fredericus

Mead
1787 *Samuel*
1850 Samuel-Orlando

Means
1843 *Jacobus-Howard*
a 1846 *Jacobus*

Mears
1838 Elija-Raymond

Mellen
1741 *Johannes*
1770 *Johannes*
1784 Henricus
1784 Prentiss
1797 Leonard
1814 Johannes-Wendell
1818 Grenville

Melville
a 1773 Thomas

Melyen
1696 *Samuel*

Menard
m 1793 Johannes-Baptista

Meredith
1827 Georgius-Augustus

Meriam
1749 Oliver
1753 *Jonas*
1829 Horatius-Cook

Merriam
a 1765 *Matthæus*

Merrick
1773 Tilly
1776 Plinius
1784 Johannes
1814 Plinius

Merrill
1732 *Nathanael*
1759 *Ægidius*
1767 *Nathanael*
1804 Johannes
1804 Benjamin
1807 Jacobus-Cushing
1807 Samuel
l 1841 Amos-Binney
1842 Jacobus-Cushing
l 1842 Abel
1845 Ayres-Philippus
1846 Abner-Little
m 1847 Johannes
l 1849 Carolus-Benjamin

Messer
a 1820 *Asa*

Messinger
1717 *Henricus*
1762 *Jacobus*
1797 *Rosewell*

Metcalf
1703 *Josephus*

1727 Gulielmus
m 1826 Johannes-Georgius
a 1848 Theron
t 1854 Richardus

Meyers
l 1854 Cyrus

Middleton
1813 Henricus-Augustus
1814 Arthurus
1842 Gulielmus
1844 Cleland-Kinloch
1849 Henricus-Augustus

Mighill
1663 *Thomas*
1704 Samuel

Mignault
m 1844 Josephus-Auspice
m 1846 Petrus-Basilæus

Mildmay
1647 Gulielmus

Miles
1727 Jonathan
1817 Clough-Rice
1819 Solomon-Pearson
t 1832 Henricus-Adolphus
l 1844 Oscar
1853 Carolus-Appleton

Miller
1722 *Ebenezer*
1752 *Johannes*
1756 Samuel
1813 Edvardus
1818 Gulielmus-Henricus
a 1823 Nathanael
1825 Gulielmus
1828 Ephraimus-Flint
m 1846 Gulielmus-Barton

Milliken
1829 Edvardus-Patrick

Mills
1685 Edvardus
1723 *Jonathan*
1792 Luther

Miltimore
a 1815 *Gulielmus*

Miner
1847 *Edvardus-Goddard*

Minns
1836 Georgius-Washington

Minor
l 1844 Johannes-Smith

Minot
1675 Jacobus
1718 Timotheus
1725 Christophorus
1730 Stephanus
1747 Timotheus
1751 Stephanus
1752 Georgius
1767 Johannes-Marston
1778 Georgius-Richards
1801 Stephanus
1802 Gulielmus
1828 Carolus
1836 Georgius
1836 Gulielmus
1841 Franciscus

Mitchel
1647 *Jonathan*
1681 Samuel
1687 Jonathan
1751 David
a 1851 Ormsby-McKnight

Mitchell
1789 Nahum
1802 Asa
1802 Thomas-Rothmahler
1817 Silvanus-Lazell
1822 Rich.-Bennet-Granger
1846 Gualterus
m 1846 Elbridge-Kenney
l 1849 Carolus-Gulielmus
m 1850 Josephus-Davis
1851 Carolus-Cushing

Mitchelson
1665 Edvardus

Mittermaier
a 1836 Carol.-Jos.-Antonius

Mix
1690 *Stephanus*

Moale
1848 Franciscus-Viets

Moffatt
1758 Samuel

Monis
a 1720 Judah

Monroe
a 1817 Jacobus
l 1843 Johannes-Augustinus
a 1852 Thomas-Bell

Moody
1653 *Josua*
1689 Samuel
1697 *Samuel*
1707 *Josua*
1716 Josua
1718 *Josephus*
1718 Samuel
1727 *Johannes*
1746 Samuel
1759 *Amos*
1761 *Silas*
1790 Stephanus
1821 Georgius-Barrell
1823 Samuel
m 1830 Georgius

Moore
1761 *Jonathan*
1767 Gulielmus
1769 *Thomas*
1783 Alphæus
1799 *Humphredus*
1806 Abrahamus
m 1812 Franciscus
1826 *Josias*
l 1833 Henricus
1834 *Georgius*
1839 Jacobus-Johnson
l 1843 Jacobus-Addison
m 1847 Marcus-Aurelius
l 1852 Johannes-Burchell

Moors
1842 *Johannes-Farwell*

Mordecai
1854 David-Henricus

Moreno
a 1825 Manuel

Morey
1774 Nathan
1776 *Georgius*
1811 Georgius

Morgan
1773 Abner
m 1854 Georgius-Alexander

Moriarty
m 1831 Johannes-Mosely
m 1834 Josephus

Morison
1831 *Johannes-Hopkins*
1837 Horatius
1839 Nathanael-Holmes
1844 Jacobus

Morland
m 1841 Gulielmus-Wallace

Morrell
1843 Edvardus
1847 Carolus-Henricus

Morrill
1723 *Nathanael*
1737 *Isaacus*
1737 *Moses*
1755 *Robie*
1766 Samuel
1805 Isaacus
1846 Georgius
m 1846 Carolus
t 1847 Daniel-Follansbee
m 1852 Samuel

Morris
1732 Jacobus
1836 Edvardus-Joy
l 1839 Thom.-Hollingsworth
l 1840 Georgius-Bliss
1846 Jacobus
m 1849 Gulielmus-Bowen
l 1854 Gerardus-Walton
l 1854 Jacobus

Mors
1695 *Josephus*

Morse
1692 *Johannes*
1734 Parker
1737 *Ebenezer*
1751 *Johannes*
1767 *Asarelah*
1791 Johannes
1791 Samuel-Benjamin
1796 Leonard
1808 Johannes
a 1814 Elija
1829 Isaacus-Edvardus
1832 Johannes-Torrey
m 1843 Georgius-Mason
m 1843 Horatius-Gilead
m 1845 Jonathan-Gilman
l 1846 Nathan
a 1852 *Gulielmus*

Morss
1800 *Jacobus*

Morton
1686 Nicolaus
1771 Perez
1787 Ephraimus
1804 Carol.-Ward-Apthorp
1831 Gulielmus-Saxton
l 1840 Marcus
a 1840 Marcus
l 1843 Nathanael
l 1846 Jacobus-Hodges

Moseley
1729 *Samuel*
1836 *Gulielmus-Oxnard*

Moss
1699 *Josephus*

Motley
1831 Johannes-Lothrop

Motte
1821 *Mellish-Irving*
1832 Rhett-Jacob

Moulton
1767 Josias
1853 Raymundus

Mountfort
1702 Ebenezer
1722 Johannes

Mower
1738 Richardus
1810 Thomas-Gardner

Mulliken
1819 Samuel
1846 Edvardus

Munroe
1751 Johannes
1800 Israel
1830 *Nathan-Watson*
1847 *Carolus-Gulielmus*

Murdoch
1828 Carolus-Tracy

Murdock
a 1819 *Jacobus*

Murray
1771 Daniel
1772 Samuel
m 1849 Jacobus-Walsingham
l 1851 Washington

Mussey
a 1809 Reuben-Dimond
1835 Johannes-Fitz-Henry

Muzzey
1824 *Artemas-Bowers*

Muzzy
1774 Benjamin
1793 *Gulielmus*

Myers
a 1809 Samuel

Myles
1684 *Samuel*

Myrick
t 1852 Henricus-Ludovicus

Nason
1802 *Reuben*

Navarro
l 1850 Angelus

Neal
a 1720 *Daniel*
1724 Jonathan
1785 Moses-Leavitt
1816 Nathan-Ward
1846 Georgius-Benjamin
1852 Edvardus-Horatius

Neely
l 1852 Thomas-Gulielmus

Neil
1847 Gulielmus-Allen

Neilson
m 1848 Jacob.-Cunningham

Nelson
1654 Philippus
1721 Pascal
1832 Albertus-Hobart
m 1849 David-Batchelder

New
1762 Johannes
l 1854 Johannes-Harrison

Newcomb
1722 Gulielmus
1768 Daniel
1803 Daniel
1804 Sethus
a 1808 Henricus-Stearns

Newell
1727 Nathanael
1770 *Jonathan*
1802 Timotheus
1805 Jonathan
1807 *Samuel*
1823 Georgius
1824 *Gulielmus*
1835 Carolus-Stark
1838 Jonathan
m 1845 Robertus-Wingate

Newhall
1817 Horatius
1818 *Ebenezer*
1846 Benjamin
m 1846 Thomas-Kendall
m 1848 Edvardus

Newman
1687 Henricus
1740 *Johannes*
1762 Johannes
1801 Henricus
1816 Samuel-Phillips

Newmarch
1690 *Johannes*
1728 Josephus

Newton
1835 Martinus-Snow
1839 Levi-Lincoln
l 1849 Johannes-Thompson
m 1854 Georgius-Johnson

Neyle
1821 Henricus-Manly

Nichols
1725 Israel
a 1800 Johannes
1802 *Ichabod*
1804 Benjamin-Ropes
1814 Josephus-Pierce
1828 *Georgius*
1833 Georgius-Henricus
1836 *Johan.-Taylor-Gilman*
m 1841 Josephus-Dean
1842 Benjamin-White
1845 Paulus-Ludovicus
m 1847 Ezra-Addison-Searle
1849 Johannes-Smith
1849 Fredericus-Spelman

Nickerson
l 1847 Sereno-Dwight

Nightingale
1734 Samuel
t 1838 Crawford

Niles
1699 *Samuel*
1731 Samuel
1739 Elisæus
a 1772 Nathanael
m 1816 Nathanael

Noble
l 1847 Laurentius-Hobbs
1850 Johannes

Norcross
m 1846 Josias

Norris
1852 Georgius-Walter

North
1826 Edvardus

Norton
1671 *Johannes*
1725 Thomas
a 1756 *Sethus*
1786 *Jacob*
1804 Andrews
1805 Stephanus-Sewall
1808 Richardus-Cranch
1812 Gulielmus-Smith
1846 Carolus-Eliot

Norwood
1771 Jonathan
1828 Johannes-Greene

Nourse
1802 *Petrus*
1812 Amos
1840 Johannes-Chandler
1853 Henricus-Stedman

Nowell
1653 Samuel
1664 Alexander

Noyes
1659 *Jacobus*
1659 *Moses*
1667 *Nicolaus*
1695 Oliver
1727 Belcher
1733 Johannes
1747 *Edmundus*
1758 Daniel
1763 Nathanael
1765 Belcher
1771 Johannes
1777 Thomas
1795 *Thomas*
1800 Moody
1818 *Georgius-Rapall*
m 1831 Franciscus-Vergnies
1851 Georgius-Dana
1853 Stephanus-Buttrick
m 1853 Jacobus-Oscar

Nute
t 1845 Ephraimus

Nuttall
a 1826 Thomas

Nutting
1712 Johannes
1768 Samuel

Nye
1718 Cornelius
1771 Samuel
l 1847 Gulielmus-Fessenden

Oakes
1649 *Urianus*
1662 Thomas
1678 Urianus
1679 Edvardus
1708 *Josias*
1820 Gulielmus
m 1838 Morrison
m 1852 Thomas-Fletcher

Oakman
1771 Melzar-Turner

O'Connel
l 1854 Mauritius

Odin
1830 Johannes

Odiorne
a 1827 Jacobus-Creighton

Odlin
1702 *Johannes*
1731 *Eliseus*
1738 *Woodbridge*
1777 Dudley

Olds
1794 *Jesse*

Oliphant
l 1846 Samuel-Duncan
m 1848 Robertus-Woodruff

Oliver
1645 Johannes
1675 Petrus
1680 Jacobus
1701 Nathanael
1710 Petrus
1719 Thomas
1722 Daniel
1724 Andreas
1730 Petrus
1733 Nathanael
1737 Petrus
1739 Gulielmus
1739 Edvardus-Brattle
1749 Andreas
1753 Thomas
1758 Daniel
1761 Petrus
1762 Daniel
1765 Andreas
1769 Petrus
1774 Brinley-Sylvester
1775 *Thomas-Fitch*
1795 Franciscus-Johonnot
1806 Daniel
a 1808 Benjamin-Lynde
1809 Nathanael-Kemble-G.
a 1818 Henricus-Kemble
m 1840 Nathan-Warren
1842 *Andreas*
l 1842 Petrus
m 1843 Fitz-Edvardus
l 1847 Alexander-Lancelot
1849 Jacobus-Edvardus
l 1849 Edvinus-Smith
1851 Geo.-Stuart-Johonnot
1852 Henricus-Kemble

Olmsted
a 1850 Carolus-Hyde

Ordronaux
l 1852 Johannes

Ordway
1764 *Nehemias*

Orne
1733 Josephus
1740 Samuel
1764 Josua
1765 Josephus
1768 Timotheus
1781 Samuel
1804 Samuel
1815 Josephus
1841 Gulielmus-Henricus

Orr
1792 Hector

Osborn
1661 Compensantius
1735 Johannes
1820 Georgius-Barber

Osborne
1739 Woodbury
1818 Georgius

Osgood
1721 Gulielmus
1724 *Jacobus*
1733 *Johannes*
1737 Josephus
1744 Isaacus
1770 Samuel
1771 *David*
1772 Josua-Bailey
1775 Isaacus
1804 Josephus-Otis
1806 Benjamin-Binney
1811 Robertus-Hawkins
1813 David
1814 Isaacus-Peabody
1814 *Petrus*
1815 Gayton-Pickman
1818 Timotheus
a 1820 Daniel
1824 Josephus
1832 *Samuel*
t 1842 Josephus
1846 Josephus-Barlow-Felt
t 1847 Georgius
1850 Gulielmus

Otis
1707 Johannes
1717 Solomon
1738 Isaacus
1743 Jacobus
1756 Ephraimus
1759 Samuel-Allyne
1775 Jacobus
1783 Harrison-Gray
1789 Cushing
1811 Harrison-Gray

1815 *Georgius*
1818 Georgius-Washington
1821 Gulielmus-Foster
1821 Georgius-Alexander
1825 Josephus-Russell
1825 Allyne
1841 Ephraimus
1842 Edmundus-Burke
l 1842 Harrison-Gray
m 1850 Daniel-Green
m 1851 Jenks-Harris

Owen
1723 *Johannes*
t 1830 Johannes
m 1852 Varillas-Linus

Owens
m 1850 Thomas-Robertus

Oxnard
1767 Edvardus

Packard
1750 *Elija*
1783 *Asa*
1787 *Hezekias*
1814 Fredericus-Adolphus
t 1842 Georgius-Washington

Page
1729 Solomon
1761 *Johannes*
1765 Johannes
1804 Phineas
1809 *Gulielmus-Putnam*
1815 Gulielmus
m 1821 Fredericus-Benjamin
l 1825 Nelson
1826 Johan.-Ham-Williams
1832 Carolus-Grafton
1845 *Rolla-Oscar*
1852 Calvinus-Gates
m 1853 Gulielmus-Hussey

Paige
1810 Elija-Fletcher
a 1850 *Lucius-Robinson*

Paine
1656 Robertus
1717 *Thomas*
1721 Stephanus
1748 Timotheus
1749 Robertus-Treat
1768 Gulielmus
1771 Samuel
1775 Nathanael
1781 Elija
1784 *Josua*
1785 Amasa
1789 Robertus
1792 Robertus-Treat
1793 Carolus
1799 Johannes
1813 Martyn
1814 Elija
a 1819 Fredericus-Gulielmus
1820 Carolus
1822 Robertus-Treat
1827 Carolus-Cushing
m 1835 Stephanus-Atkins
1851 Robertus-Troup
1853 Georgius-Sturgis
1853 Carolus-Jackson
1854 Gulielmus-Cushing

Palfray
1835 Carolus-Warwick

Palfrey
1815 *Johannes-Gorham*
1826 *Cazneau*
1851 Franciscus-Winthrop
1853 Johannes-Carver

Palmer
1727 Eliakim
1727 *Samuel*
1739 Job
1747 *Josephus*
1761 Thomas
1771 Josephus-Pearse
1779 Josephus
1789 *Stephanus*
1802 Johannes
1820 Josephus
m 1831 Ezra
m 1837 Simeon
m 1842 Edvard.-Dorr-Griffin

Palmes
1703 Andreas

Parish
1659 Thomas
l 1844 Johannes-Harris

Park
1724 *Josephus*
1753 Solomon
1824 Johannes-Cochran
a 1844 *Edwards-Amasa*
m 1852 Andreas-Jackson

Parker
1661 Johannes
1718 *Thomas*
1726 *Jonathan*
1727 *Stephanus*
1729 Job
1733 Enoch
1737 *Benjamin*
1739 Isaacus
1751 Gulielmus
1757 Jedidias
1762 Jonathan
1763 *Nehemias*
1763 Jacobus
a 1763 Gulielmus
1764 *Samuel*
1768 *Samuel*
1773 Daniel
1774 Daniel
1779 Nathanael
1782 Benjamin
1784 *Fredericus*
1784 Benjamin
1786 Isaacus
1797 *Jeroboam*
1797 *Freeman*
1799 Obadias
1799 Samuel-Dunn
1803 *Nathan*
1803 Thomas-Ivers
a 1809 Daniel
1812 Georgius
1812 Georgius
1813 Fredericus-Augustus
1817 Richardus-Greene
1819 Jacobus
1819 Carolus-Albertus
1822 *Benjamin-Clark-Cutler*
1824 Samuel
1824 *Samuel-Parker*
1826 Willard
m 1829 Ebenezer
m 1830 Matthæus-B.
1831 Benjamin-Franklin
1833 Fredericus
1834 Lucius
1835 Carolus-Henricus
1836 Georgius-Stanley
m 1838 Milton
1839 Henricus-Melville
1840 *Hervey-Isaacus*
a 1840 *Theodorus*
1841 Franciscus-Edvardus
m 1841 Gulielm.-Thornton
1842 Henricus-Tuke
1843 Harleston
1845 Franciscus
1846 Jonathan-Mason
l 1847 Johannes-Edvinus
1848 Jacobus-Cutler-Dunn
a 1848 Joel
l 1849 Horatius-Samuel
1850 Oscar-Fitzalan
1850 W-Stevens

Parkhurst
1811 *Johannes*
t 1840 Daniel-Bigelow

Parkman
1721 *Ebenezer*
1737 Elias
1780 Elias
1803 Carolus
1807 *Franciscus*
1809 Georgius
1810 Samuel
1813 Daniel
1832 *Johannes*
1834 Carolus-Breck
1834 Samuel
1838 Powell-Mason
1844 Georgius-Franciscus
1844 Franciscus
1846 *Carolus-McDonogh*

Parks
1773 Warham
a 1776 Johannes
1813 Gorham
1839 Nathanael-Austin
1843 Luther
1854 Gorham

Parmele
1778 *Elisæus*

Parmenter
1836 Gulielmus-Ellison

Parris
1721 *Noyes*
m 1825 Samuel-Bartlett

Parsons
1697 *Josephus*
1705 *David*
1720 *Josephus*
1729 *David*
1730 *Samuel*
1735 *Gulielmus*
1736 *Moses*
1752 *Josephus*
1756 Samuel-Holden
1765 Edvardus
1765 Moses
1768 *Obadias*
1769 Theophilus
1771 *David*
1773 Theodorus
1801 Carolus-Chauncy
1815 Theophilus
1818 Gulielmus
m 1818 Thomas-Gulielmus
m 1818 Usher
a 1821 Samuel-Holden
1840 Carolus-Gulielmus
1848 Samuel
l 1853 Myron-Curtis
a 1853 Thomas-Gulielmus

Partridge
1689 *Gulielmus*
1705 Johannes
1762 Georgius
1841 Jacobus-Rudolphus

Patch
m 1850 Franklin-Fletcher

Paterson
a 1806 Gulielmus

Pateshall
1735 Richardus

Pattee
m 1851 Gulielmus-Samuel

Patten
1754 *Gulielmus*
1814 Oliver
m 1848 Sumner-Augustus

Patterson
1830 *Albertus-Clarke*
l 1846 Chambers-Young

Paxton
l 1843 Jacobus-Gardiner

Payne
1689 Gulielmus
m 1819 Elisæus-D.
1824 Gulielmus-Edvardus

Payson
1677 *Edvardus*
1716 Samuel
1724 *Phillips*
1754 *Phillips*
1758 *Samuel*
1764 *Johannes*
1777 *Sethus*
1778 Phillips
1782 Samuel
1784 Thomas
1803 *Edvardus*
1817 Johannes-Larkin
1819 Phillips

Peabody
1721 *Oliver*
1745 *Oliver*
1769 *Stephanus*
1773 Oliver
1794 Stephanus
1803 Stephanus
a 1809 Augustus
1816 *Oliver-Gulielmus-Bourn*
1816 *Gulielmus-Bourn-Oliver*
1816 Josephus-Augustus
1823 Georgius
1826 *Andreas-Preston*
t 1830 Ephraimus
1837 Augustus-Goddard
1844 Josephus
l 1844 Owen-Glendour
1849 Everett
1852 Georgius-Augustus

Pearce
1786 David
1853 Edvardus

Pearson
1758 Josephus
1773 *Eliphalet*
m 1789 Gulielmus
1816 Henricus-Bromfield
l 1847 Jacobus-Madison
1854 Gulielmus-Gaston

Pearsons
l 1849 Gul.-Barron-Chapin

Peck
1762 Johannes
1782 Gulielmus-Dandridge
m 1815 Calvinus
m 1831 Addison-Sumner
1833 Gulielmus-Dandridge
l 1844 Gulielmus-Ware
a 1852 Johannes-Mason
1853 Gulielmus-Henricus

Pecker
1743 Jacobus
1757 Jeremias

Peele
1792 Willard

Peirce
1775 Nathanael
1801 Benjamin
1808 Henricus
1810 *Cyrus*
a 1811 *Warren*
a 1814 Proctor
1820 Augustus
1820 Daniel-Hall
1829 Benjamin
1833 Carolus-Henricus
l 1836 Thomas-Nelson
1838 Jacobus-Robinson
m 1846 Georg.-Washington
1851 Josua-Rindge
1853 Jacobus-Mills

Peirson
1812 Abel-Lawrence
1840 Edvardus-Brooks
s 1853 Carolus-Laurentius

Pelham
1651 Nathanael
1673 Edvardus

Pell
1730 *Edvardus*

Pemberton
1691 *Ebenezer*
1721 *Ebenezer*
1732 Jacobus
1742 Samuel
a 1787 Ebenezer

Pendleton
1833 Isaacus-Purnell

Penhallow
1723 Benjamin
1777 Johannes

Peniston
l 1845 Antonius-Armand

Penniman
1723 Josephus
1730 Jacobus
1765 *Josephus*
1822 Henricus-Harding
1830 Gulielmus

Pennoyer
l 1854 Sylvester

Pentland
1832 Abner-Lacock

Pepperell
1743 Andreas
1766 Gulielmus

Percy
1825 Robertus-Dow

Perham
1800 Benoni

Perine
1842 Gulielmus-Buchanan

Perkins
1695 Johannes
1717 *Daniel*

1734 Nathanael
1738 Jonathan
1748 Richardus
1758 Gulielmus
1779 Thomas
1794 Josephus
1809 Benjamin
1809 Jacobus
1811 Thomas
m 1814 Lafayette
1819 Gulielmus-Foster
a 1823 Cyrus
1824 Henricus-Coit
1827 Gulielmus-Powell
1832 Johannes-Sullivan
1841 Edvardus-Newton
l 1842 Johannes
1843 Carolus-Callahan
l 1843 Gulielmus
m 1844 Georgius-Augustus
m 1845 Johannes-Phelps
m 1850 Daniel-Chute
m 1850 Marshall
1851 Augustus-Thorndike
m 1854 Edvardus-Augustus

Perley
1763 *Samuel*
m 1819 Daniel J.
1827 David-Mighill

Perrin
m 1836 Nelson

Perry
1752 *Josephus*
1811 Gulielmus
a 1814 *Gardiner-Braman*
1816 Samuel
1817 *Baxter*
1823 *Clark*
m 1830 Marshall-Sears
1837 Amos
1844 Horatius-Justus
l 1845 Sanford-Barnum
1846 Nathanael-Gilman
1852 Johannes-Taylor
1854 Gulielmus-Stevens

Peters
1723 *Andreas*
1793 Daniel
1818 Henricus-Adams
1831 Johannes
l 1852 Benjamin-Franklin

Peterson
1853 Ellis

Petigru
a 1837 Jacobus-Ludovicus

Petit
l 1850 Amadeus

Pettengill
1805 *Amos*

Pettes
t 1842 Samuel

Phelps
1762 Solomon
1787 Johannes
1788 Henricus
1791 Carolus-Porter
1837 Franciscus
m 1844 Carolus-Abner

Phillips
1650 *Samuel*
1686 *Georgius*
1708 *Samuel*
1712 Samuel
1724 Henricus
1734 Samuel
1735 Johannes
1736 Johannes
1745 Johannes
1771 Samuel
1788 Johannes
1795 Johannes
1810 Willard
1814 Thomas-Walley
a 1818 Jonathan
1819 Samuel
1819 Stephanus-Clarendon
1826 *Johannes-Carolus*
1828 Gulielmus
1829 Georgius-Gulielmus
1831 Wendell
1836 Grenville-Tudor
1842 Stephanus-Henricus
1845 Edvardus-Bromfield
1847 Georgius-Gulielmus

Phinney
1801 Elias
m 1814 Sturgis
m 1841 Erastus-Otis

Phipps
1671 Samuel
1695 Thomas
1781 Danforth
1832 *Harrison-Gray-Otis*
m 1845 Jacobus-Monroe
t 1848 Josephus-Hobson
1852 Gulielmus-Henricus

Phips
1703 Spencer
1728 Gulielmus
1741 David
1746 *Gulielmus*
1757 Thomas

Phœnix
l 1854 Phillips

Pickering
1719 *Theophilus*
1759 Johannes
1761 Johannes
1763 Timotheus
1796 Johannes
1797 Gulielmus
1799 Timotheus
1810 Octavius
1819 Richardus
1823 Carolus
1824 Edvardus
1830 Johannes
1831 Henricus-White

Pickman
1759 Benjamin
1766 Gulielmus
1784 Benjamin
1791 Thomas
1811 Clarke-Gayton
1815 Hasket-Derby

Pierce
1724 *Richardus*
1728 Daniel
1735 Josias
1744 Carolus
1793 *Johannes*
1831 *Johannes-Tappan*
1849 Jacobus
l 1852 Edvardus-Lillie

Pierpont
1681 *Jacobus*
1685 *Jonathan*
1689 *Benjamin*
1714 Jonathan
1715 Ebenezer
1721 Thomas
1785 Robertus
a 1821 *Johannes*
1840 *Johannes*

Pierrepont
1789 Jacobus-Hervey

Pierson
1668 *Abrahamus*

Pigeon
1818 *Carolus-du-Marisque*

Pike
1675 *Johannes*
1725 *Jacobus*
1757 Gulielmus
1766 Nicolaus
1843 Robertus-Gordon

Pilsbury
1800 Gulielmus

Pinckney
a 1803 Carolus-Cotesworth
1808 Carolus-Cotesworth

Pinkerton
l 1845 Johannes-Morison

Piper
1778 *Asa*

Pipon
1792 *Johannes*

Pitcher
1703 *Nathanael*

Pitt
m 1848 Gulielmus

Parmele
1778 *Elisæus*

Parmenter
1836 Gulielmus-Ellison

Parris
1721 *Noyes*
m 1825 Samuel-Bartlett

Parsons
1697 *Josephus*
1705 *David*
1720 *Josephus*
1729 *David*
1730 *Samuel*
1735 *Gulielmus*
1736 *Moses*
1752 *Josephus*
1756 Samuel-Holden
1765 Edvardus
1765 Moses
1768 *Obadias*
1769 Theophilus
1771 *David*
1773 Theodorus
1801 Carolus-Chauncy
1815 Theophilus
1818 Gulielmus
m 1818 Thomas-Gulielmus
m 1818 Usher
a 1821 Samuel-Holden
1840 Carolus-Gulielmus
1848 Samuel
l 1853 Myron-Curtis
a 1853 Thomas-Gulielmus

Partridge
1689 *Gulielmus*
1705 Johannes
1762 Georgius
1841 Jacobus-Rudolphus

Patch
m 1850 Franklin-Fletcher

Paterson
a 1806 Gulielmus

Pateshall
1735 Richardus

Pattee
m 1851 Gulielmus-Samuel

Patten
1754 *Gulielmus*
1814 Oliver
m 1848 Sumner-Augustus

Patterson
1830 *Albertus-Clarke*
l 1846 Chambers-Young

Paxton
l 1843 Jacobus-Gardiner

Payne
1689 Gulielmus
m 1819 Elisæus-D.
1824 Gulielmus-Edvardus

Payson
1677 *Edvardus*
1716 Samuel
1724 *Phillips*
1754 *Phillips*
1758 *Samuel*
1764 *Johannes*
1777 *Sethus*
1778 Phillips
1782 Samuel
1784 Thomas
1803 *Edvardus*
1817 Johannes-Larkin
1819 Phillips

Peabody
1721 *Oliver*
1745 *Oliver*
1769 *Stephanus*
1773 Oliver
1794 Stephanus
1803 Stephanus
a 1809 Augustus
1816 *Oliver-Gulielmus-Bourn*
1816 *Gulielmus-Bourn-Oliver*
1816 Josephus-Augustus
1823 Georgius
1826 *Andreas-Preston*
t 1830 Ephraimus
1837 Augustus-Goddard
1844 Josephus
l 1844 Owen-Glendour
1849 Everett
1852 Georgius-Augustus

Pearce
1786 David
1853 Edvardus

Pearson
1758 Josephus
1773 *Eliphalet*
m 1789 Gulielmus
1816 Henricus-Bromfield
l 1847 Jacobus-Madison
1854 Gulielmus-Gaston

Pearsons
l 1849 Gul.-Barron-Chapin

Peck
1762 Johannes
1782 Gulielmus-Dandridge
m 1815 Calvinus
m 1831 Addison-Sumner
1833 Gulielmus-Dandridge
l 1844 Gulielmus-Ware
a 1852 Johannes-Mason
1853 Gulielmus-Henricus

Pecker
1743 Jacobus
1757 Jeremias

Peele
1792 Willard

Peirce
1775 Nathanael
1801 Benjamin
1808 Henricus
1810 *Cyrus*
a 1811 *Warren*
a 1814 Proctor
1820 Augustus
1820 Daniel-Hall
1829 Benjamin
1833 Carolus-Henricus
l 1836 Thomas-Nelson
1838 Jacobus-Robinson
m 1846 Georg.-Washington
1851 Josua-Rindge
1853 Jacobus-Mills

Peirson
1812 Abel-Lawrence
1840 Edvardus-Brooks
s 1853 Carolus-Laurentius

Pelham
1651 Nathanael
1673 Edvardus

Pell
1730 *Edvardus*

Pemberton
1691 *Ebenezer*
1721 *Ebenezer*
1732 Jacobus
1742 Samuel
a 1787 Ebenezer

Pendleton
1833 Isaacus-Purnell

Penhallow
1723 Benjamin
1777 Johannes

Peniston
l 1845 Antonius-Armand

Penniman
1723 Josephus
1730 Jacobus
1765 *Josephus*
1822 Henricus-Harding
1830 Gulielmus

Pennoyer
l 1854 Sylvester

Pentland
1832 Abner-Lacock

Pepperell
1743 Andreas
1766 Gulielmus

Percy
1825 Robertus-Dow

Perham
1800 Benoni

Perine
1842 Gulielmus-Buchanan

Perkins
1695 Johannes
1717 *Daniel*

1734 Nathanael
1738 Jonathan
1748 Richardus
1758 Gulielmus
1779 Thomas
1794 Josephus
1809 Benjamin
1809 Jacobus
1811 Thomas
m 1814 Lafayette
1819 Gulielmus-Foster
a 1823 Cyrus
1824 Henricus-Coit
1827 Gulielmus-Powell
1832 Johannes-Sullivan
1841 Edvardus-Newton
l 1842 Johannes
1843 Carolus-Callahan
l 1843 Gulielmus
m 1844 Georgius-Augustus
m 1845 Johannes-Phelps
m 1850 Daniel-Chute
m 1850 Marshall
1851 Augustus-Thorndike
m 1854 Edvardus-Augustus

Perley
1763 *Samuel*
m 1819 Daniel J.
1827 David-Mighill

Perrin
m 1836 Nelson

Perry
1752 *Josephus*
1811 Gulielmus
a 1814 *Gardiner-Braman*
1816 Samuel
1817 *Baxter*
1823 *Clark*
m 1830 Marshall-Sears
1837 Amos
1844 Horatius-Justus
l 1845 Sanford-Barnum
1846 Nathanael-Gilman
1852 Johannes-Taylor
1854 Gulielmus-Stevens

Peters
1723 *Andreas*
1793 Daniel
1818 Henricus-Adams
1831 Johannes
l 1852 Benjamin-Franklin

Peterson
1853 Ellis

Petigru
a 1837 Jacobus-Ludovicus

Petit
l 1850 Amadeus

Pettengill
1805 *Amos*

Pettes
t 1842 Samuel

Phelps
1762 Solomon
1787 Johannes
1788 Henricus
1791 Carolus-Porter
1837 Franciscus
m 1844 Carolus-Abner

Phillips
1650 *Samuel*
1686 *Georgius*
1708 *Samuel*
1712 Samuel
1724 Henricus
1734 Samuel
1735 Johannes
1736 Johannes
1745 Johannes
1771 Samuel
1788 Johannes
1795 Johannes
1810 Willard
1814 Thomas-Walley
a 1818 Jonathan
1819 Samuel
1819 Stephanus-Clarendon
1826 *Johannes-Carolus*
1828 Gulielmus
1829 Georgius-Gulielmus
1831 Wendell
1836 Grenville-Tudor
1842 Stephanus-Henricus
1845 Edvardus-Bromfield
1847 Georgius-Gulielmus

Phinney
1801 Elias
m 1814 Sturgis
m 1841 Erastus-Otis

Phipps
1671 Samuel
1695 Thomas
1781 Danforth
1832 *Harrison-Gray-Otis*
m 1845 Jacobus-Monroe
t 1848 Josephus-Hobson
1852 Gulielmus-Henricus

Phips
1703 Spencer
1728 Gulielmus
1741 David
1746 *Gulielmus*
1757 Thomas

Phœnix
l 1854 Phillips

Pickering
1719 *Theophilus*
1759 Johannes
1761 Johannes
1763 Timotheus
1796 Johannes
1797 Gulielmus
[illegible] Timotheus
[illegible]s
1819 Richardus
1823 Carolus
1824 Edvardus
1830 Johannes
1831 Henricus-White

Pickman
1759 Benjamin
1766 Gulielmus
1784 Benjamin
1791 Thomas
1811 Clarke-Gayton
1815 Hasket-Derby

Pierce
1724 *Richardus*
1728 Daniel
1735 Josias
1744 Carolus
1793 *Johannes*
1831 *Johannes-Tappan*
1849 Jacobus
l 1852 Edvardus-Lillie

Pierpont
1681 *Jacobus*
1685 *Jonathan*
1689 *Benjamin*
1714 Jonathan
1715 Ebenezer
1721 Thomas
1785 Robertus
a 1821 *Johannes*
1840 *Johannes*

Pierrepont
1789 Jacobus-Hervey

Pierson
1668 *Abrahamus*

Pigeon
1818 *Carolus-du-Marisque*

Pike
1675 *Johannes*
1725 *Jacobus*
1757 Gulielmus
1766 Nicolaus
1843 Robertus-Gordon

Pilsbury
1800 Gulielmus

Pinckney
a 1803 Carolus-Cotesworth
1808 Carolus-Cotesworth

Pinkerton
l 1845 Johannes-Morison

Piper
1778 *Asa*

Pipon
1792 *Johannes*

Pitcher
1703 *Nathanael*

Pitt
m 1848 Gulielmus

Parmele
1778 *Elisæus*

Parmenter
1836 Gulielmus-Ellison

Parris
1721 *Noyes*
m 1825 Samuel-Bartlett

Parsons
1697 *Josephus*
1705 *David*
1720 *Josephus*
1729 *David*
1730 *Samuel*
1735 *Gulielmus*
1736 *Moses*
1752 *Josephus*
1756 Samuel-Holden
1765 Edvardus
1765 Moses
1768 *Obadias*
1769 Theophilus
1771 *David*
1773 Theodorus
1801 Carolus-Chauncy
1815 Theophilus
1818 Gulielmus
m 1818 Thomas-Gulielmus
m 1818 Usher
a 1821 Samuel-Holden
1840 Carolus-Gulielmus
1848 Samuel
l 1853 Myron-Curtis
a 1853 Thomas-Gulielmus

Partridge
1689 *Gulielmus*
1705 Johannes
1762 Georgius
1841 Jacobus-Rudolphus

Patch
m 1850 Franklin-Fletcher

Paterson
a 1806 Gulielmus

Pateshall
1735 Richardus

Pattee
m 1851 Gulielmus-Samuel

Patten
1754 *Gulielmus*
1814 Oliver
m 1848 Sumner-Augustus

Patterson
1830 *Albertus-Clarke*
l 1846 Chambers-Young

Paxton
l 1843 Jacobus-Gardiner

Payne
1689 Gulielmus
m 1819 Elisæus-D.
1824 Gulielmus-Edvardus

Payson
1677 *Edvardus*
1716 Samuel
1724 *Phillips*
1754 *Phillips*
1758 *Samuel*
1764 *Johannes*
1777 *Sethus*
1778 Phillips
1782 Samuel
1784 Thomas
1803 *Edvardus*
1817 Johannes-Larkin
1819 Phillips

Peabody
1721 *Oliver*
1745 *Oliver*
1769 *Stephanus*
1773 Oliver
1794 Stephanus
1803 Stephanus
a 1809 Augustus
1816 *Oliver-Gulielmus-Bourn*
1816 *Gulielmus-Bourn-Oliver*
1816 Josephus-Augustus
1823 Georgius
1826 *Andreas-Preston*
t 1830 Ephraimus
1837 Augustus-Goddard
1844 Josephus
l 1844 Owen-Glendour
1849 Everett
1852 Georgius-Augustus

Pearce
1786 David
1853 Edvardus

Pearson
1758 Josephus
1773 *Eliphalet*
m 1789 Gulielmus
1816 Henricus-Bromfield
l 1847 Jacobus-Madison
1854 Gulielmus-Gaston

Pearsons
l 1849 Gul.-Barron-Chapin

Peck
1762 Johannes
1782 Gulielmus-Dandridge
m 1815 Calvinus
m 1831 Addison-Sumner
1833 Gulielmus-Dandridge
l 1844 Gulielmus-Ware
a 1852 Johannes-Mason
1853 Gulielmus-Henricus

Pecker
1743 Jacobus
1757 Jeremias

Peele
1792 Willard

Peirce
1775 Nathanael
1801 Benjamin
1808 Henricus
1810 *Cyrus*
a 1811 *Warren*
a 1814 Proctor
1820 Augustus
1820 Daniel-Hall
1829 Benjamin
1833 Carolus-Henricus
l 1836 Thomas-Nelson
1838 Jacobus-Robinson
m 1846 Georg.-Washington
1851 Josua-Rindge
1853 Jacobus-Mills

Peirson
1812 Abel-Lawrence
1840 Edvardus-Brooks
s 1853 Carolus-Laurentius

Pelham
1651 Nathanael
1673 Edvardus

Pell
1730 *Edvardus*

Pemberton
1691 *Ebenezer*
1721 *Ebenezer*
1732 Jacobus
1742 Samuel
a 1787 Ebenezer

Pendleton
1833 Isaacus-Purnell

Penhallow
1723 Benjamin
1777 Johannes

Peniston
l 1845 Antonius-Armand

Penniman
1723 Josephus
1730 Jacobus
1765 *Josephus*
1822 Henricus-Harding
1830 Gulielmus

Pennoyer
l 1854 Sylvester

Pentland
1832 Abner-Lacock

Pepperell
1743 Andreas
1766 Gulielmus

Percy
1825 Robertus-Dow

Perham
1800 Benoni

Perine
1842 Gulielmus-Buchanan

Perkins
1695 Johannes
1717 *Daniel*

1734 Nathanael
1738 Jonathan
1748 Richardus
1758 Gulielmus
1779 Thomas
1794 Josephus
1809 Benjamin
1809 Jacobus
1811 Thomas
m 1814 Lafayette
1819 Gulielmus-Foster
a 1823 Cyrus
1824 Henricus-Coit
1827 Gulielmus-Powell
1832 Johannes-Sullivan
1841 Edvardus-Newton
l 1842 Johannes
1843 Carolus-Callahan
l 1843 Gulielmus
m 1844 Georgius-Augustus
m 1845 Johannes-Phelps
m 1850 Daniel-Chute
m 1850 Marshall
1851 Augustus-Thorndike
m 1854 Edvardus-Augustus

Perley
1763 *Samuel*
m 1819 Daniel J.
1827 David-Mighill

Perrin
m 1836 Nelson

Perry
1752 *Josephus*
1811 Gulielmus
a 1814 *Gardiner-Braman*
1816 Samuel
1817 *Baxter*
1823 *Clark*
m 1830 Marshall-Sears
1837 Amos
1844 Horatius-Justus
l 1845 Sanford-Barnum
1846 Nathanael-Gilman
1852 Johannes-Taylor
1854 Gulielmus-Stevens

Peters
1723 *Andreas*
1793 Daniel
1818 Henricus-Adams
1831 Johannes
l 1852 Benjamin-Franklin

Peterson
1853 Ellis

Petigru
a 1837 Jacobus-Ludovicus

Petit
l 1850 Amadeus

Pettengill
1805 *Amos*

Pettes
t 1842 Samuel

Phelps
1762 Solomon
1787 Johannes
1788 Henricus
1791 Carolus-Porter
1837 Franciscus
m 1844 Carolus-Abner

Phillips
1650 *Samuel*
1686 *Georgius*
1708 *Samuel*
1712 Samuel
1724 Henricus
1734 Samuel
1735 Johannes
1736 Johannes
1745 Johannes
1771 Samuel
1788 Johannes
1795 Johannes
1810 Willard
1814 Thomas-Walley
a 1818 Jonathan
1819 Samuel
1819 Stephanus-Clarendon
1826 *Johannes-Carolus*
1828 Gulielmus
1829 Georgius-Gulielmus
1831 Wendell
1836 Grenville-Tudor
1842 Stephanus-Henricus
1845 Edvardus-Bromfield
1847 Georgius-Gulielmus

Phinney
1801 Elias
m 1814 Sturgis
m 1841 Erastus-Otis

Phipps
1671 Samuel
1695 Thomas
1781 Danforth
1832 *Harrison-Gray-Otis*
m 1845 Jacobus-Monroe
t 1848 Josephus-Hobson
1852 Gulielmus-Henricus

Phips
1703 Spencer
1728 Gulielmus
1741 David
1746 *Gulielmus*
1757 Thomas

Phœnix
l 1854 Phillips

Pickering
1719 *Theophilus*
1759 Johannes
1761 Johannes
1763 Timotheus
1796 Johannes
1797 Gulielmus
1799 Timotheus
1810 Octavius
1819 Richardus
1823 Carolus
1824 Edvardus
1830 Johannes
1831 Henricus-White

Pickman
1759 Benjamin
1766 Gulielmus
1784 Benjamin
1791 Thomas
1811 Clarke-Gayton
1815 Hasket-Derby

Pierce
1724 *Richardus*
1728 Daniel
1735 Josias
1744 Carolus
1793 *Johannes*
1831 *Johannes-Tappan*
1849 Jacobus
l 1852 Edvardus-Lillie

Pierpont
1681 *Jacobus*
1685 *Jonathan*
1689 *Benjamin*
1714 Jonathan
1715 Ebenezer
1721 Thomas
1785 Robertus
a 1821 *Johannes*
1840 *Johannes*

Pierrepont
1789 Jacobus-Hervey

Pierson
1668 *Abrahamus*

Pigeon
1818 *Carolus-du-Marisque*

Pike
1675 *Johannes*
1725 *Jacobus*
1757 Gulielmus
1766 Nicolaus
1843 Robertus-Gordon

Pilsbury
1800 Gulielmus

Pinckney
a 1803 Carolus-Cotesworth
1808 Carolus-Cotesworth

Pinkerton
l 1845 Johannes-Morison

Piper
1778 *Asa*

Pipon
1792 *Johannes*

Pitcher
1703 *Nathanael*

Pitt
m 1848 Gulielmus

Pitts
1726 Thomas
1731 Jacobus
1757 Johannes
1830 Samuel

Plaisted
1715 Samuel
1745 Ichabod

Plimpton
l 1839 Silas-Fisher

Plumer
1809 Gulielmus
m 1843 Daniel-Thurston
1845 Gulielmus

Plummer
1771 Samuel
1773 Josua
l 1844 Sedgwick-Louriottis

Plympton
1780 Sylvanus
1818 Sylvanus
m 1824 Augustus
1847 Carol.-Henricus-Paine

Pomeroy
a 1756 *Sethus*
1786 Thaddæus
1853 Carolus-Coolidge

Pond
1745 *Daniel*
1749 Timotheus
m 1853 Erasmus-Allington

Pons
t 1844 Thomas-Hill

Pool
1770 Samuel-Sheldon
1799 Samuel

Poor
1775 Johannes
1777 Daniel-Noyes
1819 Robertus-Brevard
1851 Arthurus-Herbertus

Pope
1770 *Josephus*
1806 Thomas
1821 Johannes
1821 Gulielmus-H
1833 Thomas-Butler
1839 *Augustus-Russell*

Popkin
1792 *Johannes-Snelling*
1803 Gulielmus

Porter
1708 *Aaron*
1730 *Samuel*
1736 *Johannes*
1743 Jabez
1745 *Nehemias*
1761 Elisæus
1761 Adamus
1762 Asa
1763 Samuel
1764 Samuel
1767 Johannes
1768 *Nathanael*
1777 *Huntington*
1777 Jonathan
1777 *Eliphalet*
a 1777 Johannes
1786 Jonathan-Edwards
1799 Moses
1814 Jonathan
1819 Johannes
1833 Huntington
1838 *Emery-Moulton*
l 1838 Robertus-Massengill
1845 Petrus-Augustus
m 1845 Benjamin-Bliss
1851 Georgius-Doane
1852 Josias

Post
l 1849 Wright-Eli

Potter
a 1758 *Nathanael*
1766 Ebenezer
1820 *Gulielmus-Taylor*
a 1825 Nathanael
1830 Elisæus-Reynolds
l 1838 Zabdiel-Webb
a 1843 *Alphonsus*
m 1846 Merritt-Franklin
1854 Gulielmus-Jacobus

Powell
l 1843 Johannes-Dale

Powers
1754 *Petrus*

Poyntell
l 1842 Gulielmus

Pratt
1737 Benjamin
1785 Sethus
1785 *Allen*
1815 Thomas
1821 Georgius-Williams
1824 Gulielmus
m 1832 Sethus
m 1847 Henricus-Preston
1852 Edvardus-Ellerton

Pray
1841 *Edvardus-Willard*
m 1848 Th.-Jeff.-Worcester

Preble
1806 Gulielmus-Pitt
l 1843 Gulielmus-Pitt

Prentice
1700 *Johannes*
1715 *Nathanael*
1726 *Thomas*
1727 *Solomon*
1738 *Josua*
1756 Nathan
1761 Jacobus
1765 *Caleb*
1766 Johannes
1771 Samuel

Prentiss
1766 *Thomas*
1781 Appleton
1787 Nathanael-Shepherd
m 1791 Jacobus-Otis
1795 Carolus
1811 *Thomas*
1815 Jacobus
1817 Henricus
1818 Johannes
1825 Gulielmus
1854 Henricus-Conant

Presbury
a 1826 *Samuel*

Prescott
1709 *Benjamin*
1727 Johannes
1730 Petrus
1736 Benjamin
1750 Oliver
1783 Oliver
1783 Gulielmus
1788 Jacobus
1795 Samuel-Jackson
1799 Samuel
1807 Josua
1809 Josephus
1814 Aaron
1814 Gulielmus-Hickling
1824 Benjamin-Jacobus
1825 *Edvardus-Goldsborough*
1827 Avery
1828 Oliver
1844 Gulielmus-Gardiner

Preston
1823 Johannes
m 1827 Hervey-Newton
l 1838 Gulielmus
l 1842 Gualterus
1846 Georgius-Henricus
a 1846 Gulielmus-Campbell
m 1850 Josephus-Gulielmus
1854 Alfredus-Hampton
1854 Gulielmus-Arthurus

Prewitt
m 1849 Buford-Allen

Price
1695 Gualterus
l 1846 Johannes-Gulielmus
l 1853 Thomas-Henricus

Prichard
1833 Gulielmus-Mackay

Prime
l 1853 Temple

Prince
1707 *Thomas*
1718 *Nathan*

1740 Thomas
1773 Thomas
1776 *Johannes*
1780 Josephus
1793 Josephus
1800 Johannes
1810 Jacobus
1819 Josephus-Hardy
1823 Gulielmus-Gordon
1836 Fredericus-Octavius
1838 Gulielmus-Henricus

Pringle
1813 Robertus
1845 Edvardus-J

Prioleau
1824 Samuel-Cordes

Procter
m 1824 Leonard

Proctor
1789 Jonathan
1813 Johannes
1816 Johannes-Waters
1828 Carolus
m 1846 Carolus-Alfredus
1854 Thomas-Parker

Prout
1741 Timotheus

Prudden
1668 *Johannes*

Puffer
1778 *Reuben*

Pugh
l 1842 Alexander-Franklin

Pulling
1775 Edvardus

Putnam
1717 *Daniel*
1739 Ebenezer
1746 Jacobus
1752 *Aaron*
1759 Moses
1763 Archelaus
1763 Tarrant
1766 Elija
1771 Ebenezer
1774 Benjamin
1774 Jacobus
1775 Jesse
1785 Ebenezer
1787 Samuel
1800 Aaron-Hall
1802 Henricus
1808 Jacobus
1811 Simeon
1814 Carolus-Samuel
1815 Samuel-R
1815 Ebenezer
1822 *Rufus-Austin*
1823 Benjamin-Alexander
1824 Carolus-Gideon
1825 *Allen*
1826 *Georgius*
l 1839 Johannes-Phelps
t 1848 Israel-Alden
1854 Georgius

Pynchon
1664 Josephus
1726 Josephus
1743 Gulielmus
1778 Henricus

Quash
1814 Franciscus-Dallas

Quincy
1699 Edmundus
1708 Johannes
1722 Edmundus
1728 Josias
1736 Norton
1752 Edmundus
1753 Jacob
1754 Samuel
1763 Josias
1782 Samuel
1790 Josias
1821 Josias
1827 Edmundus
1850 Josias-Phillips
1852 Samuel-Miller

Quitman
a 1814 *Henricus-Fredericus*

Rand
1721 *Gulielmus*
1732 *Thomas*
1734 Richardus
1742 Gulielmus
1748 *Johannes*
1761 Isaacus
1786 Isaacus
1787 Isaacus
1808 Benjamin
1828 Edvardus-Sprague

Randall
1792 Phineas
1798 *Abrahamus*
1802 Johannes
1834 Johannes-Witt
m 1844 Benjamin-Prince
m 1852 Gul.-Allen-Chipman

Randolph
1815 Theodoricus-Tudor
a 1840 Richardus-Kidder

Ransom
a 1827 Royall-Makepeace

Rantoul
1826 Robertus
1853 Robertus-Samuel

Rawlins
1705 *Gershom*

Rawson
1653 *Edvardus*
1678 *Grindall*
1703 Gulielmus
1728 *Grindall*
1741 *Grindall*

Ray
1842 Fredericus

Raymond
l 1845 Henricus-Hunter
1851 Edmond-Franklin

Rayner
1663 *Johannes*

Read
1697 Johannes
1781 Nathan
a 1781 Sethus
a 1785 Josias
1820 Gulielmus-Georgius
1836 Johannes-Harleston
m 1842 Gulielmus

Reade
l 1843 Robertus

Reed
1739 *Solomon*
1780 Isaacus
1782 *Gulielmus*
1803 Isaacus-Gardner
1811 Gulielmus
1816 Jason
1817 Caleb
1818 Sampson
a 1818 David
1821 Benjamin-Tyler
t 1831 Gulielmus
l 1839 Carolus
m 1845 Samuel

Rees
m 1847 Robertus-Cleghorn

Relf
1824 Daniel-Clark

Remington
1696 Jonathan
1736 Jonathan
1776 Johannes
1782 Jonathan
1784 *Jesse*
m 1845 Stephanus

Renouf
1838 *Edvardus-Augustus*

Renshaw
1854 Robertus-Aloysius

Rensselaer
1782 Johannes-Jeremias-Van
1782 Stephanus-Van

Renton
m 1852 Georgius

Revere
1807 Johannes
1841 Johannes

m 1849 Edv.-Hutch.-Robbins
1852 Paulus-Josephus

Reynolds
1720 *Petrus*
1811 Edvardus
m 1827 Josephus
1845 Johannes-Phillips
t 1847 Grindall

Rhett
1849 Robertus-Barnwell
1851 Alfredus-Moore
1854 Edmundus

Rhoads
a 1851 Jacobus

Rhodes
l 1846 Gulielmus-Henricus

Ribeiro
m 1853 Joach.-Anton.-Alves

Rice
1730 *Caleb*
1752 *Asaphus*
1756 Thomas
1760 Ebenezer
1764 Caleb
1765 *Jacob*
1772 Jesse
1773 Benjamin
1773 Nathan
1774 Johannes
1777 Noah
1785 Merrick
1791 Thomas
1796 Benjamin
1802 Henricus-Gardner
1803 Caleb
1816 Samuel-Buckminster
t 1835 Georgius-Matthias
1836 Georgius-Gulielmus
1837 Carolus-Wyatt
1841 Alexander-Johannes
1842 Georgius-Edvardus
1843 Gulielmus-Bordman
1847 Thomas-Gardner
l 1847 Alexander-Glenn
1849 Nathan-Payson
m 1853 Pitkin-Boltwood

Rich
1822 Benjamin
l 1849 Gulielmus-Alexander

Richards
1721 Josephus
1822 Johannes-Holbrook
1853 Franciscus-Gardiner

Richardson
1666 *Johannes*
1726 Isaacus
1730 Adamus
1730 Jabez
1749 *Gideon*
1797 Jacobus
1797 Gulielmus-Merchant
1799 Luther
1804 Wyman
1813 Johannes
m 1813 Gulielmus
1825 Johannes-Hancock
1829 Georgius-Washington
1832 Gulielmus
1834 Gulielmus-Putnam
1836 Daniel-Samuel
1837 *Jacobus*
m 1839 Aaron-Parker
m 1842 Ebenezer-Coolidge
1843 Gulielmus-Adams
1850 Georgius-Franciscus
1852 Horatius
l 1854 Thomas-Franciscus

Richmond
1764 Nathanael
1828 *Jacobus-Cook*

Ricker
m 1849 Johannes-Howard

Ricketson
1835 Josephus

Ricks
l 1842 Richardus-Henricus

Rider
l 1849 Thomas-Benjamin

Ridgely
1850 Carolus

Rindge
1709 Daniel

Rinfret
m 1845 Remi-Ferdinandus

Ripley
a 1754 *David*
1776 *Ezra*
1804 *Samuel*
1805 Daniel-Bliss
1816 *Henricus-Jones*
1823 *Georgius*
1841 Christophorus-Gore
1846 Ezra

Ritchie
1802 Andreas
1827 Carolus
1829 Andreas
1835 Jacobus
1845 Harrison
1846 Montgomery

Rivers
l 1836 Georgius

Rives
l 1847 Gulielmus-Cabell

Robbins
1729 *Philemon*
1747 *Nathanael*
a 1760 *Chandler*
1775 Edvardus-Hutchinson
1782 Chandler
1784 Nathanael-Johnson
1798 *Samuel-Prince*
1812 Edvardus-Hutchinson
m 1818 Chandler
1829 *Chandler*
m 1832 Augustus
t 1833 Samuel-Dowse
a 1838 *Thomas*

Roberts
1741 *Josephus*
1771 Robertus
1824 David

Robertson
l 1845 Johannes-Carolus
1850 Carolus-Archibald

Robeson
1835 Gulielmus-Rotch

Robie
1708 Thomas
1719 Ebenezer
1742 *Josephus*

Robin
l 1851 Theodosius-Simon

Robins
1826 Richardus

Robinson
1695 *Johannes*
1725 Jacobus
1738 *David*
a 1789 *Johannes*
1818 *Carolus*
1822 Horatius
1823 Johannes-Paulus
1832 Gulielmus-O'Hara
l 1840 Georgius-Henricus
l 1846 Georgius-Mosher
1847 *Reuben-Totman*
1850 Josephus-Hidden
1851 Josua-Danforth
m 1852 Nathanael-Stillman
l 1852 Fredericus-Gulielmus

Robitaille
m 1838 Oliver

Roby
1779 *Thomas*
m 1831 Josephus
1840 Ephraimus-Curtis

Rockwood
1773 Ebenezer
1802 Ebenezer

Rodgers
1852 Edvinus-Aldrich

Rodman
1834 Samuel-Gulielmus
1842 Gulielmus-Logan
1846 Thomas-R
m 1848 Thomas-Scott

Rogers
1649 *Johannes*

1659 Ezekiel
1684 *Johannes*
1686 Daniel
1687 *Nathanael*
1705 *Johannes*
1711 *Johannes*
1717 Nathanael
1721 *Nathanael*
1725 *Daniel*
1725 *Daniel*
1725 Samuel
1728 Johannes
1732 *Johannes*
1738 Nathanael
1739 *Johannes*
1762 Jeremias-Dummer
a 1762 Nathanael
1765 Samuel
1767 Johannes
1771 Daniel
1774 Thomas-Rindge
1776 Johannes
1782 Nathanael
1798 Daniel
1800 Abner
1802 Robertus
1802 *Timotheus-Foster*
1808 Lloyd-Nicolaus
1809 Artemas
1811 Gulielmus-Augustus
1814 Johannes-Gray
1817 Micajah
1820 Johannes
1822 Henricus-Bromfield
a 1824 Jeremias-Dummer
1827 *Gulielmus-Matticks*
a 1827 Johannes-Smyth
1828 Samuel
1839 Edmundus-Law
l 1848 Robertus-Lyon
t 1849 Robertus-Possac
l 1851 Gulielmus-King
l 1852 Johannes-Hodgkins

Rogerson
a 1765 *Robertus*

Rolfe
1684 *Benjamin*
1727 Benjamin
1777 *Benjamin*
1792 Paulus

Rölker
l 1840 Bernardus

Rollins
1841 Gulielmus-Henricus
1841 Eben-Gulielmus
1847 Carolus-Mertens

Roosevelt
l 1851 Jacobus

Root
m 1852 Martinus-Nelson

Ropes
1745 Nathanael
1832 Archer
1846 *Gulielmus-Ladd*
1846 Henricus-Samuel

Rose
1813 Jacobus

Ross
l 1854 Gulielmus-Baldwin

Rotch
1838 Benjamin-Smith
1838 Gulielmus-Jacobus
1841 Franciscus-Morgan

Rowan
1845 Alfredus-Gulielmus

Rowe
1783 Johannes
1853 Gulielmus-Henricus

Rowland
a 1761 Andreas

Rowlandson
1652 *Josephus*

Royal
1730 Gulielmus

Ruck
1685 Petrus

Ruddock
1772 Samuel

Rugg
1805 Amos-Willard

Ruggles
1690 *Thomas*
1693 *Benjamin*
1702 *Samuel*
1707 *Timotheus*
a 1724 *Benjamin*
1732 Timotheus
1781 Nathanael
1790 Nathanael
1836 Johannes
l 1846 Johannes-Rathbun

Rundlet
1825 Edvardus

Runk
l 1847 Carolus-Miner

Runkle
s 1851 Johannes-Daniel

Russell
1645 *Johannes*
1669 Daniel
1675 *Jonathan*
1681 *Noadias*
1681 *Samuel*
1704 Johannes
1711 Josephus
1731 Chambers
1735 Daniel
1735 Gulielmus
1743 Lothrop
1751 Johannes
1757 Carolus
1758 Gulielmus
1758 Petrus
1759 Edvardus
1780 Thomas-Walley
1785 Johannes-Miller
1792 Samuel-Phillips
1803 Edvardus
1811 Jacobus
1818 Bradford
1820 Nathanael
m 1820 Georgius
1826 Gulielmus-Lambert
1827 Andreas-Leach
1828 *Johannes-Lewis*
1829 Jacobus-Dutton
1831 Franciscus-Jacobus
1832 Le-Baron
1837 Carolus-Theodorus
1840 Gulielmus-Goodwin
1843 Thomas-Hastings
1843 Johannes-Jackson
1845 Thomas
1846 Jonathan
1848 Elliot
1849 Nathanael-Pope
l 1852 Alfredus
1853 Franciscus-Henricus

Rust
1707 *Henricus*
1738 Nathanael

Rutledge
1811 Johannes
1835 Thomas-Pinckney

Rutter
1833 Josias

Ryder
1828 Thomas-Philander

Sabine
a 1848 Laurentius

Safford
l 1850 Daniel-Ephraimus
1854 Trumannus-Henricus

Sales
a 1835 Franciscus

Salisbury
1795 *Gulielmus*
1798 Josias
1817 Stephanus
m 1828 Samuel
1832 Stephanus

Salter
1739 *Richardus*

Saltonstall
1642 Henricus
1659 Nathanael
1684 *Gurdonus*
1695 Richardus
1695 Nathanael
1720 Rosewell

1722 Richardus
1727 Nathanael
1751 Richardus
1766 Nathanael
1770 Gilbertus
1802 Leverett
1813 Richardus
1844 Leverett
1848 Henricus

Sampson
1771 Crocker
1816 Ezra-Weston
m 1841 Ira

Sanborn
m 1850 Johannes-Eastman

Sanborne
m 1846 Josephus-Chadwick

Sanders
1748 Thomas
1772 Thomas
1788 *Daniel-Clarke*
1802 Carolus
1824 Georgius-Thomas

Sanford
1711 Gulielmus
1800 Moses
1827 *Gulielmus-Howe*
l 1851 Joh.-Gul.-Augustinus
m 1852 Edvardus

Sanger
1771 *Zedekias*
1800 Richardus
1808 *Radulphus*
1840 Georgius-Partridge
1848 Simon-Greenleaf

Sargeant
1674 Thomas
1725 *Christophorus*
1750 Nathanael-Peaslee
1769 Christophorus
1780 Daniel

Sargent
1707 Nathanael
1766 Epes
1771 Winthrop
1803 Winthrop
1817 Guliel.-Fitz-Winthrop
1820 Georgius-Washington
a 1826 Henricus
1827 *Johannes-Turner*
1829 Howard
1830 Henricus-Winthrop
1830 Johannes-Osborne
1834 Josephus
1834 Johan.-Turner-Welles
a 1842 Lucius-Manlius
1843 Horatius-Binney
m 1847 Henricus
l 1847 Winthrop
l 1849 Henricus

Saunders
1781 Johannes

Saunderson
1828 Jonathan

Savage
1659 Abija
1662 Ephraimus
1694 Johannes
1695 Abija
1723 Abija
1766 Samuel
1778 Ezekiel
1803 Jacobus
1810 Johannes
1812 Jacobus-Rodon
1813 *Thomas*
m 1839 Jacobus-Osgood
1847 Jacobus-Woodruff
1854 Jacobus

Savery
m 1827 Phineas

Savier
l 1837 Gulielmus

Savil
1743 Elisæus

Sawyer
1756 Micajah
1765 Amos
1788 Gulielmus
1798 Artemas
1800 Gulielmus
1826 Samuel
1828 Gulielmus
1830 Franklin
1844 Fredericus-Adolphus
1849 Albertus-Franklin
a 1850 *Thomas-Jefferson*

Saxton
1813 Jonathan-Ashley

Sayer
1768 Ebenezer

Sayles
1844 Franciscus-Willard

Sayre
a 1766 Stephanus

Scales
1733 *Jacobus*
1763 Stephanus
1771 Gulielmus
1800 Abrahamus

Scammell
1769 Alexander
m 1842 Lucius-Leslie

Scates
1838 Carolus-Woodman

Schrage
m 1844 Johannes-Josephus

Schuyler
1817 Robertus
1820 *Stephanus*

Scollay
1764 Johannes
1804 Gulielmus
1808 Samuel
1810 Johannes

Scott
1771 Gulielmus
1802 Jonathan-Edwards

Scottow
1677 Thomas

Seabrook
1845 Edvardus-Whaley

Seabury
1724 *Samuel*
m 1830 Benjamin-Franklin

Searle
1764 *Jonathan*
1765 *Jonathan*
a 1818 *Addison*

Sears
1807 David
t 1837 Edmundus-Hamilton
a 1841 *Barnas*
1842 David
1843 Fredericus-Richardus
1844 Philippus-Howes
1852 Knyvett-Winthrop
l 1854 Gulielmus-Henricus

Seaton
1837 Josephus-Gales

Seaver
1784 Ebenezer
1822 Norman
m 1822 Freedom

Seaverns
1850 Joel

Seccombe
1728 *Johannes*
1731 *Josephus*

Sedgwick
a 1810 Theodorus
1843 Henricus-Dwight
1846 Gulielmus-Ellery
1851 Gulielmus-Dwight

See
l 1846 Abrahamus-Hillyard

Selfridge
1797 Thomas-Oliver

Selleck
1690 Johannes

Semmes
l 1845 Thomas-Jenkins

Semple
l 1845 Henricus-Churchill

Senter
a 1793 Isaacus

Sergeant
a 1811 Erastus
a 1844 Johannes

Serra
a 1819 Josephus-Correa de

Sever
1701 *Nicolaus*
1745 Gulielmus
1749 Johannes
1778 Gulielmus
1781 Jacobus
1787 Johannes
1811 Gulielmus-R
1817 Jacobus-Warren
1818 Winslow-Warren
1853 Winslow-Warren

Sewall
1671 Samuel
1707 *Josephus*
1718 Mitchel
1721 Stephanus
1731 Stephanus
1733 Samuel
1738 Henricus
1748 Jonathan
1755 David
1761 Hull
1761 Samuel
1761 Stephanus
1768 Henricus
1776 Samuel
1803 Gulielmus-Bartlett
1804 *Samuel*
m 1812 Thomas
1815 *Edmundus-Quincy*
1817 Samuel-Edmundus
a 1832 *Carolus-Chauncy*
1843 Johannes-Gallison
m 1843 Stephanus-Bailey
1844 Edmundus-Quincy
1847 Edmundus-Quincy
1849 Gulielmus
1854 Georgius-Ward

Sewell
a 1832 Jonathan

Shackford
1835 Gulielmus-Henricus
1835 *Carolus-Chauncy*
m 1845 Rufus
m 1849 Carolus-Harrison

Shaler
m 1829 Nathanael-Burger

Shannon
1795 Richardus-Catts

Shapleigh
1789 Samuel

Sharkey
m 1849 Jacobus-Michael

Sharp
a 1788 Granville
a 1843 *Daniel*
m 1849 Johannes-Cauldwell

Shattuck
1709 *Benjamin*
1756 Stephanus
1765 Benjamin
1797 Benjamin
a 1807 Georgius-Cheyne
1831 Georgius-Cheyne
1851 Georgius-Otis

Shaw
1729 *Johannes*
1758 *Oakes*
1762 *Bezaleel*
1762 *Gulielmus*
1767 *Jeremias*
1772 *Johannes*
1789 *Josias-Crocker*
a 1790 Samuel
1792 *Philander*
1798 Gulielmus-Smith
1800 Lemuel
1805 Carolus
1811 Johannes-Angier
1815 Zebulon-Leonard
m 1826 Samuel
m 1827 Gulielmus-A.
1832 Samuel-Parkman
t 1833 Linus-Hall
1840 *Josephus-Coolidge*
1845 Quincy-Adams
1847 Benjamin-Shurtleff
1849 Lemuel
1849 Georgius-Shattuck
1853 Samuel-Savage
m 1854 Henricus

Sheafe
1702 Samson
1723 Gulielmus
1735 Samson
1774 Jacobus
1800 Georgius-Meserve
1808 Jacobus
1810 Johannes-Lane
1817 Oliver
1825 Georgius
1839 Carolus-Cushing

Sheets
l 1840 Georgius-Sullivan

Sheldon
1842 Fredericus

Shelton
l 1850 Josephus-Thomas

Shepard
1653 *Thomas*
1658 *Samuel*
1669 *Jeremias*
1676 *Thomas*
1685 Samuel
m 1840 Thomas-Perkins
1842 Isaacus-Fitzgerald

Sheppard
m 1849 Johannes-Hannibal

Sherburn
1719 Samuel

Sherburne
1728 Henricus
1765 Samuel
a 1776 Johannes-Samuel

Sherman
1661 Bezaleel
a 1758 *Josias*
1819 Ephraimus
1854 Edvardus-Lowell

Sherwin
1825 Thomas

Shimmin
1842 Carolus-Franklin

Shipley
1828 Horatius

Shippen
l 1843 Henricus

Shissler
l 1854 Ludovicus

Short
1707 *Matthæus*
1846 Carolus

Shove
1687 *Sethus*

Shreve
l 1838 Lutherus-Martin
l 1850 Samuel-Henricus
1853 Gulielmus-Inskeep

Shurtleff
1707 *Gulielmus*
a 1802 Benjamin
1831 Nathanael-Bradstreet
m 1848 Benjamin
m 1849 Augustinus

Shute
1743 *Daniel*
1775 Daniel
1812 Daniel

Shuttlesworth
1777 *Samuel*

Sibley
1825 *Johannes-Langdon*

Sigourney
1809 Gulielmus-Parsons
1819 Johannes-Cathcart
1851 Henricus

Silsbee
1824 Nathanael
1831 Franciscus-Henricus
1831 Benjamin-Hodges
1832 Johannes-Boardman
1832 *Gulielmus*

1832 Johannes-Henricus
1852 Nathanael-Devereux

Simmons
1804 Gulielmus
1831 Gulielmus-Hammatt
1832 *Georgius-Fredericus*

Simon
l 1846 Edvardus

Simonds
1831 Henricus-Cheever

Simons
m 1853 Ludovicus-Edvardus

Simpkins
1786 *Johannes*

Simpson
1772 Jonathan
m 1831 Paulus
l 1846 Johaanes-Wistar

Sinclair
l 1842 Gulielmus-Johnston

Sivret
1818 Jacobus-Gulielmus

Skelton
1806 *Thomas*

Skinner
1724 Jacobus
1731 Gulielmus
1732 *Thomas*
1846 Henricus
a 1853 *Otis-Ainsworth*

Slack
1854 Gulielmus-Dudley

Slade
1844 Daniel-Denison

Slater
1854 Gulielmus-Strutt

Sluman
1756 Josephus

Smiley
1796 David

Smith
1695 *Josephus*
1720 *Thomas*
1722 Johannes
1725 *Gulielmus*
1725 *Josias*
1725 *Thomas*
1735 *Aaron*
1736 Zoheth
1745 Johannes
1753 *Petrus-Thacher*
1753 *Elias*
1761 Theophilus
1764 Abiel
1767 *Isaacus*
1768 *Jonathan*
1770 *Abner*
1772 Samuel
1773 Manasses
1774 Josias
1775 Gulielmus
1777 Ephraimus
1777 Aaron
a 1780 *Johannes*
1790 *David*
m 1790 Nathan
1800 Manasses
1804 Josephus-Emerson
1805 Jacob-Sheafe
1805 Robertus
1807 Gulielmus
a 1807 Jeremias
a 1807 Johannes-Adams
1808 Samuel-Emerson
a 1808 Carolus
a 1808 Nathanael-Ruggles
1809 Henricus-Barney
a 1810 *Samuel-Stanhope*
1811 Edvinus
1811 Gulielmus
1817 Gulielmus
1819 Jonathan
m 1819 Jesse
1820 Gulielmus-Rufus
1824 Calvinus-Stephanus
m 1826 Georgius-M.
m 1826 Isaacus-Proctor
1828 Ludovicus
1829 *Samuel-Franciscus*
m 1835 Albertus-Thorndike
l 1836 Buckingham
m 1837 Alvan
1838 *Amos*
1840 Sabin
1841 Thom.-Church-Haskell
l 1842 Georgius-Alexander
1843 Gulielmus-Addison
l 1843 Jacobus
1844 Lafayette
1844 Josephus-Brown
1846 *Davis*
1847 Carolus-Gilman
l 1848 Guliel.-Hen.-Leland
1849 *Samuel-Abbot*
l 1849 Ypsilanti-Alexander
m 1850 David-Onslow
l 1850 Henricus-Farnam
1851 Justus
m 1852 Johannes-Manchester
1853 Edvardus-Sutton
1853 Georgius
1854 Samuel-Emerson

Smyth
a 1843 Gulielmus

Snaith
l 1834 Georgius

Snead
1839 Thomas

Snell
1735 Josephus
1740 Nathanael
1789 *Bezer*
1797 Isaachar

Snelling
1813 Samuel
1819 Georgius-Henricus

Snow
1830 *Theodorus-Gulielmus*
t 1843 Hermannus
1844 Carol.-Henr.-Boylston

Sohier
1781 Edvardus
1805 Gulielmus-Davies
1829 Edvardus-Dexter
1840 Gulielmus
1852 Georgius-Brimmer

Soley
1828 Edvardus

Sophocles
a 1847 Evangel.-Apostolides

Soren
1854 Georgius-Wales

Soule
1832 Richardus
1845 Nicolaus-Emery
1846 Augustus-Lord

Southard
t 1830 David

Southern
l 1847 Gulielmus-Sharples

Southmayd
1697 *Johannes*
a 1768 Gulielmus

Southworth
1826 Edvardus

Spady
l 1850 Edgarus-Jacobus

Spalding
1732 *Sampson*
a 1791 Asa
m 1797 Lyman
1798 Matthias
m 1836 Reuben
m 1837 Edvardus

Spare
m 1842 Johannes

Sparhawk
1689 *Johannes*
1715 *Nathanael*
1723 Johannes
1731 *Johannes*
1753 Edvardus-Perkins
1755 Thomas
1756 *Ebenezer*
1765 Nathanael
1771 Samuel-Hirst
1777 Georgius
1789 Gulielmus-Pepperell

m 1833 Thomas
l 1836 Georgius

Sparks
1815 *Jared*
1849 Thomas-Garton

Spaulding
1840 Benjamin-Adams
l 1850 Johannes

Spear
1715 *Samuel*
1817 Samuel-Perkins.

Spelman
1836 Israel-Munson

Spence
m 1843 Johannes

Spencer
1783 Philippus
1783 Ambrosius
1852 Almon

Spofford
m 1816 Richardus-Smith

Spooner
1775 *Johannes-Jones*
1778 Gulielmus
1813 Gulielmus-Jones
1817 Johannes-Phillips
1835 Allen-Crocker

Spragins
l 1843 Thomas-Mel

Sprague
1730 Johannes
1737 Johannes
1765 Johannes
1768 Laurentius
1770 *Edvardus*
1772 Johannes
1792 Josephus
a 1796 Peleg
1799 Samuel-Johannes
1804 Josephus-E
1812 Peleg
a 1829 Carolus
1841 Sethus-Edvardus
1843 Eben-Carleton
a 1848 *Gulielmus-Buell*
m 1850 Sethus-Loring
1851 Josephus-Hussey
1852 Josephus-White

Spring
1728 Ephraimus
1762 Marshall
1812 Marshall-Binney

Sproston
m 1817 Georgius-S.

Stacey
1719 *Josephus*
1784 Georgius

Stackpole
1798 Gulielmus
1824 Josephus-Ludovicus

Stacy
1725 Edvardus
1731 Samuel
1765 Philemon

Stafford
l 1838 Gulielmus-Mainer

Staniford
1738 Daniel
1772 *Daniel*
1790 Daniel

Stanton
1712 *Robertus*
l 1845 Gulielmus

Star
1647 *Consolantius*

Stark
1823 Caleb
1832 Johannes

Starr
1768 Ebenezer
1789 Ebenezer
1804 Johannes

Stearns
1728 *David*
1751 *Josias*
1770 Jonathan
1770 Gulielmus
1773 *Carolus*
1776 Gulielmus
1791 Luther
1794 *Samuel*
1797 Asahel
1807 Asa
1808 Oliver
m 1812 Thomas
1820 *Gulielmus-Lawrence*
1823 *Samuel-Horatius*
1824 Gulielmus-Gordon
1826 *Oliver*
1827 *Gulielmus-Augustus*
m 1827 Georgius
1830 *Jonathan-French*
1833 *Edvardus-Josias*
1838 Elija-Wyman
1841 Eben-Sperry
1841 Gulielm.-Saint-Agnan
1846 Johannes

Stebbins
1771 Gad
m 1827 Johannes-Bliss
1846 Richardus
1848 *Horatius*
a 1851 *Rufus-Phineas*

Stedman
1712 Johannes
1726 Jonathan
1765 Johannes
1765 Ebenezer
1784 Gulielmus
m 1828 Carolus-Harrison
1852 Carolus-Ellery

Steel
1730 Thomas
a 1743 Samuel

Steell
1819 Johannes-Falcon

Stephens
1810 Thomas
1835 Lemuel

Stephenson
1819 Thomas
m 1832 Ezra
l 1854 Kenner-Boreman

Stetson
1822 *Caleb*
m 1832 Jacobus-Aaron
1849 Thomas-Meriam
m 1849 Albertus-Everett
1854 Carolus-Edvardus

Steuart
1734 Johannes

Stevens
1687 *Timotheus*
1703 *Josephus*
1727 Johannes
1734 *Phineas*
1740 *Benjamin*
1766 Johannes
1809 Samuel
1810 Josephus-Low
1819 Gulielmus
l 1842 Alanson-J
m 1844 Justinus-Edwards
m 1845 Calvinus
1846 *Daniel-Waldo*
1846 Johannes-Austin
1848 Gulielmus-Oliver

Stevenson
1815 Gulielmus-Thomas
1816 Jonathan-Greely
1826 Josua-Thomas

Steward
1760 *Antipas*

Stewart
1820 Enos
l 1851 Thomas-McIntosh
m 1852 Jacobus
l 1853 Andreas
l 1853 Gulielmus-Jacobus
l 1854 Gulielmus-Calhoun

Stickney
1804 Johannes
1824 Jeremias-Chaplin
1852 Austin

Stiles
a 1754 *Ezra*

1778 Ezra

Stillman
a 1761 *Samuel*

Stilwell
1839 Cleveland-Shaler

Stimpson
1720 *Josephus*
1759 *Daniel*

Stimson
1804 Jeremias
1824 Caleb-Morton
1843 Edvardus

Stirk
1646 Georgius

Stockbridge
1755 Josephus
a 1793 Carolus

Stocker
m 1853 Alfredus-Augustus

Stoddard
1662 *Solomon*
1697 *Antonius*
1697 Antonius
1701 Johannes
1701 *Samson*
1726 Simeon
1730 Samson
1763 Samson
1765 Vryling

Stone
1653 Johannes
1690 *Nathanael*
1724 *Jacobus*
1726 *Nathan*
1758 *Eliab*
1762 *Nathan*
1770 *Isaacus*
1776 Benjamin
1790 *Micah*
1791 *Daniel*
1795 *Nathanael*
1797 Daniel
m 1824 Ebenezer
m 1826 Ægidius-M.
1833 Johannes-Osgood
1838 Henricus-Orne
1838 Thomas-West
m 1838 Jacobus
l 1839 Robertus-Rodes
t 1839 Edvardus
1841 Henricus-Osgood
l 1841 Ludovicus-Maxwell
1843 Eben-Francis
1843 Henricus-Nathan
1843 Jacobus-Winchell
1844 Josua-Clapp
1848 Jonathan-Coolidge
1850 Gulielmus-Lowell

Storer
1720 *Sethus*
1745 Josephus
1745 Johannes
1747 Ebenezer
1779 Carolus
1783 Georgius
a 1817 *Johannes-Parker-Boyd*
m 1825 David-Humphreys
1850 Horatius-Robinson

Storey
1835 Carolus-Gulielmus

Storrow
1829 Carolus-Storer

Storrs
a 1765 *Andreas*

Story
1793 Isaacus
1798 Josephus
1811 Horatius-Cullen
1832 Augustus
1838 Gulielmus-Wetmore
1845 Franklin-Howard
l 1846 Jacob

Stoughton
1650 Gulielmus

Stow
1645 *Samuel*
1716 Samuel

Stowers
1793 Josephus

Strean
l 1854 Robertus-Fulton

Street
1664 *Samuel*
m 1853 Hieronymus-Carolus

Streeter
1831 Sebastianus-Ferris

Strong
1764 Caleb
1803 Ludovicus
a 1805 Simeon
1810 Edvardus
m 1838 Edvardus

Stuart
1801 *Georgius-Okill*
1830 Carolus
1849 Julius-Walker

Sturges
1723 Johannes
1795 Josias

Sturgis
1725 Samuel
1750 Johannes
1823 Russell

Sullivan
a 1780 Jacobus
a 1780 Johannes
1786 Jacobus
1790 Johannes
1790 Jacobus
1790 Georgius
1792 Gulielmus
1798 Richardus
1801 Gulielmus-Bant
1801 Georgius
a 1807 Johannes-Langdon
1817 *Thomas-Russell*
m 1832 Jacobus-Swan
l 1844 Johannes-Holmes
m 1849 Johannes-Langdon
1853 Johannes-Henricus

Sumner
1723 Johannes
1739 Nathanael
1767 Crescentius
1778 Job
a 1792 *Samuel*
1793 Fredericus-Augustus
1796 Carolus-Pinckney
1799 Gulielmus-Hyslop
1803 Fredericus-Haldimand
a 1814 *Josephus*
1823 Fredericus-Augustus
1826 Thomas-Hubbard
1830 Carolus

Suter
1850 Hales-Wallace

Sutton
m 1848 Johannes

Swain
1744 *Josephus*

Swan
1689 Thomas
1698 Henricus
1733 *Josias*
1739 Caleb
1781 Timotheus
1799 Samuel
1802 Jacobus-Keadie
1803 Daniel
1814 Caleb
1818 Jacobus
1842 Richardus-Wenman
1846 *Josua-Augustus*
l 1846 Edvardus-Henricus
l 1850 Otis-Dwight

Sweat
a 1790 *Moses*

Sweet
t 1832 Johannes-Davis

Sweetman
1677 Samuel

Sweetser
1722 Sethus
1815 Gulielmus
1827 *Sethus*

Swett
1771 Johannes-Barnard
1800 Samuel
1814 Edvardus-Sprague

1823 Benjamin
1828 *Gulielmus-Gray*
1828 Johannes-Appleton

Swetting
m 1849 Georgius-Rodney

Swift
1697 *Johannes*
1733 *Johannes*
1735 Samuel
1762 Johannes
1807 *Sethus-Freeman*
1809 Gulielmus
a 1812 Josephus-Gardner
m 1830 Georgius-Baker
1852 Elija
a 1853 Gulielmus-Henricus
1854 Foster

Sylvester
1733 Josephus

Symmes
1657 *Zecharias*
1698 *Thomas*
1733 *Timotheus*
1750 *Gulielmus*
1780 Gulielmus

Symonds
1663 Samuel

Taft
1751 *Moses*
1774 Moses
1783 Eleazar
1783 Josephus
1789 Phineas
1804 Bezaleel

Tailer
1735 Gillam

Talbot
m 1835 Carolus
m 1854 Johannes-Tisdale

Talcot
1658 Samuel

Talley
1708 Richardus

Tappan
1771 *David*
1788 Amos
1790 *Johannes*
1801 Enoch-Sawyer
1804 David
1805 *Benjamin*
m 1845 Mortimer-Brockway

Tarbell
a 1810 Grosvenor
1820 *Johannes-Grosvenor*
1828 Johannes-Parker
1832 Johannes-Adams

Tayloe
1815 Benjamin-Ogle

Taylor
1669 *Josephus*
1671 *Edvardus*
1699 Johannes
1721 *Johannes*
1721 *Barnabas*
1759 Ebenezer
1765 Josephus
1770 *Hezekias*
1786 Johannes
1803 Johannes-Man
1828 Carolus-Josephus
1829 Johannes-Jacobus
1829 Georgius-Augustus
m 1842 Oliver-Brewster
l 1846 Gulielmus-Arthurus
m 1847 Gustavus
m 1847 Johannes
1849 Johannes-Doe

Tebbets
1799 Samuel
m 1837 Hiram-Bradbury
1851 Theodorus

Teel
1848 Edvinus

Tennent
a 1763 *Gulielmus*

Tenney
1772 Samuel
1838 *Gulielmus-Cutter*
1853 Edvardus-Jarvis
t 1853 Fredericus-Augustus

Tenny
1768 *David*
1815 *David*

Terriere
(Vide Laterriere)

Terry
1710 *Samuel*

Thacher
1671 *Petrus*
1696 *Petrus*
1698 Oxenbridge
1706 *Petrus*
1733 *Rolandus*
1737 *Petrus*
1738 Oxenbridge
1769 *Petrus*
1775 *Thomas*
1776 Georgius
1790 *Thomas-Cushing*
1796 Petrus-Oxenbridge
1804 *Samuel-Cooper*
a 1808 Jacobus
1812 Georgius
1832 Jos.-Stev.-Buckminster
1834 *Gulielmus-Vincent*
1834 Carolus

Thatcher
1793 Samuel
1798 Ebenezer

Thaxter
1714 Samuel
1741 Johannes
1743 Samuel
1768 *Josephus*
1774 Johannes
1798 Robertus
1812 Ezekiel
1814 Johannes
1838 Jonas-White
1843 Levi-Lincoln
1847 Duncan-McBeane
1852 Adam-Wallace

Thayer
1708 *Ebenezer*
1753 *Ebenezer*
1754 *Ezra*
1767 Elisæus
1789 *Nathanael*
1795 Ebenezer-Coddington
1798 Gideon-Latimer
1803 Andreas-Eliot
1810 Amasa
1824 *Christophorus-Toppan*
a 1825 Sylvanus
1826 Johannes-Holbrook
1828 Norton
m 1831 Henricus-White
1840 *Fredericus-Fessenden*
1842 Andreas-Eliot
1843 Alexander-Wheelock
m 1844 Gulielmus-Henricus
1846 Carolus-French
1850 Josephus-Henricus
1850 Gulielmus-Sydney
l 1851 Clarentius-Cordes
1852 Jacobus-Bradley
m 1853 Tyler

Thomas
1715 Johannes
1751 Nathanael-Ray
1765 Johannes
1772 Josua
1774 Nathanael
1778 Jacobus
1780 Jesse
1786 Josephus
1789 *Nehemias*
1790 Thomas-Ap
1806 Johannes-Boies
1807 Gulielmus
m 1810 Josua
1822 Alexander
a 1824 Calvinus
1825 Samuel-Peyre
1825 Isaias
1828 Thomas-Kemble
t 1828 Moses-Georgius
1829 Franciscus
1838 Carolus-Grandison
l 1843 Ludovicus-Sandford
m 1846 Samuel-Perkins
1852 Gorham

Thompson
1752 Ebenezer
1756 Ezra
1765 *Johannes*
1786 Thomas-W.
1803 Jonathan
1813 Henricus
1816 Ebenezer-Rumford
1817 Thomas
1822 Johannes
m 1826 Absalom
m 1826 Thomas-Hunt
a 1826 Abrahamus-Rand
t 1831 Jacobus-Gulielmus
a 1835 Smith
a 1841 *Jacobus*
1854 Augustinus-White

Thoreau
1837 David-Henricus

Thorndike
1782 Larkin
a 1807 Georgius
1813 Gulielmus
1816 Augustus
1835 Israel-Augustus
1845 Gulielmus-Henricus
1847 Georgius-Quincy
1848 Jacobus-Steuart
1849 Carolus-Jackson
1852 Samuel-Lothrop
1854 Carolus
1854 Gulielmus

Thornton
l 1840 Johannes-Wingate

Throop
1721 *Amos*

Thurber
a 1826 Daniel

Thurston
1749 Abija
1774 *Benjamin*
1807 Johannes
1829 *Jacobus*
1829 Johannes-Rogers
m 1844 Horatius

Ticknor
a 1814 Georgius

Tidmarsh
1749 Gulielmus

Tiffany
l 1838 Pardon-Dexter
1845 Gulielmus-Shaw
1847 *Franciscus*
1848 Georgius-Peabody

Tilden
1799 Jacobus
a 1837 Josephus

Tileston
1774 Onesiphorus

Tilghman
1805 Tench
a 1814 Gulielmus
1831 Carolus-Henricus

Tillinghast
a 1807 Nicolaus

Tillman
1848 Gualterus-Patterson

Tilton
1790 Daniel
1796 *Nathan*
1797 Josephus
1821 Johannes-Furness
1844 Warren

Timmins
1847 Georgius-Henricus

Tisdale
1749 Nathan

Tison
1847 Johannes-Allen
1847 Gulielmus-Mackenzie

Titcomb
1801 Gulielmus-Starkey
l 1843 Samuel

Tobey
1733 *Samuel*
1743 Elisæus

Tobie
m 1847 Ira-Wadleigh

Tocqueville
a 1852 Alexis de

Todd
1840 Samuel
l 1842 Johannes
l 1851 Everardus-Moore

Tolman
a 1822 Thomas

Tompkins
m 1828 Silas
l 1849 Daniel-Freeman

Tompson
1653 Gulielmus
1662 Benjamin
1684 *Edvardus*
1710 *Samuel*
1718 *Gulielmus*

Topliff
1795 Samuel

Toppan
1691 *Christophorus*
1720 Edmundus
1722 Bezaleel
1742 *Benjamin*
1757 Thomas
1758 *Amos*
1796 Edmundus

Torrey
1698 *Josias*
1741 Josias
1806 *Gulielmus-Turner*
1808 Johannes
1814 Carolus
1822 Ebenezer
1824 Augustus
1833 Rufus-Campbell
1833 Henricus-Warren
a 1850 *Josephus*

Torry
1728 *Josephus*

Toulmin
a 1794 *Josua*

Tower
1806 Benjamin-Hatch
1830 Carolus-Magnus
m 1840 Georgius
1842 De-Witt-Clinton
1847 Franciscus-Marion

Towle
1851 Josephus-Warren

Towner
l 1843 Thomas-Harris

Townsend
1692 Jacobus
1693 Penn
1716 *Jonathan*
1727 Nathan
1735 *Solomon*
1741 *Jonathan*
1741 Gulielmus-Blair
1770 David
1783 Horatius
1799 David
1802 Alexander
1809 David-S
1810 Carolus
1811 Solomon-Davis
1820 Horatius
1829 Samuel-Ripley
1839 Gulielmus-Edvardus
1842 Georgius-Jacobus
m 1845 Gulielmus-Prescott
1848 Samuel

Tracy
1769 Nathanael
1771 Johannes
1806 *Thomas*
1843 Elisæus-Winslow

Traill
1777 Gulielmus

Train
1805 *Carolus*
m 1846 Horatius-Dwight

Trapier
1790 Paulus
1825 *Paulus*

Trask
1742 *Nathanael*
a 1814 Israel-Eliot
1843 Jacobus-Henricus

Treadwell
1754 Daniel
1758 *Johannes*
1788 Johannes-Dexter
1825 Johannes-Goodhue
a 1829 Daniel
1841 Robertus-Odiorne
1844 Jacobus-Parker

Treat
1669 *Samuel*
1694 *Salmon*
1832 Jacobus-Augustus
1837 Samuel

Trecothick
1773 Jacobus

Tredick
1854 Titus-Salter

Tremaine
m 1834 Edvardus-Thomas

Trevett
1804 Samuel-Russell
1808 Robertus-Wormsted

Trimble
1852 David-Churchman

Trott
1730 Lemuel

Trowbridge
1710 *Caleb*
1728 Edmundus
m 1835 Johannes-Howe

True
1750 *Henricus*
1780 Jacobus
1832 *Carolus-Kittridge*

Trull
1837 Samuel

Trumball
1774 Timotheus

Trumbull
1727 Jonathan
1756 Josephus
1759 Jonathan
1773 Johannes

Tuck
m 1834 Henricus

Tucke
1723 *Johannes*
1758 *Johannes*

Tucker
1741 *Johannes*
1744 *Nathanael*
1774 Johannes
1778 Jesse
1779 Barnard
1782 *Jedidias*
1783 *Ebenezer*
1791 Ichabod
1820 Gideon
1821 Benjamin
1824 Car.-Church-Chandler
m 1825 Simeon
1832 Alanson
1833 Nathanael-Saville
m 1852 Dexter-Mills
1854 Payson-Elliott

Tuckerman
1798 *Josephus*
1837 Johannes-Franciscus
l 1842 Fredericus-Goddard
1847 Edvardus
a 1850 Henricus-Theodorus

Tudor
1769 Gulielmus
1796 Gulielmus
1800 Johannes-Henricus
1810 Henricus-Jacobus
1824 Henricus-Samuel

Tufts
1701 Thomas
1708 *Johannes*
1724 Simon
1732 Thomas
1736 *Josua*
1744 Simon
1749 Cotton
1767 Simon
1777 Cotton
1789 Cotton
1790 Abija
1794 Hall
1807 Josephus
1818 Georgius-Aaron
1827 Marshall
1849 Josephus-Binford
1849 Franciscus

Tukey
l 1843 Franciscus

Turell
1721 *Ebenezer*
1745 Samuel

Turnbull
1797 Robertus
1821 Andreas

Turner
1718 *David*
1752 *Carolus*
1767 Gulielmus
1771 Edvardus-Kitchen
1788 Carolus
1791 Benjamin
1813 Royal
1826 Georgius-Franklin

Tuttle
1743 Jacob
1757 Samuel
1757 Samson
1796 Johannes-Leighton
m 1842 Thomas
m 1851 Franciscus

Tweed
a 1853 Benjamin-Franklin

Twiss
l 1852 Stephanus-Prince

Tyler
1730 Thomas
1733 Gulielmus
1738 *Andreas*
1743 Royall
1771 Daniel
1776 Dean
1776 Royall
1779 Nathan
1786 Johannes-Eugene
1834 Royall

Tyley
1733 Samuel

Tyndale
s 1854 Sharon

Tyng
1691 Johannes
1712 Eleazar
1725 Johannes
1781 Dudley-Atkins
1817 *Stephanus-Higginson*
1822 Georgius

Underhill
l 1849 Gualterus-Mitchell
l 1850 Georgius-Richardus
l 1852 Reuben-Howes

Underwood
1735 Josephus
1788 *Nathan*
1815 Jonas
m 1847 Josephus
m 1849 Jacobus-Munroe

Upham
1734 *Edvardus*
1744 *Caleb*
1763 Josua
1768 *Timotheus*
1776 Benjamin-Allen
1785 Jabez
1789 Georgius-Baxter
1819 Henricus
1821 *Carolus-Wentworth*
1845 Georgius-Phineas
m 1847 Jabez-Baxter
1852 Carolus-Wentworth

Upton
1797 Daniel-Putnam
1802 Elias
l 1832 Wheelock-Samuel
l 1835 Franciscus-Henricus
1849 Georgius-Bruce

Usher
1719 *Johannes*
1743 *Johannes*
Valentine
m 1832 Johannes-Gulielmus
Valnais
a 1779 Josephus de
Van Brunt
1854 Henricus
Vance
m 1819 Gulielmus
Van der Kemp
a 1820 *Franciscus-Adrian*
Vanhorne
1744 Johannes
Vanmeter
l 1853 Josephus
l 1854 Josephus-Harness
Van Rensselaer
(Vide Rensselaer)
Varney
1725 *Jacobus*
Varnum
1798 Johannes
Vassall
1695 Samuel
1728 Ludovicus
1732 Johannes
1733 Gulielmus
1757 Johannes
1760 Ludovicus
1771 Gulielmus
Vaughan
1696 Georgius
1722 Gulielmus
a 1807 Benjamin
1853 Franciscus-Wales
Vaughn
l 1850 Michael
Veazie
1693 *Gulielmus*
1700 Johannes
1736 *Samuel*
1800 *Samuel*
Vergnies
a 1817 Franciscus
Vernon
1780 Fortescue
Very
1836 Jones
1843 Washington
Vila
1843 Jacobus
Vinal
1739 *Gulielmus*
1751 Jonathan
1771 Gulielmus
1852 Carolus-Carroll
Vinson
1839 Cornelius-Marchant
Vinton
1795 Benjamin
a 1853 *Alexander-Hamilton*
Von Deutsch
(Vide Deutsch)
Vose
1787 Solomon
1790 Rogerus
1822 Fredericus
1837 Henricus
Wade
1693 *Johannes*
1822 Henricus-Stockbridge
l 1834 Johannes
l 1849 Henricus-Adams
Wadleigh
m 1847 Johannes-Burgin
1854 Albra
Wadsworth
1690 *Benjamin*
1708 Compensantius
1723 *Johannes*
1762 Johannes
1769 *Benjamin*
1769 Peleg
1800 Johannes
1848 Alexander-Scammel
Waight
1818 Robertus
Wainwright
1686 Franciscus
1707 Franciscus
1709 Johannes
1711 Johannes
1734 Johannes
1742 Johannes
1812 *Jonathan-Mayhew*
Waite
1829 *Josias-Kendall*
Wakeman
1697 *Jabez*
Walcot
1698 Samuel
Walcott
1819 Samuel-Baker
Waldo
1741 Josephus
1743 Samuel
1747 Franciscus
1787 Johannes-Jones
1818 Johannes-Milton
Waldock
1845 Jacobus
Waldron
1712 Richardus
1717 *Gulielmus*
1738 Richardus
Wales
1726 *Atherton*
1728 *Johannes*
1768 Ephraimus
1795 Thomas-Beale
m 1828 Bradford-Leonard
1838 Henricus-Ware
m 1844 Ephraimus
m 1847 Thomas-Beale
l 1849 Arvinus-Chaffee
Walker
1725 *Timotheus*
1756 Timotheus
1757 Edvardus
1789 Carolus
1790 Samuel
1810 Gulielmus-Johnson
1814 Julius-Henricus
1814 *Jacobus*
1818 Carolus
1825 Georg.-Aug.-Beverly
1825 Sears-Cook
1826 Timotheus
m 1826 Carolus
1830 Henricus-Augustus
1832 Josephus-Brewster
1839 Johannes-Brooks
1843 Josephus-Hurd
1844 Georgius
l 1845 Georgius
m 1847 Josephus-Brown
m 1850 Clemens-Adams
l 1851 Carolus-Henricus
Wallace
1852 Johannes-Singer
Wallack
1807 Richardus
Wallcut
1817 *Robertus-Folger*
Walley
1734 *Johannes*
1826 Samuel-Hurd
Wallingford
1795 Georgius-Washington
Walsh
a 1803 Michael
1814 Johannes
a 1819 Robertus
Walshe
m 1853 Johannes-Danvir
Walter
1684 *Nehemias*
1711 Crescentius
1713 *Thomas*
1729 *Nathanael*

1756 *Gulielmus*
1817 Lynde-Minshull

Walthall
l 1843 Johannes-Nathanael

Walton
1729 Benjamin
1791 Johannes

Walver
1647 *Abrahamus*

Walworth
a 1848 Reuben-Hyde

Wanton
1751 Josephus

Ward
1645 Jacobus
1719 *Robertus*
1733 Thomas
1736 Enoch
1748 Artemas
1763 *Ephraimus*
1765 Nathanael
1783 Artemas
1791 Henricus-Dana
1808 Andreas-Henshaw
1816 Henricus-Artemas
1816 *Henricus-Dana*
1816 Gulielmus
1829 Josua-Holyoke
1836 Samuel-Gray
a 1843 Thomas-Wren
a 1845 Georgius-Atkinson
m 1848 Eliab
1853 David-Henshaw

Wardwell
1853 Georgius-Smith

Ware
1785 *Henricus*
1790 Jonathan
1804 Ashurus
1812 *Henricus*
1813 Johannes
1816 *Gulielmus*
1834 Carolus-Eliot
1838 *Johan.-F.-Waterhouse*
1838 Georgius-Fredericus
1842 Thornton-Kirkland
1843 Henricus
1850 Loammi-Goodenow
1850 Johannes
1852 Darwin-Erastus
1852 Gulielmus-Robertus
1852 Robertus

Waring
1852 Gulielmus-Henricus

Warland
1770 Owen
1786 Johannes
1804 Owen
1827 Johannes-Henricus
1832 *Gulielmus*
1832 Theodorus

Warner
1754 Gulielmus
1815 Gulielmus-Augustus
1850 Hermannus-Jackson

Warren
1725 *Johannes*
1745 Jacobus
1759 Josephus
1760 Johannes
1771 Johannes
1776 Jacobus
1782 Carolus
1784 *Moses*
1786 Josephus
1790 *Josephus*
1795 *Silas*
1797 Johannes-Collins
1800 Ebenezer-Tucker
1805 Isaacus
1813 Winslow
1813 Henricus
1815 Pelham-Winslow
1817 Georgius-Gilbert
1817 Carolus-Henricus
1826 Edvardus
m 1829 Samuel
1830 Georgius-Washington
1832 Jacobus-Sullivan
m 1832 Jonathan-Mason
1834 Carolus-Newell
m 1836 Johannes-Wright
1841 Carolus
m 1846 Royal-Sibley
1854 Gulielmus-Wirt

Washburn
1789 Jacobus
1816 Gulielmus-Rounsville-
a 1816 Reuben [Pierce
m 1817 Sethus
m 1837 Lemuel-Williams
1838 *Edvardus-Abiel*
1839 Alexander-Calvin
m 1842 Nathan
l 1847 Fredericus-Lockwood
1852 Andreas
1853 Johannes-Davis

Washington
a 1776 Georgius
a 1827 Bushrod

Wasson
l 1846 Avander-Strain
l 1846 Hiram

Waterhouse
a 1786 Benjamin
1810 Andreas-Oliver
1811 Johannes-Fothergill
1817 *Benjamin*
1853 Sylvester

Waterman
1763 Samuel
1789 Foster
1799 *Jotham*

Waters
a 1788 *Cornelius*
1790 Josias
1816 Josephus-Gilbert
1847 Georgius-Edvardus

Waterston
a 1844 *Robertus-Cassie*

Watson
1661 Caleb
1735 Johannes
1751 Gulielmus
1766 Johannes
1771 Abrahamus
1800 Benjamin-Marston
1805 Gulielmus
1815 *Johannes-Lee*
1820 Adolphus-Eugenius
1823 Abrahamus-Andros
m 1825 Hiram
a 1828 Henricus
1833 Winslow-Marston
1839 Benjamin-Marston
1845 Thomas-Andreas

Watts
1738 Samuel
1739 Richardus
1822 Franciscus-Osborn

Wayland
a 1829 *Franciscus*

Weare
1735 Meshech
1778 Nathanael

Webb
1684 *Josephus*
1708 *Johannes*
1715 *Benjamin*
1725 *Nathan*
1743 Benjamin
1754 Jonathan
1754 Nathan
1823 Stephanus
1824 Stephanus-Palfrey
m 1825 Thomas-Hopkins
1843 Sethus
1846 Nathan

Webber
1784 *Samuel*
1815 Samuel
m 1849 Alphonsus-Carter

Webster
1695 Nicolaus
1736 Grant
1737 *Samuel*
1762 *Samuel*
1769 *Nathanael*
1792 Stephanus-Peabody
1804 Moses
a 1804 Daniel
1811 Johannes-White
1812 Ezekiel

1833 Fletcher
l 1847 Isaacus-Warren
l 1850 Sidney
l 1851 Horatius
1854 Josephus-Rowe
l 1854 Franklin

Weed
1800 Samuel
1807 Jared

Weeks
1758 *Josua-Wingate*
1772 Clemens
1775 Gulielmus
m 1850 Albertus-Gallatin

Weiss
1837 *Johannes*

Welch
1687 Nathanael
1787 *Franciscus*
a 1803 *Jacobus*
1833 Carolus-Alfredus
1835 Jonannes-Hunt
1839 Wilson-Jarvis
1840 *Edvardus-Holker*
l 1850 Johannes-Hunt

Weld
1650 *Edmundus*
1661 Daniel
1671 *Thomas*
1701 Thomas
1723 *Abija*
1723 *Thomas*
1738 Thomas
1756 Eleazar
1789 *Ludovicus*
1811 Benjamin-Lincoln
1816 Carolus
1823 Daniel
1826 Stephanus-Minot
1833 Christophorus-Minot
1838 Samuel
1840 Moses-Williams
1853 Aaron-Davis

Welles
1744 Samuel
1745 Arnold
1780 Arnold
1782 Johannes
1790 Samuel
1796 Samuel
1800 Benjamin
1827 Arnold-Franciscus
1830 Benjamin-Pratt

Wellford
1828 Gulielmus-Nelson

Wellington
1727 Ebenezer
1770 Palsgrave
1802 *Carolus*
1806 Timotheus
1832 Gulielmus-Williamson
1834 Hiram
1838 Jacobus-Lloyd
1841 Ambrosius
1846 Carolus-W.-Wilder

Wells
a 1703 *Thomas*
a 1756 Jonathan
1760 Nathanael
1764 *Rufus*
1796 Gulielmus
1817 Johannes-Doane
a 1818 *Gulielmus*
1823 *Georgius-Wadsworth*
m 1834 Gulielmus-Randall
1835 Franciscus-Boott
m 1845 Eleazar-Porter
l 1848 Georgius-Duncan
s 1851 David-Ames
1854 Johannes-Doane
l 1854 Gulielmus-Palmer

Welman
1744 *Jacobus*

Welsh
1772 Thomas
1774 Jacob
1798 Thomas
1839 Thomas

Welsteed
1716 *Gulielmus*
1729 Henricus

Wendell
1733 Jacob
1747 Johannes-Mico
1750 Johannes
1753 Oliver
1781 Edvardus

Wensley
1684 Richardus

Wentworth
1715 Benning
1723 Johannes
1728 Samuel
1755 Johannes
1758 Thomas
1768 Johannes
a 1801 Carolus-Maria

West
1730 *Thomas*
1754 *Samuel*
1761 *Samuel*
1768 Benjamin
a 1770 Benjamin
1788 Samuel
1792 Nathan-Plimpton
1807 Nathanael
1813 *Johannes*
1814 Edvardus
m 1831 Samuel
1832 Gulielmus-Henricus
1834 Nathanael
1835 Benjamin-Hussey
1836 Thomas-Barnard
l 1836 Benjamin
m 1848 Jos.-Thomas-Odiorne
l 1849 Samuel-Cunard

Weston
1795 *Daniel*
1802 Jonathan-Delesdernier
1811 Hiram
1829 Ezra
m 1844 Harveius-Eliphaz
1845 Moultrie
1846 Johannes-Allyne

Wetherell
l 1846 Johannes-Walcott

Wetmore
1770 Gulielmus
1797 Gulielmus
1814 Thomas
l 1849 Gulielmus-Shepard

Weyman
1848 Carolus-Smith

Whaley
l 1845 Benjamin-Josephus

Whately
a 1831 *Richardus*

Wheatland
1816 Stephanus
1818 Richardus-Goodhue
1819 Benjamin
1824 Georgius
1832 Henricus
1844 Stephanus-Goodhue
1850 Richardus-Henricus

Wheaton
1769 *Georgius*
1774 Laban
1791 Daniel
1814 Georgius
1820 Henricus-Goodwin
a 1825 Henricus
l 1849 Robertus

Wheeler
1755 *Gulielmus-Willard*
1757 *Josephus*
1771 Samuel
1810 Jonas
1826 Crescentius-Sumner
1831 Abnerus-Bennett
1837 Carolus-Stearns
l 1842 Gulielmus-Plumer
1852 Gulielmus-Fiske
1854 Fredericus
t 1854 Carolus-Henricus

Wheelock
1836 Georgius-Alexander
m 1838 Albertus-Thompson
l 1853 Edvinus-Miller

Wheelwright
1736 Jeremias
1745 Johannes
1811 Josephus
1824 Gulielmus-Wilson

m 1837 Carolus-Henricus
1843 Josias
1844 Edvardus
1844 Henricus-Blatchford
1847 Andreas-Cunningham
1851 Gulielmus-Coombs

Whipple
1720 *Josephus*
1749 Gulielmus
1766 Oliver
1774 Bela
1779 *Enoch*
1805 Gulielmus-Jennison
a 1848 Edvinus-Percy
1849 Augustus-Warren
m 1852 Johannes

Whitaker
1730 *Nathanael*
1797 *Jonathan*
1820 Daniel-Kimball

Whitcomb
1793 *Elihu*
1844 Carolus-Adams
1847 Adolphus-Carter
m 1847 Carolus-Wadsworth

White
1646 *Nathanael*
1685 Johannes
1692 *Ebenezer*
1698 *Johannes*
1704 *Ebenezer*
1712 Edvardus
1720 Timotheus
1722 *Silvanus*
1722 Daniel
1725 Nathanael
1731 Samuel
1733 *Ebenezer*
1738 Benjamin
1740 Samuel
1741 Samuel
1744 Benjamin
1751 Johannes
1759 Thomas-Wells
1763 Jonathan
1765 Johannes
1771 Johannes
1772 Phillips
1780 Jacob
1787 Leonard
1797 Daniel-Appleton
m 1798 Jonathan
1805 *Johannes*
1811 Benjamin-Aspinwall
1812 Nathanael-Whitworth
1817 Aaron
t 1827 Gulielmus-Hunt
1833 Josephus
1835 Naaman-Loud
1835 *Ferdinandus-Elliot*
1836 Johannes-Innocentius
1838 Gulielmus-Abija
1840 Josephus-Addison
1840 *Gulielmus-Orne*
1843 Henricus-Orne
l 1846 Thomas-Gulielmus
l 1850 Georgius
1853 Jacobus-Clarke
1854 Eugenius-Llewellyn
m 1854 Johannes-Lane

Whiting
1653 *Johannes*
1653 *Samuel*
1657 *Johannes*
1661 *Josephus*
1685 *Johannes*
1690 Josephus
1700 *Johannes*
1769 *Samuel*
1775 Thomas
1791 Calvinus
1814 Martinus
1816 Augustus
1833 Gulielmus
1842 Henricus
1850 Johannes-Samuel

Whitman
1668 *Zecharias*
1696 *Samuel*
1775 *Samuel*
1779 *Levi*
1785 *Kilborn*
1805 Johannes
1807 Zecharias-Gardner
1808 Levi
1808 Isaacus-Winslow
1809 *Nathanael*
m 1816 Josias
1825 *Jason*
1827 Georgius-Henricus
m 1831 Caleb-Strong
1838 Edmundus-Burke
1846 Bernardus-Crosby
m 1851 Laurentius-Locke

Whitmarsh
1723 Ezra

Whitmore
1744 Gulielmus

Whitney
1737 *Aaron*
1758 Job
1759 *Phineas*
1762 *Petrus*
1766 Elisæus
1772 Paulus
1773 Abel
1787 Richardus
1791 *Petrus*
1793 *Nicolaus-Bowes*
a 1802 *Josias*
1818 Simon
1824 *Georgius*
1827 Josias-Quincy
1828 Benjamin-Duick
1831 Alexander
1831 Warren-Jacob
1833 *Fredericus-Augustus*
1837 Ægidius-Henricus
1838 Benjamin-White
1838 Asa-Hammond
m 1838 Samuel-Stillman
1845 Thomas-Edvinus
1846 Henricus-Augustus
m 1847 Ludovicus-Edvardus
1848 David-Rice
m 1852 Allston-Waldo

Whitridge
m 1815 Josua-Barker
m 1819 Johannes
a 1823 Gulielmus
a 1847 Gulielmus-Cushing

Whittemore
1734 *Aaron*
1751 Samuel
1755 Gulielmus
m 1822 Jacobus-Madison
1832 Josephus-Jac.-Lloyd
1839 Bernardus-Bemus
1852 Horatius-Hancock-Fiske
1853 Horatius-Oscar
1853 Gulielmus-Henricus

Whittier
1759 Johannes

Whittingham
1660 Gulielmus
1689 Richardus

Whittlesey
a 1732 *Samuel*

Whittredge
1818 Thomas-Cook

Whitwell
a 1762 *Gulielmus*
1790 Benjamin
1815 Johannes-Sprague
1824 *Gulielmus-Augustus*
m 1848 Benjamin

Whitworth
1772 Miles

Wibird
1722 Richardus
1728 Thomas
1747 *Antonius*

Wickham
1822 Jacobus-McClurg
a 1825 Johannes

Wier
1788 Robertus

Wigand
m 1846 Henricus

Wigglesworth
1651 *Michael*
1707 *Samuel*
1710 *Edvardus*
1749 *Edvardus*
1752 Samuel
1761 Edvardus
1789 Edvardus-Stephanus

1793 Thomas
1822 Edvardus
1831 Samuel
1833 Thomas

Wight

1721 *Jabez*
1721 *Johannes*
1776 *Ebenezer*
1782 *Henricus*
1784 Job
1815 Danforth-Phipps
a 1816 *Johannes-Burt*
1837 *Daniel*
l 1844 Calmes-Lafayette

Wikoff

1822 Daniel

Wilbur

m 1854 Leonidas-Franklin

Wild

1804 Jonathan
1809 Abrahamus
1814 Carolus
1844 Edvardus-Augustus

Wilde

a 1810 Samuel-Sumner
1832 Jacobus

Wilder

1825 Fredericus
1829 Jacobus-Humphredus
1851 David-Parsons

Wildes

1777 Silvanus

Wiley

m 1836 Henricus-Gustavus
1848 Adams
1848 Jefferson

Wilkins

1736 *Daniel*
1764 Johannes
1818 Johannes-Hubbard

Wilkinson

1837 Jacobus-Withers

Willard

1659 *Samuel*
1690 Johannes
1695 Simon
1698 Josias
1723 *Samuel*
a 1723 *Josephus*
1751 *Johannes*
1752 Abel
1765 *Josephus*
1765 *Josephus*
1767 Samuel
1773 Solomon
1774 Thomas-Rice
1775 Levi
1776 Jonathan
1784 *Josephus*
1787 Samuel
1793 *Josephus*
1793 Augustus
1798 Sidney
1803 *Samuel*
1809 Benjamin
1816 Josephus
1817 Paulus
m 1832 Franciscus-Alexand.
1835 Samuel
1841 Augustus
1845 Paulus
1852 Sidney

Willes

l 1847 Carolus-Luther

Williams

1683 *Johannes*
1683 *Gulielmus*
1693 *Nathanael*
1705 *Gulielmus*
1708 *Eleazar*
1709 *Ebenezer*
1711 *Elisæus*
1713 *Stephanus*
1719 *Warham*
1719 *Solomon*
1725 Johannes
1727 Israel
1729 Gulielmus
1732 Elija
1744 *Abrahamus*
1747 Solomon
1751 Gulielmus
1751 Johannes
1757 Thomas
1758 Leonard
1760 *Ebenezer*
1761 *Samuel*
1764 Elija
1765 Lemuel
1765 Sethus
1769 Johannes
1769 *Nehemias*
a 1769 Johannes-Chester
a 1769 *Simeon*
a 1771 *Eliphalet*
1772 Jonathan
1773 Robertus
1776 Johannes
1777 Johannes-Chandler
1780 Samuel
1783 Ebenezer-Hinsdale
1784 Thomas
1784 Timotheus
a 1785 Johannes
1787 Samuel
a 1787 Jonathan
1792 Johannes
1796 Franciscus
1797 Johannes-Shirley
1798 Gulielmus
1801 Nathanael
1811 David-Pearce
a 1815 Reuel
1818 Robert.-Breck-Garven
1820 *Johannes-Adams*
1820 Franciscus-Henricus
1822 Elija
a 1822 Elias-Gulielmus
a 1822 *Elisæus-Scott*
1824 *Samuel*
m 1828 Jacobus-Barton
1830 Josephus-Barney
1831 Josephus-Ricketson
1834 Josephus-Hartwell
1835 Elija-Dwight
l 1836 Lemuel-Smith
1837 Henricus
1837 Gulielmus-Pinkney
1837 Franciscus-Stanton
1837 Edvardus-Pinkney
1839 Georgius
1839 Josua-Barney
1840 Josephus-Otis
m 1842 Ludovicus
1843 *Franciscus-Carolus*
l 1843 Thomas-Hale
a 1845 Johannes-Mason
1848 Georgius-Gorham
l 1848 Gulielmus-Austin
m 1848 Jacob-Lafayette
1849 Jacobus-Otis
m 1849 Henricus-Willard
1850 Benjamin-Payson
1850 Fredericus-Dickinson
1850 Langdon
1852 Russell-Mortimer
1853 Pelham

Williamson

a 1820 Gulielmus-Durkee
1852 Gulielmus-Cross

Willing

1825 Carolus

Willis

1735 *Eliakim*
1740 Benjamin
1778 *Zephanias*
1813 Gulielmus
t 1843 Martinus-Wyman
l 1854 Henricus

Williston

1799 Josephus

Willoughby

1726 Gulielmus

Wills

l 1840 Johannes-Alexander

Willson

a 1853 *Edmundus-Burke*

Wilson

1642 *Johannes*
1705 *Johannes*
1733 Johannes
1741 Johannes
1749 Josephus
1789 Jacobus
1799 Johannes
1814 Alexander-Baron

1815 Georgius
1816 Azarias
t 1838 Gulielmus-Dexter
l 1849 David-Shields
l 1849 Eliel-Soper
1853 Davies
l 1853 Alexander
l 1854 Gulielmus-Cutting

Winchell
1818 Abrahamus

Winchester
1737 *Jonathan*
1744 Ebenezer
1764 Isaacus

Windship
1771 Amos
1793 Carolus-Williams
1809 Johannes-Cravath-May
m 1829 Carolus-May
1854 Georgius-Barker

Wingate
1723 *Paine*
1744 Johannes
1759 *Paine*
1795 Josua
1796 Georgius

Winkley
t 1846 Samuel-Hobart

Winn
1795 Timotheus

Winship
1762 *Josias*

Winslow
1721 Josias
1727 Isaacus
1736 Edvardus
1741 *Edvardus*
1753 Pelham
1762 Isaacus
1765 Edvardus
1776 Samuel
1829 Benjamin-Pollard
m 1834 Carolus-Fredericus
1835 *Benjamin-Davis*
l 1852 Johannes

Winsor
1851 Fredericus

Winston
l 1853 Fredericus-Hamden

Winter
1765 *Franciscus*
1839 Gulielmus-Drew

Winthrop
1668 Adamus
1694 Adamus
1700 Johannes
1724 Adamus
1732 Johannes
1765 Johannes
1767 Adamus
1769 Jacobus
1770 Gulielmus
1770 Johannes
1780 Thomas-Lindall
1796 Johannes
1800 Adamus
1807 Thomas-Lindall
1817 Franciscus-Gulielmus
1825 Georgius-Edvardus
a 1827 Grenville-Temple
1828 Robertus-Carolus

Wirt
a 1824 Gulielmus

Wise
1673 *Johannes*
1700 *Jeremias*
1717 Henricus
1728 Josephus
m 1816 Johannes

Wisner
m 1831 Barnet-Norton
l 1843 Oscar-Fitzallan

Wiswall
1701 *Samuel*
1702 Peleg
1725 Ichabod
1749 *Johannes*
1816 *Gulielmus-Daniels*

Witham
1718 Daniel

Withers
1790 Franciscus

Withington
1732 Mather
1821 *Gulielmus*
a 1828 Georgius-R.-Minot
a 1829 Oliver-Wendell
t 1844 Hiram

Woart
1828 *Jonathan-Loring*

Wolcott
1698 Samuel
1721 Johannes
m 1850 Samuel-Gardner

Wollaston
l 1845 Georgius-Washington

Wood
1727 Josua
1731 Johannes
1745 Samuel
1767 *Abrahamus*
1797 Benjamin
1814 David
1821 Nathanael
1827 *Horatius*
m 1829 Jacobus
1850 Cornelius-Eliot
l 1853 Gulielmus-Irvin

Woodbridge
1642 *Benjamin*
1664 *Johannes*
1675 *Timotheus*
1694 *Johannes*
1694 *Dudley*
1696 *Dudley*
1701 *Samuel*
1701 *Ephraimus*
1710 Johannes
1724 Dudley
1731 Benjamin
a 1789 Gulielmus
1816 Thomas-March

Woodbury
1735 Gulielmus
1823 *Jacobus-Trask*
t 1849 Augustus

Woodman
m 1849 Georgius-Kellerand

Woodruff
l 1853 Henricus

Woods
1739 Benjamin
1795 Daniel
1796 *Leonardus*
1817 *Alva*
a 1846 *Leonardus*

Woodward
1693 *Johannes*
1748 *Samuel*
1776 Petrus
1776 Samuel
a 1821 Theodorus
m 1823 Ebenezer
t 1834 Georgius-Wheelock
1841 Rufus
l 1841 Gulielmus-Ryland

Woolsey
a 1847 *Theodorus-Dwight*

Woolson
1760 Ephraimus

Worcester
1818 *Thomas*
a 1818 *Noah*
a 1820 Josephus-Emerson
1822 *Samuel-Melancthon*
1823 Taylor-Gilman
1830 Samuel-Thomas
1831 Fredericus-Augustus
1832 Noah
m 1832 Jonathan-Fox

Workman
m 1825 Gulielmus

Worthen
1838 Gulielmus-Ezra

Worthington
1840 Franciscus-Asbury
l 1843 Franciscus-Gulielmus
l 1853 Erastus

Wragg
1790 Samuel

Wright
1772 *Phineas*
1796 *Luther*
1808 Nathanael
1817 Jothamus-Bruce
1823 Johannes
1826 *Winslow-Warren*
1831 Fredericus
1831 Hartley-Hezekias
1838 Ebenezer
1838 Nathanael
m 1838 Johannes-Harvey
1842 Thomas
l 1850 Daniel-Thew
1852 Chauncey
1853 Gulielmus-Prescott

Wyborne
1720 Howard

Wyer
1758 David

Wyeth
1760 *Johannes*
1786 Tapley
1792 Jacob
1820 Jacob
1850 Nathanael-Jarvis
1854 Leonardus-Jarvis

Wyllis
1653 Samuel

Wyman
1721 Johannes
1731 *Ebenezer*
1799 Rufus
1814 Samuel-Wheeler
1825 Zacchæus-Brooks
1833 Morrill
1833 Jeffries
1842 Johannes-Palmer
l 1847 Henricus-Nehemias
m 1849 Carolus-Fessenden
l 1850 Isaacus-Chauncey

Yale
m 1829 Leroy-Miltonus

Yandes
l 1839 Simon

Yates
1822 Gulielmus
l 1852 Alexander

York
m 1843 Jasper-Hazen
m 1853 Johannes-Colby

Young
1798 Jonathan
1810 Gulielmus
1820 *Alexander*
1829 Gulielmus
1833 Richardus-Sharpe
l 1844 Edvardus
1848 Ephraimus-Wood
1848 Edvardus-James
t 1848 Josua
m 1852 Samuel-Lane

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Pag. 11, **Clark**, *addatur s* 1854 Henricus-Jacobus
" 11, " " *s* 1854 Thomas-Edwards
" 12, **Cole**, *addatur l* 1854 Gordonus-Earl
" 14, **Daves**, 1854, Edvardus-Gorham *legatur* Edvardus-Graham
" 15, **Davis**, *addatur s* 1854 Andreas-McFarland
" 19, **Farris**, 1851 *legatur* 1815
" 19, **Field**, *addatur l* 1851 Georgius-Washington
" 35, **Marsh**, *addatur s* 1854 Thomas-Edwards
" 44, **Richardson**, *addatur s* 1854 Johannes-Manley
" 56, **Welch**, *l* 1850 Johannes-Hunt *deleatur*.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Form 410

MAY 6 1926